

SS

BIBLIOTHECA HISPANICA.

Containing a Grammar;
with a Dictionarie in SPANISH,
English, and Latine; gathered out
of divers good Authors: very
profitable for the studious
of the Spaniſh
toong.

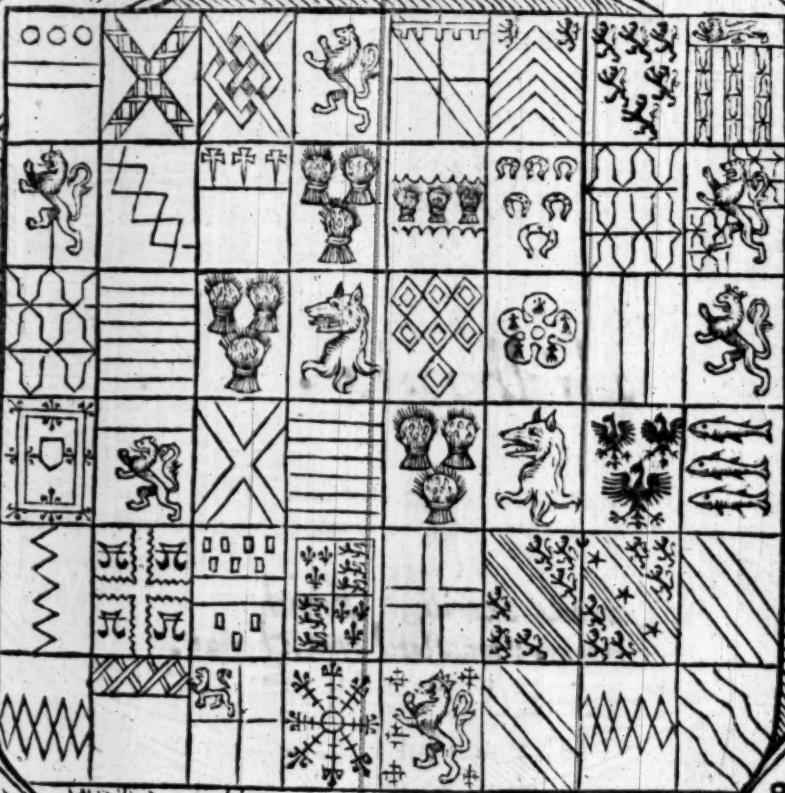
By Richard Percyall Gent.
gabrielharugue.

The Dictionarie being inlarged with
the Latine, by the advise and con-
ference of Master Thomas
DOYLEY Doctor
in Physicke.

*Corrasus Spaniſh, & French
Grammer: translated by m. Thorius.*

Imprinted at London, by
John Jackson, for Ri-
chard Watkins.

1591



HOI SOY

PENSE

TO THE RIGHT HONO-
RABLE ROBERT EARLE OF ESSEX
AND EWE, VISCOVNT HEREFORD,
and Bourghchier, Lord Ferrers of Chart-

*ley, Bourghchier and Louaine, Master of the
Queenes Maiesties Horse, and Knight of the*

most noble order of the Garter, RICHARD

*PERCYALL, wisheth all increase
of Honor and Heroicall
vertues.*



IGHT HONORABLE, after I had brought to light this fillie newe borne infant, as the first fruits of my poore trauails; beholding both hir weakenes, and the meanenes of mine own abilitie; I perceiued it would be verie needful for me, to procure it a vaile of greater brightnesse, which might increase the reputation of hir perfections if she had any; and shadowe hir wants and deformities. For hauing put foorth so far into the large sea of common opinion; I sawe that by reason of the shelues and rocks of iniurious conceits; which are ready to be found on euerie hand; we were like to passe no small aduenture: So extreame is the delight, which manie take to deface the well meaning attempts of others; as euen the smallest faults, which with great reason we might wish to be buried in obliuion; euerie one, yea of those that deserue best; maugre his head, heareth in the open streetes. And therefore Right Honorable, bethinking my selfe of all meanes, by which I might escape a danger so apparant; I resolued on this, that bearing in the foreship of my small vessell, the luckie streamer of your Honorable and happie name; there would not be a beagle of the cruell *Scylla*, that should dare to baye at vs; nor any other monster, were he neuer so fierce, that would aduenture to behold vs with a malitious eie. Yea further, that your Honors favorable

The Epistle Dedicatore.

countenance, would appease vs the most stormie tempests,
with no lesse authoritie,

Quam fratres Helena, lucida sydera.

True it is, that the great ods betweene my neane estate,
and the high degree of honor, wherein, both the nobilitie
of your birth, and the valour of your person haue wort-
helie placed you: brought me in great doubt to proceede
any farther in this so bold an attempt. But vnderstanding
that your Honor bestoweth much time with happy suc-
cess, as well in the knowledge of the toongs; as of other
commendable learnings beseeming your place and person;
and remembiring that hauing emploied your selfe so hono-
rablie against the Spanyard in Flanders, Spayne & Portugal;
you had gained an immortall memorie with all posteritie, &
might perhaps encounter with them againe vpon like occa-
sion; I began to hope that your Honor would vouchsafe the
entertainment of this your handmaid; that humblie offe-
reth hir selfe, to attend on your Honorable studies as a dili-
gent seruant: and in the other occasion, (if it be offered) to
performe the part of a faithful Trucheman and interpretor.
I beseech your H. to receiue and protechir as your owne;
giuing vnto hir, by the brightnes of your Honorable fauor,
that light which of hir selfe she hath not; and to me the en-
couragement, to offer heereafter to your Honors viewe,
some other fruits of my labour, perhaps of a pleasanter
taste; which may manifestly witnes the fervent zeale enfla-
ming me with a desire vnquenchable, to serue your Honor
in whatsoeuer my small knowledge shall enable me.

Your Honors most humbly denoted,

R. PERCYVALL.

TO THE READER.



Riendly Reader; the trauaile which I haue taken for thy behoofe, I
may boldly say, doth require a fauourable acceptance at thy handes; for
many in matters of as small moment as this, haue threatened on thee
as great kindnesse, and receaved for their paines friendly entreatie.
I open unto thee a Librarie; wherein thou mayst finde layd ready to
thy view and use, the toonge with which by reason of the troublesome times, thou arte
like to haue most acquaintance: having traualled (though at home) with a more curi-
ous endeuour to search out the proprietie thereof; then many that haue spent some years
in the Countrie where the toonge is natural; yea then some Spaniardes, that haue
dealt in the same argument. For no doubt, those things that to me being a straunger to
the toonge, appeared upon good reason to bee worth the obseruation: were so ordinarie
with them, as they seemed needless to be drawen into rule. I am not so malicious as to
detract from the labours of any that haue gone before me; but confess, that I haue both
seen and used them where I thought it convenient: referring it to the indifferent iudg-
ment of the discrete Reader, whether I haue reason to differ from them in such points
as wee varie. [The Methode I obserue, is so playne and easie, if thou marke my first
Analytical table; as thou shal neede no long discourse to explaine it; and though I
assure thee I haue not concealed any thing which I knew to be needfull for thy furthe-
rancie herein; yet were the rule never so playne and perfect; the lively voice of the
teacher, is the best light to the learner: Howbeit the more absolute and compleat the
rule is; with the leſſe time and trouble shal thou attayne thy desired acquaintance
with the language. I haue studied to be briefe, I hope without obscurtie, for sparing
thy time the chiefeſt treasure.] The Dictionarie hath coste me greatest paynes; for
after that I had collected it into Spanish and English out of Christoval de las Ca-
ſas, and Nebrisſensis; casting in ſome ſmall pittance of mine owne, amounting
well neere two 2000 wordes; which neither of them had; I ranne in ouer twiſe with
Don Pedro de Valdes, and Don Vasco de Sylua, to whom I had accesse, by the
fauour of my worshipfull friend Maſter Richard Drake, (a Gentleman as vertu-
ouſlie minded as any, to further any geod attempt) and hauing by their helpe made it
readie for the preſſe with the English interpretation onely: In very good time, I chaunced to be acquainted with the learned Gentleman, Maſter Thomas Doyley doctoy in
Phisicke; who had begunne a Dictionarie in Spanish, English, and Latine; and ſeeing
me to bee more forward to the preſſe then himſelf; very friendly gaue his conſens to
the publishing of mine; wishing me to adde the Latine to it, as hee had begunne in his;
which I performed, being not a little furſhered therein by his aduise and conſeſſe.
Make thy profit of it good Reader, and yelde mee thy good worde for my paines: if
any thing want, the grace and perfection it ought to haue; upon friendly warning I
will doe my beſt to poliſh it to thy conſentment, which I am ſure will be limited within
the boundes of reaſon. The malicious who with their venomous toonges, ſeek to
deſace the labours of others, themſelves being vermine altogether unprofitable; I
would be loth to grace ſo much, as to vouchſafe them a word in their disgrace; but leaue
them to the iust punishments of their repining conſciences. //

Don Pedro.

Doctor Doyley.

Thomas Doyleyus medi-
cinæ doctor. 55
Doctor Doyley.

Quas nounus orbis opes, quas profert India fructus,
Quas mare, quas tellus gemmas, aurique fodinas;
Has habet Hispanus, Iasonis vellere dives:
+ Cum populo aurato collubet ergo loqui.
Expetit Hispanus Belgas euincere; regem
Gallorum per vim regno depellere; regnum
Diripere Anglorum; quid non? cupit esse Monarcha:
+ Cum rege hoc tanto, collubet ergo loqui.
Cum quibus aut bellum cupimus, commercia, pacem;
Horum sermo placet: facilemque breuemque loquendi
Dat liber iste modum; dat Percyuallius auctor
Cum populo Hispano quam citè posse loqui.

Nota.



Aduena quidam amicus.

Hætenus Hispanis, Hispanica lingua resulfit;
Sed reliquis, sicut nocte Diana micans. 2.
Latius at splendet nunc multis gentibus; alma
+ Sol velut excurrens, per sua signa, die. 3.
Præstlit hoc Anglus, constanti pollice, scriptor,
Ut Tartessiacæ detergerentur opes.
Non vnum Typhin Græcum, sed mille Britannos
Spe lucri accendet, nominis atque magis,
Colchica qui leuibus volitent noua regna carinis,
+ Aureaque apportent vellera mille domum.

To the practitioners in the Spanish,
James Lea.

Though Spanish speech lay long aside within our Brittish Ile,
(Our Courtiers liking nought sauе French, or Tuscane stately stile)
Yet now at length, (I know not how) steps Castile language in,
And craves for credit with the first, though latest she begin :
Who lists not yeeld to neither both, of those rehearst before,
But iumpe as stately and as sweete, or rather stately more :
As full of pretie prouerbs, and most dainty priuie quips,
Of graue aduices, bitter taunts, and passing gawling nips.
Though learned pens in Italy and France do florish more,
And in our happy Britaine, where are learned men such store:
Yet Spanish speech lists giue no ground : which here by painfull hand
Of Perciuall, is open laid, for all to vnderstand,
And soon to speake and write the same, by practise in his booke :
In practise, yeeld him praise and thanks, for thee such paines that tooke.
Then thanks, nought else he doth require, though more he do deserue ;
He sets before thee store of cates, spare not, but like and carue.



Ad Lectorem.

Qua mihi continu: lettore, peperere labores,
Insomnes lunæ, sudor & assidus;
Exiguo prostant pretio tibi; nec tibi fructus
Exiguus, ni me spes mea fallat, erit.
Quod Casas Italis; quod Nebrissensis Iberis;
Pluraque nostra tibi Bibliotheca dabit.
Si methodum spectes, summa hic compendia; verum
Vt constent numeris singula plena suis.
Fallimur interdum? & quis non? sed nostra meretur,
Cui bonus ignoscas paucula, lassa manus.

R. Perciual.

THE ANALYTICALL TABLE for the Grammar.

55

This present
Grammatical Treatise
consists of
two parts

Etymologie,
which is the
propriete of
the tongue, &
is seen especially in

<p>Letters, in the dis- course of which I deal with pronunci- ation of</p>	<p>Simple & unjoined letters.</p>	<p>Of an ordinary sound, such as in the English language.</p>	<p>A E O I Y U</p>	<p>Of these diacrit- ically joined are made these Diphthongs</p>	<p>Ay, Ay, Eu, Ey, Ie, Oy, ua, ue, ui.</p>
		<p>Of an extra- ordinary sound</p>	<p>u</p>		
<p>Words, which are to be con- sidered</p>	<p>Compounded and joined letters called syllables, in which the Euphonia is especially to be marked consisting of</p>	<p>Of one sound</p>	<p>Of a single character,</p>	<p>Figure</p>	<p>Ordinarii as in the English</p>
		<p>Of two sounds</p>	<p>extraordi- narie</p>	<p>extraordi- narie</p>	<p>F, K, L, M, N, P, T, V, Y, Z, H, J, R, X.</p>
<p>Syntax, or Con- struction, consi- sting of two parts;</p>	<p>Regiments of parts of speech</p>	<p>Of a double character: as ll, nn.</p>			
		<p>Accent</p>	<p>Anisithesis, as Dezille. Metathesis, as Dexalde. Syncope, as Inorancia. Apocope, as Vamonos, Apar- taos.</p>	<p>In the last, as Mugér. In the last same one, as Rocio. In the last same 2, as Lazéria.</p>	
<p>Concord -</p>	<p>Between the nominative and the verb in rally Spanish; or borrowed of other languages, but especially of the La- tur, from whence they are derived by</p>	<p>Declined</p>	<p>Specially, as they are parts of speech</p>	<p>Changing the Syllable.</p>	<p>Noun. + Pronoun. Participle, respective to Adverb. Conjunction, Preposition. Leser.</p>
		<p>Undeclined</p>	<p>Without case, as the Verbe. + other parts</p>	<p>Adding. Taking away. Transposing the letter.</p>	<p>Number and Person.</p>
<p>Concord -</p>	<p>Between the substantive and the adjective in and Number.</p>	<p>Between the substantive and the relative in Gender, Number, or Person.</p>			
		<p>Between the antecedent and the relative in Gender, Number, or Person.</p>			
<p>Concord -</p>	<p>Declined</p>	<p>With case, as the</p>	<p>Noun</p>	<p>Adiect. ne. Pronoun.</p>	<p>Substantive.</p>
		<p>Without case, as the verb</p>	<p>Pronoun</p>	<p>Participle.</p>	<p>Possessive.</p>
<p>Concord -</p>	<p>Undeclined, as</p>	<p>Adverb. Conjunction, Interjection.</p>	<p>Personall.</p>	<p>Impersonall.</p>	

THE SPANISH GRAMMAR.

Of Letters.



U C H as teach Arithmetike and Geometrie, begin with points and vnities, things in shew of small moment, yet such as being neglected, would hinder the teacher, and entangle the learner in manie labyrinthes: in like maner, and for like reason, since I haue taken in hand to deale with this Grammaticall treatise; if I meane not to builde without a sure foundation: I must set before the eies, or rather make evident to the eares of the learner,

the naturall force and efficacie of each letter. First, I finde that in placing and ordering them, there may be some question, since it is plaine that diuers languages obserue diuers courses: none that I knowe following that, whiche the naturall efficacie of the letter seemeth to require. And although in marshalling them I might well take for a patterne, the Hebrew as most ancient; some of the Spanish approching so neare it, as shall after appeare: yet because that course might seeme farre fet, I will keepe me to the vsuall forme of our English: following notwithstanding in my particular diuision that method, whiche I gesse the nature of the tong accordeth. Neither let any man thinke this treatise of letters to be of small moment, the ods betwene the Spanish and our English being such, as doth necessarily require it. To begin therefore; The letters are in number xxiiii. besides two, which being written double, haue in this language a peculiar pronunciation.

A b c ç d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t v x y z.

The letters written with a double character are, ll ñ.

They may well be diuided into vowels and consonants: the vowels yeld a perfect sound of themselves: the consonants do not; without the helpe of the vowels. These vowels following differ not in pronunciation from the English.

A is pronounced with an open mouth plainly, as in Band, stand, so in Spanish Lastimada, Pasmada.

E as in English, Tender, tempest, so in Spanish, Pebre, Pesebre. And the studious must take heede of drowning it, as the French do their e feminine, or straining it too small like the double ee of the English, in wee, see.

O with a plaine and open mouth as in other languages.

These vary frō the sound whiche we commonly give them in English, I and y with a slender tune as both French and Italians do in their proper tonges, and obserue also in the Latin, as the double ee in English in wee, see: so in Spanish Visita, oydos, and take heede you

Of Letters.

pronounce them not too broad, as we Englishmen do in the Latin, where the syllable is long, as in *Audire, Sensire*.

With a full sound, as the Italian in *Aiuto, Alcuno, Costumi*, or as in some English words, as *Surfet*, purse: so in Spanish *Humo, cu-mo*. And note that if *h* go before it, and a bowell follow it, it soundeth as *w*, *Hueco, huevo*. If *g* or *q* go before it, and *e* or *i* follow, the *u* is lost, and it soundeth as in English *Guest, guift*, as *Guerra, gerra, Guar, giar, Quemar, kemar, Quitar, kitar*: except with *g* in these words *Aguelo, garaguelles, Cigueña, Aguero, Verguensa, Siguensa, Guero, Garguero, Halagueño, Pediguelo, Reguelo, Deguello*, and such verbes whose infinitives end in *guar*, as *Menguar, Mengue, Fragnar, Frague*: and except with *q* where the word is Latin, as *Eloquente, Frequenti*, &c.

The consonants are either of a single, or of a double character. These consonants following of a single character, differ nothing from the sound which we allow them in English, *F k l m n p t v y*.

But in these is difference.

H is seldom written in the beginning of a word, and where he is written many times he is not pronounced: but for this, vse of reading and speaking is the best teacher: where he commeth before *ue* he maketh it sound like a *w*, as *Hueco, huevo*: with *c* before him he is pronounced as in the English change, thoise, so *Charco, chupar*: except in words derived from the Greek, as *Monarchia, ierarchia*, where he soundeth much like *k*: with *t* the *h* is lost, as for *Theologo* they pronounce *Teologo*, &c. with *p* they both sound together like *F*, as *Philosopho*.

J somewhat like the French in *Desja, joyeux, juer*, but best like the Hebrew *v* with his point on the right hozne, or *sh* in English, as *Ojo, osho, Hijo, hisho*, howbeit the *Andaluz* doth pronounce it rather like *zh*, as *Ozho, hizho*.

R is somewhat hard to be sounded by our countrimen if it be single in the mids of a word, as *Parce, perece*: where he must be pronounced very weakly, the tong lightly touching the rofe of the mouth: but if he be in the beginning of a word, or double in the midst, you cannot pronounce him too strong though you would, as *Rey, Roble, Parra, Perro*.

X like the *j*, the affinitie being so great as the one is often written for the other, *Xara, shara, Lexia, lechia, Quexar, keshar*.

These consonants being of a single character, haue notwithstanding two severall sounds, either as their places, the letters following, or the nature of the word doth require.

B is a lip letter, and pronounced as in the English, *Barbour, basen*: either where it is the first letter in the word, as *Bevo, Biuda, Boca*, or in the middle of a word, if it be derived from the Latin, as *Liberalidad*, &c. otherwise it is manifest to any that obserueth it in the speach of any right Spaniard: that very often and commonly it is sounded like the Hebrew *v* when it is in the middest of a word without daggelsh, or as we sound *v* the consonant: as *Bobo, bovo, Cabo*,

Of Letters.

Cabo, cavo, Cobrar, covrar, being a thing so bluall and ordinarie, as that very often the one is printed for the other.

C before a o u like k, as Cabo, Cobrar, save that if the nature of the word require any other pronunciation, it is noted with a little tale, as ç, and is called Cerilla, sounding almost as the Italian z in *Senza*, *Anzi*, or their c before ia or io, as in *Prudenia*, *Congregatione*, or like the Hebrew r as our t in English, but not altogether so strong upon the t, Coraçã, Coratla, çarçã, Çartla, keeping the same sound of Cerilla, though not the same forme: before e and i as Cerca, Çerca, Ciero, Çerto.

D in the beginning of a word (except in *Dios*) is pronounced as in English Dosen, David, so in Spanish Dar, Dezir, or if the word be derived from the Latin, as Blande, Prudente. In other places it is very commonly sounded like the Hebrew ְ in the midst of a word without dagghesh, or as many pronounce ְ in the Greek, or rather like, th, in these English words, Them, Then, These, as in Ciudad, Caredad, Cordero.

G before a o u as in English Garter, gurner, gorge, so Garçã, Golpe, gusano: before ua, as in Gwin, Gweneuer, so Agua, guardar: before ue and ui the u is lost, and it soundeth as in Guest, beguile, so Guerra, Guiar: except such words as are before set downe in the treatise of the bowell u. Before e and i the g is pronounced somewhat like our English, as in Ginger, but rather like the French in *Age*, *Sagesse*: to be briefe, altogether like the Spanish j, as Gente, Elegir.

Q before ua, as Quarry, quagmire, so Quairo, Quando: before ue and ui the u is lost, and the q soundeth like k, as in the French *Querelle*, *Antiquite*, so in Spanish Quemar, kemar, Quitar, kitar, except as before in the rule of u.

S if he be single in the midst of a word, or if he be in the end of a word, is pronounced with a milde sound betweene s and z, as the French do in *Chose*, *Maison*, or we in English in Pleasure, desire, so in Spanish Cosa, uso, Dios, Palabras. But in the beginning of a word, or if he be double in the middle, or come before a consonant, he keepeth the sound which we give him in English, in Haue, Passed, Dust, Señor Hueso, Hasta.

These two following are of a double character, and haue their peculiar pronunciation.

L almost like the French in *Baille*, *Taylle*, *Famille*, *Oreille*, or as the Italian gl *Pigliar*, *Figliol*, sounding the latter l like the y consonant l going before it, yet so as you make all but one syllable, as Llamar, Lyamar, Lleno, Lyeno, Llorar, Lyozar.

ñ somewhat like the French in gn in *Mignon*, or the Italian in *Ogni*, *Bagno*, or the Hebrew y in 'y: like y the consonant hauing n before it, as Año, Anyo, Pano, Panyo.

OF DIPHTHONGS.

A diphthong is a ioint and mixt sound of two vowels comming together, as in the Greek α, οι, ευ, &c. in the Latin au in *Audio*, &c. both the vowels being so pronounced, as you heare the sound of both, yet so as

Of Sillables, and in them of Euphonia.

yon seuer them not, neither make any more than one sillable of them, as Ey in Ley, Reyna, Ay in Ayre, Au in Causa, Eu in Deudo, ie in Tiene, Viene, Oy in Oygo, ua in Suave, Cuajo, ue in Suegro, Sueño, ui in Cuidado, Cuidado.

Of Sillables, and in them of Euphonia.

Nowe that we knowe the proper and peculiar force of ech letter; it followeth that we learne how the Spaniards frame their pronunciation of syllables, in respect of pleasantnes or easines of sound or vertuance, called Euphonia: which consisteth of two parts, Figure and Accent. The figures that they use are commonly these fower.

Antithesis, or Antistoechon: where if I followe immediately after r being the last of the infinitue mood, they change r into l, to make the sound the pleasanter, as for Dexarle, dexalle, Dezirle, dezille.

Metathesis. when after the seconde person plurall of the Imperatiue mood, I following: d and I chaunge places, as for Dexadle, the say and write dexalde, for Ponedle, ponelde.

Syncope. Where two consonants comming togither in the midst of a word, would make the pronunciation somewhat hard, they cut off the former, if it be b c p: or g before n, as for Subtil, they say sutil, for Acto ato, for Captivo, cativo, for Ignorancia ignominia, ignorancia inominia.

Apocope. Where after the first person plurall of a Verbe ending in os, nos, the Pronoune following; they cut off the s of the Verbe as for Vamos nos, they say Vamonos, &c. so from the second person plural of the same mood, they take the d, a Apartaos, for Apartados, Dezime for dezime; otherwise, these rules excepted, you haue no letter clipped or drowned, as they are in the French; but are all wholie and fullie pronounced.

Of Accent.

Accent, being the second pillar of Euphonia, is the sounding of a syllable sharpe or soft, or the pronouncing it long or short, and disgraceth the speaker if it be not obserued: varying so much from the opinion of the learner, as it necessarily requireth a rule.

In the laste. The accent is in the last sillable in every word that endeth in r, as Amár, paladár, mugér, &c. yea although in the last sillable saue one, there be two consonants togither, which the Latines call Position, as Alcancár, Elsparzir, out of this rule some fewe are excepted, as Açúcar, Acíbar, Alcáçar. Guerie Noun ending in d l i n s z, hath the accent in the last, Bondád, Alguazil, Coraçón, Albañi, Pavés, Almiréz, except some ending in l, p and n, derived from the Latin, which keepe the accent which they haue in the primitiue, as Fácil, árbol, órden, vírgen, Nounes in ion follow the generall rule, as veneración, afición.

In Verbs it shall be sufficient to advise the reader to marke the examples hereafter set downe, in which I haue diligently set the accent in his due place, because the rule would be to intricate: noting withal

these

Of Accents.

these two points: First, that where the first and third person singular of the Preterperfectences of the Indicative mood of all regular Verbs, haue the accent in the last syllable, as Lastimé, lastimó, Pedí, pidió, &c. the Verbs irregular do commonly differ from this rule, as andúye dixe, and some Verbs regular in the third person of the Preterperfectense of the second & third conjugation: Secondly, that where al in general, in the third person plurall of the Indicative and present tense haue the accent in the last sauе one, some irregular differ, as Están.

Aduerbes ending in a or i as Acá, aquí, Aí acullá, the Prepositions Hasta, házia, fuéra, differ from this rule.

All derivatives in Ado, era, ido, udo, ico, ito, illo, üelo, haue the accent in the last sauе one, as Barbádo, arquéta, abatido, cabeçudo, chiquito, pañizuelo, hombrezillo: and also many Nounes ending in ea, ia, eo, io, as Melibéa, abogacia, desséo, rocío, except where the word is Latine, as, Miséria, domínio, but this rule hath so many exceptions, as for the more certainty I refer the Reader to the Dictionary, where commonly I prouide for this ambiguitie.

Nounes derived from the Latine, keepe the accent of the Latin, as In the last
Précio, Domínio, Lágrimas, &c. except where they be checked by the former rules, as Caridád, afición, &c. In the last
sauе two.

And although these rules of the accent in some points may receave exception (as what rule is so general but may?) yet they are ordinarily so true, as the studious shal receave great light by them, and auoid many absurdities in pronunciation, which otherwise he woulde commit: what falleth not within the compasse of this rule, shall be holpen by the Dictionarie, where in words doubtful, I commonly set the accent ouer the syllable.

Of parts of speech.

Hauing thus finished our brieue discourse of letters and syllables, order requireth that we deale with words, which considered as they are parts of speech, may be reduced to these eight generall heads, as in the Latine.

Noun,	} Declined,	} Coniunction,	} Undeclined,	Aduerbe				
Pronoune,				} Preposition,	} Interjection,	Pronoune,		
Verbe,						} Undeclined,	} Interjection,	Verbe,
Participle,								

Of a Noun.

A Noun is the name of a thing that may be seene, felt, heard, or understood, as of a man, the name is Hombre, of vertue Virtud, &c. Of Nounes some be called substantives, which in speech stande by themselves, and require not another worde to declare their signification, as el Hombre, a man, la Mujer, a woman: some be called adiectives, which cannot be understood of themselves thoroughly, unlesse some other

Of Numbers.

other word be ioyned with them, as Negro, blacke, Blanco, white. Of the Substantives likewise, some be proper, as Vasco Alonso. Some common, called also appellatives, as Arbol, cabo, a tree, an end, Cuerpo, a bodie, Cabeza, a head, &c. In Nouns these sixe things are especially to be considered, kinde, number, case, gender, declension and comparison.

There are two kinds of Nounes, Primitiues, and Deriuatiues: the Primitiue is derived of no other, as Hombre a man: the Deriuatiue is drawnen from the Primitiue, as Hombrezillo.

Primitiues.

Of Primitiues the numerals are especially worth the noting, they are either Cardinall, that is, principall, vpon which the rest depend, as Vno, dos, tres, quatro, cinco, seys, siete, ocho, nueve, diez, unze, doze, treze, catorze, quinze, diez y seys, diez y siete, diez y ocho, diez y nueve, veinte, veinte uno, veinte dos, &c. treynta, quarenta, cinquenta, sessenta, setenta, ochenta, noventa, ciento y cien, Docientos, trezientos, quatrocientos, quinientos, &c. Mil.

The ordinals are, which declare the order of place or time, as Primero, segundo, tercero, quarto, quinto, sexto, seteno, octavo, noveno, diezmo, vnzeno, &c.

The Adverbialls, vna vez, once, dos vez, twice, &c.

Deriuatiues.

Of Deriuatiues, these kinds are especially to be marked, such as signific plentie, ende commonly in oso, as virtuoso, honroso, dichoso.

Such as signific excede, in udo, as Cabecudo, membrudo, &c. and substantives in azo, as Hombrazo, perrazo.

Diminitiues ende commonly in ito, illo, illa, eta, uelo, ico, as Chiquito, delgadillo, hombrezillo, delgadito, pañizuelo, arqueta, vaqueta.

Of Adiectiues in o or e are formed Substantives, signifieng forme or qualitie in ad, eza, ura, of Bueno, bondad, of torpe, torpeza, of hecho, hechura.

OF N U M B E R S.

There are two numbers, the singular speaking of one, the plurall of moe, as Hombre, a man: Hombres, men. And this rule may be generally obserued to forme the plurall number of the nomine: that if the singular ende in a bowell, the plurall is made by putting s to it, as Padre, padres, except some fewe, to which es must be added, as Ley, leyes, Rey, reyes, Fe, fees. But if the singular ende in a consonant, the plurall is awaies formed by putting to es, as Amistad, amistades.

OF C A S E S.

The Spanish Nounes haue no diuersitie in the termination of ante case, but the case is knownen by the article and preposition, the nominatiue hath no preposition, the genetiue hath de, the dative para, the accusatiue a, the ablative de.

OF G E N D E R S.

Genders are three, the Masculine, the Feminine, and the Neuter, and to knowe the genders of Substantives, these rules following must be marked.

Sometyme the Noun that in the Latine is of the Masculine and Feminine, keepeth the same in the Spanish, but it varieh so often, as no certaine rule can be giuen in this point: the Neuter gender serueth only

Of a Noun.

only for Adiectives used Substantively, as Lo justo, Lo bueno.

All nouns that end in o, l, r, are commonly of the masculine gender, as Deseo, Alguazil, Paladar: but such as end in ion, a, or d, are commonly the feminine, as Aficion, Cama, Amistad, except la mar, and some few others.

Names of trees are commonly of the masculine: and of the frutes the feminine, as el manzano, la manzana, except some fewe, as el higo, la higuera, la palma, el datil, la parra, el razimo.

Verbals in or, are of the masculine gender, and haue their feminine by putting to a, as comprador, compradora: nownes in o, make the feminine by changing o into a. Amo, ama, bueno, buena.

OF DECLENSONS.

There is no diuersitie of Declensons, all Nownes following one & the same course, viz. to be declined with the Preposition and the article, the article is thus declined.

Sing.	<i>Nom.</i> el, la, lo.	> Plur.	<i>Nom.</i> los, las.
	<i>Gen.</i> del, dela, delo.		<i>Gen.</i> de los, de las.
	<i>Dat.</i> para el, para la, para lo.		<i>Dat.</i> para los, para las.
	<i>Acc.</i> a el, o a la, a lo.		<i>Acc.</i> a los, a las.
	<i>Abl.</i> del, de la, de lo.		<i>Abl.</i> de los, de las.

And note that in speech: the article is to Nownes appellatiues a companion inseparable: but is not used with Nownes proper; as wee say el hombre, la muger: but not el Iuan, la Catelina: neyther is the article used with the word Dios, vntesse there be ioyned to it some epithyte, as el Dios todo pôderoso &c. Nownes substantiues of the masculine gender are thus declined.

Sing.	<i>Nom.</i> el hombre.	> Plur.	<i>Nom.</i> los hombres.
	<i>Gen.</i> del hombre.		<i>Gen.</i> de los hombres.
	<i>Dat.</i> para el hombre.		<i>Dat.</i> para los hombres.
	<i>Acc.</i> a el o a el hombre.		<i>Acc.</i> a los hombres.
	<i>Abl.</i> del hombre.		<i>Abl.</i> de los hombres.

Of the Feminine gender thus.

Sing.	<i>Nom.</i> la muger.	> Plur.	<i>Nom.</i> las mugeres.
	<i>Gen.</i> de la muger.		<i>Gen.</i> de las mugeres.
	<i>Dat.</i> para la muger.		<i>Dat.</i> para las mugeres.
	<i>Acc.</i> a la muger.		<i>Acc.</i> a las mugeres.
	<i>Abl.</i> de la muger.		<i>Abl.</i> de las mugeres.

OF NOVNES ADJECTIVES.

Adiectives are of two sorts, some of all genders under one termination, as Eloquent, frequente: some of three diuers ending, as Bueno, buena, bueno, the Masculine being declined like the Substantive of the Masculine gender, the Feminine as the Substantive of the Feminine gender, and the neuter with the article of the neuter gender, in the singular number only: & with the other two genders, in the plural also.

OF COMPARISON.

There be three degrees of Comparison of nownes adiectives: the positive of absolute signification, as justo, just, Hermoso, fayre.

The comparatiue exceedeth the positive, and in English is knowne by

A Pronoune.

by the termination er as iuster, fayrer, or by the word more, as more iust, more fayre, which in Spanish is alway mas, as mas justo.

The Superlatine in significatiō exceedeth his positivē in the highest degree, and in English hath the termination, est, as iustest, or the word most, as most iust; in Spanish it chaungeth o of the positivē into issimo, as justissimo, or else hath the word muy, & sometimes mas ioyned with it, as muy justo, muy hermoso. Fulano es el mas es forçado, de todos los soldados, de su tercio. Such a one is the most valient of all the soldiōs of his bande. Out of this rule are excepted, Bueno, malo, mucho, poco, grande, chico, which are thus compared.

Bueno, mejor, o mas bueno; muy bueno.

Malo, peor, muy malo.

Mucho, mas, muy mucho, or muchissimo.

Poco, menos, muy poco.

Grande, mayor, muy grande or grandissimo.

Chico, menor, o mas chico; muy chico.

A Pronoune.

A Pronoune is a parte of speach very like the Noun, and is vsed in shewing & rehearsing. Of pronounes some are primitiues, as yo, tu, si, este, aquel, el, el qual, que, quien, mismo.

Some are deriuatiues called also possessiues: because they signifie possession, appertaining or belonging vnto some other thing, as Mio or mi, tuyo or tu, suyo or su, nuestro and vuestro.

Of Primitiues, some are called demonstratiues, because they shew a thing not spoken of before: as yo, tu, si, aquel, este, el.

Some are Relatiues, as rehearsing something, or hauing reference to something spoken of before, as el, este, que, quien, el qual.

In a Pronoune are especially to be noted these two thinges: declension and person, there be three declensions of pronounes, of the first are yo, tu, si, thus.

Sing.	Plur.	Sing.	Plur.	Sing.	Plur.
Nom. yo.		nos, or noso-		tu.	
Gen. de mi.		de nosotros.		de ti.	
Dat. para mi.		para nosotros		para ti.	
Acc. a mi, or me.		a nosotros.		a ti or te	
Abl. de mi.		de nosotros.		de ti.	
					otros.
					vos or voso:
					para voso:
					a vosotros
					de voso:

Gen. de si.

Dat. para si.

Acc. a si or se.

Abl. de si.

Of the second declension are el, aquel, este, mio, tuyo, suyo, nuestro, vuestro, mismo, & note that el where he serueth as an article is declined, as is shewed in the Noun: where he is a pronoune, thus.

Sing.	Plur.	Sing.	Plur.
Nom. el, ella, ello.		Nom. ellos, ellias.	
Gen. d'el, d'ella, d'ello.		Gen. dellos, dellas.	
Dat. para el, para ella, para ello.		Dat. para ellos, para ellias.	
Acc. a el, a ella, a ello.		Acc. a ellos, a ellias.	
Abl. de el, de ella, de ello.		Abl. dellos, dellas.	
		Ho aquel,	
		aquella,	

A Verbe.

aquella, aquello, este, esse, esta, essa, esto, esto, mismo, misma, mismo: and note that mismo, is commonly ioyned to some other Pronouune: as ipse in Latine, yo mismo, I my selfe, tu milmo, thou thy selfe, &c.

Of the third declension are que, quien, el qual, noting that que is all one in both numbers, el qual, maketh los quales in the plurall thus.

Sing.	Nom. el qual.	Nom. los quales.
	Gen. del qual.	Gen. de los quales.
	Dat. para el qual, &c.	Dat. para los quales, &c.

OF PERSONS.

There be three persons, the first speaketh of himselfe, as yo, I, nos or nosotros, we.

The second person is spoken to, as Tu, thou; vos or vosotros, you.

The third person is spoken of, as aquel he, aquellos they: and note that of this person are all Nounes, Pronouunes & Particples, sauing the Pronouunes last aforesaid.

A Verbe.

A Verbe is a part of speach declined with moode and tence, signifying A doing: as lastimo, I hurt: suffering, as soy lastimado, I am hurt, or beynge, as soy, I am. Of verbes there are two sorts: Personals, and Impersonals. A Verbe personal is, that is declined with three persons, both in the singular and plurall: a Verbe impersonal, that through all moodes and tences is declined by the third person singuler onely.

Of Verbs personals there be three kinds, Actiu, Passiu & neuter.

A Verbe actiu endeth in o, and signifieth to do, as Lastimo, I hurt: Amo, I loue; and may be made passiu by ioyning soy to the participle: as soy lastimado.

A Verbe passiu signifieth suffering, & is either formed by the verbe soy, and the participle, as soy lastimado, I am hurt, or els the accusatiue case se, with the third person of the actiu & singuler or plurall number, hath a passiu signification, as todo esto se lee en el nuevo testamento de nuestro señor. All this is read in the new testament, &c. Muchos libros se leen, los quales no se entienden. Many booke are read which are not understood.

A Verbe neuter endeth in o, or y, as soy, duermo, voy, and cannot take soy to make him a passiu.

To a Verbe belong moode, tence, number, person, gerund, conjugatio.

The moodes are the indicative, shewing a reason true or false, or asking a question, as yo lastimo, I hurt, or yo lastimo? do I hurt?

The imperative bidding or commaunding, as tu lastima, hurt thou.

The Optatiue wishing or desiring, as oxala yo lastime, I pray God I hurt. The Potentiall ioyned with these signes, may, can, might, would, should, or ought: the subiunctiue having a coniunction with it, the infinitiue knownen by the signe to, as lastimar, to hurt.

The tences are five, the present tence, signifying the time that now is: the preterimperfection, the time not perfectly past: the preterperfecte tence the time perfectly past: the preterpluperfetence the time more

Of a Verbe.

then perfectly past: the future tence the time to come.

The numbers are two as in a Noun: the persons three in both numbers.

There is only one Gerund ending in do: having the English of the participle of the present tence, used oft in stede thereof: as lastimando: creyendo, durmiendo: that which in Latine is the Gerund in di, is expressed in Spanish by the infinitive mood, and the preposition de: as Gran deseo tengo de verle, I have great desire to see him; the Gerund in dum, by the infinitive mood and the preposition para o za, as voy me, para ver le, I go to see him.

OF CONIVGATIONS.

A Coniugation is the course of declining a verbe, by mood and tense: there be sixe coniugations; three of verbes regular, and three of verbes irregular.

The first coniugations of verbes regular and irregular ende in ar, as Lastimar, Dessear.

The second in er, as Creer, Leer, ver.

The third in ir, as Dormir, Reyr, Freyr.

Except Ade-rear, Ade-reco, and en-deregar, en-dereco.

1

The tenses are thus derived. In the first coniugation by changing ar into o you shall haue the first person of the present tense of the Indicative mood: whose third person singular endeth in a, to which adde va, and you haue the preterimperfect tense of the same mood: as of Lastimar, lastimo, lastimava: by turning the a into e long you haue the first preterperfect tense of the same mood, as Lastimé: by ading e long, the future of the same mood, as Lastimare. the Imperative mood is all one with the said third person of the Indicative: of which also by turning a into e short, you haue the present tense of the Subiunctive, as Lastime: by adding ra, ria, sse, you make the voices of the preterimperfect tense of the Subiunctive, as Lastimara, lastimaria, lastimasse: by putting to it e short the first future of the Subiunctive, as Lastimare: by adding ndo the gerund: by adding do onely, the participle of the preter tense: so as in manner all your tenses of all moods in this coniugation are formed of the third person of the present tense of the Indicative mood.

2

The second preterperfect tense of the Indicative mood, the preterpluperfect tense of the same mood, the preterperfect tense, preterpluperfect tense, and second future tense of the Subiunctive, and the preterperfect tense of the Infinitive: both in this coniugation and in all other of verbes regular and irregular are formed by the verbe He, and the participle. Perf. sec. He Lastimado. Plusquamperf. Avia Lastimado, &c. which, by example shall be shewed more at large.

In the second coniugation change er into o, you haue the first person of the present tense of the Indicative mood, as Leer, leo, Creer, creo, whose third person singular endeth in e, which if you change into y, and put a to it, you haue the preterimperfect tense of the same mood, as Leya, from which take a, and you haue the first preterperfect tense of the same mood, as Crey: to the Infinitive mood adde e long, you haue the future tense of the Indicative, as Crecé. The Imperative and third

Of a Verbe.

third person of the Indicative are all one : by adding era, esse, to the preterperfect tense of the indicative are formed two voices of the preterimperfect tense of the Subiunctive : by putting to it ere the first future of the same mood : by changing the last e of the third person singular of the present tense of the Indicative into a, you haue the present tense of the Subiunctive : by changing e of the future of the Indicative into ia, you make the third voice of the preterimperfect tense of the Subiunctive, as of Crey, creyera, creyelle, creyere : of Cree, si yo crea, of Creeré commeth Creeria.

In the third coniugation change ir into o you make the present tense of the Indicative mood, saue that e in the last sillable saue one is often changed into i, and o into ue, as Pido, escrivo, duermo, and verbs ending in zir, haue g before o, as Induzir, induzgo, induzes, lesing it againe in the second person : change r of the Infinitive mood into a, you haue the preterimperfect tense of the Indicative, as Dormia : take away r the first preterperfect tense : adde re long, the future tense, as of Dormir commeth dormi and dormire : the Imperative mood and the third person of the present tense of the Indicative are all one : the present tense of the Subiunctive is formed of the first person of the present tense of the Indicative, by changing o into a, as of Duermo, duermia : by adding ia to the Infinitive mood is formed one voice of the preterimperfect tense of the Subiunctive : by changing r into era, esse, the two other voices : into ere, the future of the Subiunctive mood, as of Dormir; commeth dormiria, dormiera, dormiesse, dormiere.

For the forming of the tenses of verbes irregular, no certaine rule can be giuen, although their coniugation be knownen by the same termination as the other : wherefore in these, in steede of rule, I will set downe such varietie of examples in every coniugation, as shall giue great light to the reader.

Before we come to set downe examples of the verbes, because none of them can be declined without the verbe He, which belongeth to the second coniugation of the irregulars : for helpe of the Reader (though somewhat disorderly) we will begin with him.

The Indicative mood, and present tense.

Syo He, I haue.
Sing. { tu as, thou haft.
aquel a, he hash.

{ Snosotros hémos, we haue.
Plur. { vosotros avéys, ye haue.
aquellos an, they haue.

The preterimperfect tense.

Savía, I had.
Sing. { Savías, thou haddest.
avía, he had.

{ Savíamos, we had.
Plur. { Savíades, ye had.
avían, they had.

The first preterperfect tense.

Súve, I haue had.
Sing. { Suviste, thou hast had.
sívo, he hath had.

{ Suvimos, we haue had.
Plur. { Suvistes, ye haue had.
suvieron, they haue had.

Of a Verbe.

The second preterperfect tense.

Sing.	<i>Si yo he avido, I haue had.</i>	<i>Shemos avido</i>
	<i>as avido</i>	<i>aveys avido</i>

Plur.	<i>Shemos avido</i>
	<i>an avido.</i>

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing.	<i>Savía avido, I had had.</i>	<i>Savíamos avido</i>
	<i>Savias avido</i>	<i>Saviades avido</i>

Plur.	<i>Savíamos avido</i>
	<i>Savian avido.</i>

The future tense.

Sing.	<i>Savré, I shall or will haue.</i>	<i>Savrémos</i>
	<i>Savrás</i>	<i>Savréis</i>

savrán.

The imperatiue mood.

Sing.	<i>Sáyas tu, haue thou.</i>	<i>Snos ayámos, let vs haue.</i>
	<i>Saque áya, let him haue.</i>	<i>Svos avéd, hane ye.</i>

aquellos áyan, hane they.

The imperatiue of this verbe is often borrowed of Tengo, as Ten, tengá, &c. which verbe also in many tenses of other moods is vsed in stead of He.

The optatiue and potentiall, are in all points like the subiunctiue, save that to the optatiue you ioin Oxala, would God, or such like : to the potentiall his signes, to the subiunctiue Si. Wherefore both in this and in the examples of all other verbs; to auoid tedious repetition, I will set downe the subiunctiue onely.

The subiunctiue and present tense.

Sing.	<i>Si ayá, if I haue.</i>	<i>Sayámos</i>
	<i>ayás</i>	<i>ayáys</i>

Plur.	<i>Sayámos</i>
	<i>ayán.</i>

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	<i>Suviéra, uviéssle, avría, if I had.</i>	<i>Suviéramos, uviéssmos, avriámos,</i>
	<i>Suviéras, uviésses, avriás</i>	<i>Suviérades, uviéssedes, avriádes</i>

Suviéran, uviéssen, avrián.

The preterperfect tense.

Sing.	<i>Si yo áya avido, if I haue had.</i>	<i>Sayamos avido</i>
	<i>ayás avido</i>	<i>ayáys avido</i>

ayan avido.

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing.	<i>Suviéssle avido, if I had had.</i>	<i>Suviéssmos avido</i>
	<i>Suviésses avido</i>	<i>Suviéssedes avido</i>

Suviéssen avido.

The first future.

Sing.	<i>Suviére, if I shall haue.</i>	<i>Suviéremos</i>
	<i>Suviéres</i>	<i>Suviéredes</i>

Suviéren.

The

Of a Verbe.

The second future.

Sing.	avré avido I shall haue had.	Sing.	avrém̄os avido.
	avrás avido	Plur.	avréys avido
	avrá avido.		avrán avido.

The infinitive and present tense.

Avér, to haue.

Preterperfect tense.

Aver avido. To haue had.

The future.

By some other verbe, as Espero de aver, I hope to haue. &c.

The gerund.

Aviendo, hauing.

The participle.

Avido, had, which I adde to the active though it haue a passiu signification, partly because it is formed of the active: partly because there is no passiu in maner, but that which is formed by this participle.

And thus much of the verbe, He.

The first conjugation of the regular verbs endeth in ar, as Lasti- 1. Coniuga-
mar, Comprar, Tomar, and is thus formed. tion.

The indicative mode and present tense.

Sing.	Syo lastimo, I hurt.	Plur.	Snosotros lastimámos
	Tu lastimas, thou hurtest.		Lastimáys
	Cael lastima, he hurteth.		Lastiman, they hurt.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	Slastimáva, I did hurt.	Plur.	Slastimávamos
	Slastimávas		Lastimávades
	Slastimáva.		Lastimávan.

The first preterperfect tense.

Sing.	Slastimé, I haue hurt.	Plur.	Slastimámos
	Slastimáste		Lastimástes
	Slastimó.		Lastimáron.

The second preterperfect tense.

Sing.	She lastimado, I haue hurt.	Plur.	Sémos lastimado
	Sas lastimado		avéys lastimado
	Ca lastimado,		an lastimado.

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing.	Savia lastimado, I had hurt.	Plur.	Savíamos lastimado
	Savias lastimado		avíades lastimado
	Savia lastimado.		avian lastimado.

The future.

Sing.	Slastimaré, I shal or wil hurt.	Plur.	Slastimámos
	Slastimarás		Slastimáreys
	Slastimará.		Slastimáran.

Note that in stead of this future tense of the indicative mode, both in this and all other conjugations, there is often vsed the infinitive mode, and the termination of this future tense, as

Sing.

Of a Verbe.

Slastimar lo he
Sing. Slastimar lo as
Slastimá lo a
he,dezir lo he,tener lo he, of which for avoiding tediousnes, it shall be
sufficient this once to admonish the Reader.

The imperatiue moode.

Sculastíma, *hurs thou.* Slastimámos, *let us hurs.*
Sing. Aquellastíme, *let him hurs.* Plur. Slastimád, *hurt ye.*
Slastímen, *hurt they.*
The subiunctive moode and present tense.

Si yo lastíme, *if I hurs.* Slastimémos
Sing. Slastímes. Plur. Slastiméys
Slastíme.

The preterimperfect tense.

Si lastimára, lastimaría, lastimásse, *if I did hurs.*
Sing. Lastimáras, lastimárias, lastimásses
Lastimára, lastimaría, lastimásse.
Lastimáramos, lastimáriamos, lastimássemos
Plur. Lastimárades, lastimáriades, lastimássedes
Lastimáran, lastimárian, lastimássen.

Note that the first of these voices is often found to haue an indicative signification: and sometime the signification of the preterpluperfect tense of the potentiall moode, the second voice both in this and all other verbs is often diuided in the potentiall moode, and ia vsed with the infinitive moode, Le,los,&c, comming betweene them, as Lastimar le ia,Creyr le ia,Dezir le ia,Conocer le ia, and so forth through al persons.

The preterperfect tense.

Siyo, *áya lastimado* If I haue hurs. Sayámos lastimado
Sing. *áyas lastimado* Plur. *ayáys lastimado*
áya lastimado. *áyan lastimado.*

The preterpluperfect tense.

Suviesse lastimado If I had hurs. Suviessemos lastimado
Sing. Suviesses lastim: Plur. Suviessedes lastimado
Suviesse lastim: Suviessen lastimado.

The first future.

Slastimáre If I shall hurs. Slastimáremos
Sing. Slastimáres. Plur. Slastimáredes
Slastimáre. Slastimáren.

The second future.

Avré lastima: If I shall haue hurs. Avrémos lastimado
Sing. Avrás lastimado Plur. Avréys lastimado
Avrá lastimado. Avrán lastimado.

The infinitive present tense.

Lastimar, *To hurs.*

The

Of a Verbe.

The preterperfect tense.

Aver lastimado, To haue hurs.

The gerunde.

Lastimando, Hurting.

The participle.

Lastimado, Hurs.

The second conjugation endeth in er, and is thus formed.

The indicative mode present tense.

2. Conjugation.

Sing.	Scréo I beleuee.	{	Scréemos
	Scrées	Plur.	Scréëys
	crée.		créen.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	creyá I did beleuee.	{	creyamos
	creyás	Plur.	creyades
	creyá.		creyán.

The preterperfect tense.

Sing.	creyá I beleueed.	{	creyemos
	creyéste	Plur.	creyestes
	creyó.		creyeron.

The second preterperfect tense.

Sing.	she creydo I haue beleueed.	{	creydo
	as creydo		as creydo

Ca &c. as is before in the first conjugation.

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing.	I had beleueed.	{	I had beleueed.
	avía, creydo, avías, avía, as in the first.		

The future tense.

Sing.	I shall or will beleuee.	{	I shall or will beleuee.
	creerás	Plur.	creeréys
	creerá.		creerán.

The imperative.

Sing.	Crée Beleueeshou.	{	creámos
	créa	Plur.	creéd
			créan.

The subiunctive present tense.

Sing.	If I beleuee.	{	creámos
	créas	Plur.	creáys
	créa.		créan.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	creyéra, creería, creyéste If I did beleuee.	{	creyéramos, creeríamos, creyéssemos
	creyéras, creerías, creyésses		
	creyéra, creería, creyéste.		

Plur.	creyéramos, creeríamos, creyéssemos	{	creyéramos, creeríamos, creyéssemos
	creyérades, creeríades, creyéssedes		
	creyéran, creerían, creyéssen.		

The preterperfect tense and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect, aya creydo, the preterpluperfect uviciss creydo, as in the first coningation.

The

Of a Verbe.

The first future.

Sing.	<i>creyére</i> If I shall belieue. <i>creyéres</i> <i>creyére.</i>	Plur.	<i>creyéremos</i> <i>creyéredes</i> <i>creyéren.</i>
-------	--	-------	--

The second future.

Sing. si yo avré creydo, avras creydo, as in the first coniugation.

The infinitive present tense.

Creer To belieue.

The preterimperfect tense.

Aver creydo, To haue belieued.

The gerunde.

Creyendo, Belieuing.

The participle.

Creydo, Belieued.

The third coniugation endeth in yr or ir, as *Dormir*, *pedir*, *oyr*, and is thus formed.

The indicative mode present tense.

Sing.	<i>spido</i> , I require. <i>spides</i> <i>spide</i>	Plur.	<i>spedimos</i> <i>spedis</i> <i>spiden.</i>
-------	--	-------	--

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	<i>spedia</i> I did require. <i>spedias</i> <i>spedia.</i>	Plur.	<i>spediamos</i> <i>spediades</i> <i>pedian.</i>
-------	--	-------	--

The preterperfect tense.

Sing.	<i>spedi</i> I required <i>spediste</i> <i>spidió.</i>	Plur.	<i>spedimos</i> <i>spedistes</i> <i>spidiéron.</i>
-------	--	-------	--

The second preterperfect and preterpluperfect tense.

The second preterperfect tense, he pedido, the preterpluperfect tense, avia pedido.

The future tense.

Sing.	<i>pediré</i> I shall or will require. <i>pedirás</i> <i>pedirá.</i>	Plur.	<i>pedirémos</i> <i>pediréys</i> <i>pedirán.</i>
-------	--	-------	--

The imperative.

Sing.	<i>pide</i> Require thou. <i>pida.</i>	Plur.	<i>pidámos</i> <i>pedid</i> <i>pidan.</i>
-------	---	-------	---

Subiunctive present tense.

Sing.	<i>pida</i> If I require. <i>pidas</i> <i>pida.</i>	Plur.	<i>pidámos</i> <i>pidáys</i> <i>pidan.</i>
-------	---	-------	--

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	<i>pidiéra</i> , <i>pediría</i> , <i>pidiéss</i> , If I did require. <i>pidiéras</i> , <i>pedirías</i> , <i>pidiésses</i> . <i>pidiéra</i> , <i>pediría</i> , <i>pidiéss</i> .	Plur.	
-------	--	-------	--

Plur.

Of a Verbe.

Spidiéramos, pediríamos, pidiésemos
Plur. Spidiéades, pediríades, pidiéssedes
Spidiéran, pedirían, pidiéssen.

The preterperfect and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect, aya pedido, the preterpluperfect uvielle pedido, &c.

The first future.

Sing. Spidiére I shall or will require. Plur. Spidiéremos
Spidiéres Plur. Spidiéredes
Spidiére. Spidiéren.

The second future.

Siyo avre pedido, si tu avras pedido, &c.

The infinitive mode present tense.

Pedir, To require.

The preterperfect tense.

Aver pedido, To haue required.

The gerund.

Pidiendo, Requiring.

The participle.

Pedido, Required.

Of verbes irregular.

The first conjugation endeth in ar, as Estar, dar, and are thus formed. 1. Conjugation.

The indicative present tense.

Sing. Estoy I stand or I am. Plur. Estamos
Estás Estás
Está Están.

The preterimperfect tense.

Estáva estavas, &c. Like the regular.

The first preterperfect tense.

Sing. Estuve I haue stood. Plur. Estuvimos
Estuviste Estuvistes
Estuvo Estuvieron.

The second preterperfect tense, and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect, he estado, the preterpluperfect avia estado, &c.

The future.

Estar é, as, a, as the regulare.

The imperative.

Sing. Esta, sta Stand thou. Plur. Estemos
Estás Estad
Esté Estén.

The subiunctive present tense. Si

Sing. Esté If I stand. Plur. Estemos
Estés Estey
Esté Estén.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing. Estuéra, estaría, estuiesse, If I did stand.
Estuieras, estarias, estuiesse,
Estuiera, estaria, estuiesse.

Of a Verbe.

Plur. *estuvieramos, estaríamos, estuviessemos,*
estuvierades, estariades, estuvéssedes,
estuvieran, estarian, estuviesen.

The preterperfect and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect aya estado, the preterpluperfect uviésseré estado, &c.

The first future.

Sing. *estuvíré If I shall or will stand.* Plur. *estuvíremos*
estuvieres Plur. *estuvíredes*
estuvíre *estuvíren.*

The second future.

Avre estado, avras estado, avra estado, &c.

The infinitive present tense.

Estar to stande or to be.

The preterperfect.

Aver estado, To haue beeene, or stood.

The gerund.

Estando, Standing or beeing.

The participle.

Estado, Stood or beeene.

So is Doy declined, following the regular in all tenses, saue the first preterperfect of the indicative; and the tences thereof derived, which are formed thus.

The first preterperfect of the indicative.

Sing. *Si di I haue ginen.* Plur. *Si dimos*
diste *diste*
dió. *dieron,*

The preterimperfect of the subiunctive. Si,

Sing. *Si diéra, daria, diéssse, If I did gine.*
dieras, darias, dielles,
diera, daria, diessse.
Plur. *Si diéramos, dariaamos, diéssemos,*
dierades, dariades, diessedes,
dieran, darian, diesssen.

The future of the subiunctive.

Sing. *Si diére, If I shall or will gine.* Plur. *Si diéremos*
dieres *dieredes*
diere *dieren.*

The infinitive present.

Dar, To gine. Aver dado, To haue ginen, Dando, &c.

So is Ando, andas, to go, declined, making Anduve in the preterperfect of the indicative Anduviera, andaria, anduviésseré in the preterimperfect of the subiunctive, and Anduviére in the future.

2. Coniugation.

The second conjugation of irregulare verbes endeth in er, as hazér, Tener, ponér, podér, and is thus formed.

Indicative present.

Sing. *Shago I do or make.* Plur. *Shazémos*
hazes *hazeyz*
haze *hazen.*

The

Of a Verbe.

The preterimperfect.

Shazia <i>I did, or made.</i>	{	Shaziamos
Sing. Shazias		Plur. Shaziades
Shazia.		Shazian.

The first preterperfect.

Shize <i>I did, or have done.</i>	{	Shezimos
Sing. Sheziste		Plur. Shezistes
hizo.		hiziéron.

The second preterperfect. and preterpluperfect.

The preterperfect : he hecho, the preterpluperfect : auia hecho, auias hecho, as in other verbes.

The future.

Sharé <i>I will doe.</i>	{	Sharémos
Sing. Sharás		Plur. Sharéys
Shará.		Charán.

The imperatiue mode.

Shaz <i>Do thou.</i>	{	Shagámos
Sing. Shaga.		Plur. hazéd
		hágan.

The subinunctive present tense.

Shiga <i>If I doe.</i>	{	Shagámos
Sing. Shigas		Plur. Shagáys
Shaga.		hágan.

The preterimperfect tense.

Shiziéra, haría, hiziéssse <i>If I did.</i>	{	Shiziéramos, haríamos, hiziéssse-
Shizieras, harias, hiziessses		Shiziéramos, haríamos, hiziéssse-
Shiziera, haria, hiziessse.		Shiziéredes, haríades, hiziessedes

(mos
Shiziéramos, haríamos, hiziéssse-

Shiziéredes, haríades, hiziessedes

Shiziéran, harian, hiziessien.

The preterperfect tense, and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect tense, aya hecho, the preterpluperfect tense, uviéssse hecho, uviéssses hecho, &c.

The first future.

Shiziére <i>If I shall doe.</i>	{	Shiziéremos
Sing. Shiziéres		Plur. Shiziéredes
Shiziére.		Shiziéren.

The seconde future.

Avre hecho, avras hecho, &c. as in other verbes.

The infinitive present.

Hazer, *To doe, or to make.*

The preterfect.

Auér hecho, *To have done.*

Gerunde.

Haziendo, *Doing.*

Participle.

Hecho, *Done, made.*

Of a Verbe.

Tener, *To holde, or to haue.*

The indicative present.

Sing. *Stengo I hold or I haue.* } *Stenemos*
} *Tienes* } *Plur. Stenéys*
} *Tiene.* } *Tienen.*

Imperfect.

Tenía, *I did hold.* tenías, *as the regulare.*

First perfect tense.

Sing. *Stuve I helde.* } *Stuvimos*
} *Tuviste* } *Plur. Stuvistes*
} *Tuvo.* } *Tuvieron.*

Second preterperfect: and preterpluperfect:

The preterfect. *He tenido, the preterpluperfect, aya tenido, auias te-*
nido, &c.

The future.

Sing. *Stendré o terné I shall or will hold.* } *Tendrémos o ternémos*
} *Tendras o ternas* } *Plur. Tendréys o terneyys*
} *Tendra o terna.* } *Tendrán o ternán.*

The imperative.

Sing. *Sten Holde thou.* } *Tengamos*
} *Tenga.* } *Plur. Tened.*
} *Tengan.*

The subiunctive present.

Tenga *If I holde, tengas, as in the regular.*

The preterimperfect.

Sing. *Stuviéra, ternía, tuviéssle If I did hold.*
} *Tuvieras, ternias, tuviessles*
} *Tuviera, ternia, tuviessle.*

Plur. *Stuviéramos, terniamos, tuviésssemos*
} *Tuvierades, terniades, tuviessedes*
} *Tuvieran, ternian, tuviessen.*

The preterperfect: and preterpluperfect.

The preterperfect. *aya tenido, the preterpluperfect. uviessen tenido.*

The first future.

Sing. *Stuviére If I shall holde.* } *Stuviéremos*
} *Tuvieres* } *Plur. Tuvieredes*
} *Tuviere.* } *Tuvieren.*

The second future.

Avre tenido, avras tenido, &c.

Infinitive present.

Tener *To haue, to holde.*

Preterperfect.

Aver tenido *To haue helde.*

Gerunde.

Teniendo, *Holding, haning.*

Participle.

Tenido, *Had, helde.*

He is Pongo, pones, declined: forming Puse in the first preterperfect.

Porné

Of a Verbe.

Porné in the future. Pusiera pornia pusiesse in the preterimperfect of the subiunctive, and Pusière in the first future, Poner in the infinit. and Puesto the participle. *So* puedo, podia, pude, podre, the subiunct. Pueda, pudiera, podria, pudiesse: future pudiere: infinit. podér: participle Podido. Likewise *sc.*, *I know*: sabes, sabía, súpe, sabré. subiunct. sepa, supiera, sabría, supiesse. futur. supiere. infinit. sabré. participle, sabido. The verbe *Soy, I am*, varieith somewhat from the rest of the irregulars of this conjugation, thus:

Indicative present.

Sing.	<i>Soy, I am.</i> <i>éres</i> <i>es</i>	<i>Somos</i> <i>soys</i> <i>son.</i>
-------	---	--

The preterimperfect.

Sing.	<i>Séra, I was.</i> <i>eras</i> <i>era.</i>	<i>Séramos</i> <i>erades</i> <i>eran.</i>
-------	---	---

The first preterperfect.

Sing.	<i>Sfue, I have bene.</i> <i>fueste</i> <i>fue.</i>	<i>Sfuymos</i> <i>fuestes</i> <i>fueron.</i>
-------	---	--

Second preterperfect, and preterpluperfect.

he sido. avia sido.

Future.

Sing.	<i>Seré, I shall or will be.</i> <i>serás</i> <i>será.</i>	<i>Seremos</i> <i>seréys</i> <i>seran.</i>
-------	--	--

Imperative.

Sing.	<i>Se, Be thou.</i> <i>sea.</i>	<i>Seamos</i> <i>sed</i> <i>sean.</i>
-------	------------------------------------	---

The subiunctive present.

Sing.	<i>sea, If I be.</i> <i>seas</i> <i>sea.</i>	<i>seamos</i> <i>seáys</i> <i>sean.</i>
-------	--	---

Imperfect.

Sing.	<i>fuéra, seria, fuéssse, If I were.</i> <i>fueras, serias, fuéssses</i> <i>fuerá, seria, fuéssse.</i>	<i>fuéramos, seríamos, fuésssemos</i> <i>fuerades, seriades, fuéssedes</i> <i>fueran, serian, fuéssen.</i>
-------	--	--

Perfect and pluperfect.

Aya sido. uviesse sido.

First future.

Sing.	<i>Fuére, If I shall or will be.</i> <i>fueres</i> <i>fuere.</i>	<i>Fuéremos</i> <i>fueredes</i> <i>fueren.</i>
-------	--	--

Second future.

Avre sido, avras sido, &c.

Infinitive present.

Ser, Tobe.

Perfect.

Of a Verbe.

Perfect.

Auerido, *To haue beene.*

Gerunde.

Siendo, *Being.*

Participle.

Sido. *Beene.*

3. Conjug. The third conjugation endeth in *yr, or ir*, as the regular, and is thus declined.

Indicat. present.

Sing. *voy I goe.*
 Sing. *vas*
 Sing. *eva.*

vámos
 Plur. *vays*
 Plur. *van.*

Imperfect.

Sing. *síva I did goe.*
 Sing. *sivas*
 Sing. *síva.*

sívamos
 Plur. *sívades*
 Plur. *sívan.*

First preterperfect.

Sing. *fuý I went.*
 Sing. *fuiste*
 Sing. *fue.*

fuímos
 Plur. *fuistes*
 Plur. *fueron.*

Second perfect. and preterpluperfect.

He ydo, *I haue gone.*

avia ydo. &c.

Future.

Sing. *syré I shall or will goe.*
 Sing. *syrás*
 Sing. *syrá.*

yrémos
 Plur. *yréys*
 Plur. *yrán.*

Imperative.

Sing. *sva,y,ve Goe shou.*
 Sing. *sváya*

svamos
 Plur. *yd*
 Plur. *svayan.*

Subiunctive present.

Sing. *sváya If I goe.*
 Sing. *svayas*
 Sing. *svaya.*

svámos
 Plur. *svays*
 Plur. *svayan.*

Imperfect.

Sing. *fuéra, yría, fuésse If I went.*
 Sing. *fueras, yrias, fuésses*
 Sing. *fuera, yria, fuéssle.*

fuéramos, yríamos, fuéssemos
 Plur. *fuerades, yriades, fuéssedes*
 Plur. *fueran, yrian, fuéssen.*

The preterperfect. Aya, ydo: the preterpluperfect. uviesse ydo.

The first future.

Sing. *fuére If I shall or will goe.*
 Sing. *fueres*
 Sing. *fuere.*

fuéremos
 Plur. *fueredes*
 Plur. *fueren.*

Infinitive present.

yr, To goe.

Perfect.

Averydo, *To haue gone.*

Gerunde.

Of a Verbe.

Gerunde.

Yendo, not vsed, but instead therof andando, Going.

Participle.

Ydo, Done.

Vengo, vienes, is declined like Tengo: saue that in the first preterperfect of the indicatiue, it maketh víne, veniste, víno: the future verne, or vendre: the imperfect tense of the subiunct. viniera, vernia, viniessie: the first future viniere: infinitiue: venir: participle venido: Digo is thus declined.

Indicat. present.

Sing.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{digo I say.} \\ \text{dizes} \\ \text{dize.} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{dezimos} \\ \text{Plur.} \\ \text{dezis} \\ \text{dízen.} \end{array} \right\}$
-------	--	---

Imperfect.

Dezia I didsay, dezias as the regular.

First perfect.

Sing.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{dixe I sayd.} \\ \text{dixiste} \\ \text{dixo.} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{diximos} \\ \text{Plur.} \\ \text{dixistes} \\ \text{dixeron.} \end{array} \right\}$
-------	---	--

The second perfect tense, he dicho: the preterpluperfect, auia dicho,
&c.

Future.

Sing.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{diré I shall or will saie.} \\ \text{diras} \\ \text{dira.} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{dirémos} \\ \text{Plur.} \\ \text{diréys} \\ \text{dirán.} \end{array} \right\}$
-------	---	--

Imperatiue.

Sing.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{di Saie thou.} \\ \text{diga.} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{digámos} \\ \text{Plur.} \\ \text{dezid} \\ \text{digan.} \end{array} \right\}$
-------	--	---

Subiunct. present.

Sing.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{diga If I say.} \\ \text{dugas} \\ \text{diga.} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{digámos} \\ \text{Plur.} \\ \text{digáys} \\ \text{digan.} \end{array} \right\}$
-------	---	--

Imperfect tense.

Sing.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{dixéra, diría, dixéssie, if I did.} \\ \text{dixeras, dirías, dixéssies, (say.)} \\ \text{dixéra, diría, dixéssie.} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{dixéramos, diríamos, dixéssemos} \\ \text{dixérades, diríades, dixéssedes} \\ \text{dixéran, dirían, dixéssen.} \end{array} \right\}$
-------	---	---

The preterperfect, Aya dicho: the preterpluperfect, uviéssie dicho, &c.

The first future.

Sing.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{dixére, if I shall or will say.} \\ \text{dixeres} \\ \text{dixére} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{dixéremos} \\ \text{Plur.} \\ \text{dixéredes} \\ \text{dixeren.} \end{array} \right\}$
-------	---	---

Infinitiue present, Dézir so say.

Perfect, Aver dicho, so have said.

Gerund, Diziendo, saying.

Participle, Dicho, said.

The rest of the verbes irregulars may be formed after these examples: for the difference will not be so great, but that by some tense or other known, you may perceive what example to follow.

Of a Participle.

A VERBE PASSIVE.

The verbe Passive, as is aforesaid, is formed of the participle of the preter tense, ioined to the verbe Soy in every tense, and person as occasion requireth: as

Indicative present.

Sing.	Soy lastimado, <i>I am hurt.</i>	Somos lastimados
	Eres lastimado	Plur. Soys lastimados
	Es lastimado.	Son lastimados.

So era lastimado, fue lastimado, avia sido lastimado, &c. and so forth of all verbes, that will admit a passive signification, in all moods and tenses.

Also se with the thirde person singular and plurall of the active, ne-
beth the verbe to have a passive signification, as is before advised.

VERBES IMPERSONALS.

Impersonals are declined with the thirde person onely through all moods and tenses, as Es, *it is*, era, *fue*, avia sido *será*, &c.

Cumple, cumplia, cumplió, avia cumplido, &c. *It must, or is behouesh.*
Pertenecce, pertenecia, perteneció, &c.

A Participle.

A Participle is a part of speech taking part both of a Noun, as de-
clension, of the verbe as tense and signification: in Spanish there is
one onely participle, and that of the preter tense, the English whereof
endeth in *d*, *s*, or *n*: as *loued*, *saugh*, *slain*: the Spanish in *ado*, or *ydo*: it
is formed thus in the regular verbs. From the present tense of the in-
finitive take *r*, in the first and thirde conjugation, and put *do* to that
which remaineth, as of *Lastimár*, *lastimado*, *pedir*, *pedido*: in the second
change *er* into *ydo*, *creer* *creydo*, in the irregulars there is no certaine-
tie, for sometime they follow this rule, sometime they are derived of the
Latin participles, by changing or displacing letters, as of *Positum*, *puesto*,
of *Dicimus*, *dicho*, of *Factus*, *fecho*, they are all declined like adiectives of
thys terminations, as *Lastimado*, *lastimada*, *lastimado*.

Creydo, creyda creydo.

Pedido, pedida, pedido.

Dicho, dicha, dicho.

You shall sometime finde a participiall voice of the present tense, as
Amante, Embargante, Poniente, but they are rather nouns adiectives
then participles, but as well of this tense, as of the others are expre-
sed by the verbes, as

El que lastima,

El que dize.

Of the future.

El que lastimará.

El que dirá, and so forth of the rest.

An Aduerbe.

And Aduerbe is a part of speech, ioined to the verbe to declare his signification, or to expresse some circumstances.

Some be of Tyme. as, Oy, to day: Mañana, to morrow: Antier, the other day: Poco ha, a little since: Mucho à, long since: Ogaño, this yeere: Antaño, the last yeere: Entonces, then: Siempre, alwaie: Mientras, en el interim, entre-tanto, in the meane while.

Of Place. as, Aqui, heere: Ay, allí, allá there: Acá, hither: Acullá, that way: De allí, de allá, from thence: De aquí, from hence. Arriba, aboue: Abaxo, beneath: Cerca, cabe, junto, neere: Fuer à, abroade.

Of Number. Vna vez, once: Dos vezes, myse: Cien vezes, an hundred times: Mil vezes, a thousand times: Pocas vezes, seldom, &c.

Of Affirming. Si, yea: Mas, rather: Antes, rather: Certo, certamente, truly. Tambien, aswell.

Of Deniall. as, No, not: Ni, tñmpoco, neither: Para que no, that not.

Of Shewing. as, He aqui, behold.

Of wishing. as, Oxala, would God: Osi, oif.

Of Exhorting. as, Ea, go so: Ea pues, go so then.

Of Order. as, Primeramente, first: Delpues, after: Allende de esto, furthermore: Al cabo, finalmente, finallie.

Of Asking. as, Porque, why? Para que, to what ende? Quando, when? Que tanto ha, how long since? Que, what? Adonde, whether? Donde, where? De donde, whence? Porventura, what?

Of Doubting. as, Porventura, peradventure: Quiça, perhaps.

Of Likenes. as, Assi, so: Como, as.

Of Chaunce. as, A caso, por dicho, by chance, by hap.

Of Qualitie. as, Doctamente, learnedly: Eloquente, eloquentlie: Bien, well: Mal, malamente, ill: and commonly most of the Aduerbes of Qualitie are formed of the Adiectiue of the Feminine gender, by adding mente, as, Sabamente, scamente, &c.

Of Quantitie. as, Mucho, much: Poco, little: Muy verie: Mas, more: Por demas, superflouylie: Demasiado y demasiadamente, ouermuch.

Of Gathering togither. as, Comigo, with me: Contigo, with thee: Con-sigo with him: junto, juntamente, togither.

Of Seuering. as, A parte, a funder: De tras, after: A bocados, by morsels: A cada hombre, man by man.

Of Choosing. as, Mucho mas, much rather: Mas ayna, rather.

Of Comparison. as, Mas, more: Menos, lesse: Doctissimamente, most learnedly.

A Coniunction.

AConiunction is a part of speech, joining moods and tenses togither, some are, *Copulatiues.*

as, Y and E, and: Tambien, also: Mas, moreover.

Disiunctiues. as, O, either: ni, neither.

¶

Exceptiues

Of a Coniunction.

Exceptiues. as, Certo, truly: Aloinenos, at least.

Aduersitues. as, Aunque, como que, puesto que, although: Pero, but: Mas si, but if: Toda via, notwithstanding: Noembargante, yet notwithstanding, &c.

Causals. as, Si, if: Dado que, if so: Como si, as if: Porque, wherefore: Puesque, wherefore, or therefore.

Illatiues. as, Assi, so: Que, then: Porque, wherefore: Pues, therefore: Por esto, for this cause.

A Preposition.

A Preposition is a part of spech, set before other parts, either in Composition, as, Contrahecho, entretener, injusto, or in Apposition, as, En la casa, in the house: De la yglesia, of the church.

These Prepositions following, are ioyned to the Nounne onely, with the article, or to the Pronounne, without the articles, seruing as it were to the nominatiue case. as,

Contra el Principe, against the Prince: A la yglesia, to the church: De la casa, of the house, or from the house: En, in: Cabe, neere: Por, for, or by: Entre, betweene: Con, with: Desde, from, or since: Sin, without: Hasta, or hazia, to, or towards: Sobré, upon, or above.

These Prepositions following, are ioyned to the Nounne or Pronounne with de, as to the Gentiuue or Ablatiue. as, Acerca o cerca de la yglesia, neere the church: Aquende, of this side: Allende, of that side, or beyond: Fuera, without: Aldredor, or entorno, about: Detras, behinde, after: Debaxe, under: Encima, on the top.

This Preposition junto, is ioyned to the accusatiue case, as junto a la yglesia, neere, &c.

An Interiection.

A Interiection sheweth a sodaine passion of the minde, wherof some are of Mirth or Reioisng. as,

O bueno, o well.

Some of Laughter. as, Hi, hi, hi.

Some of Sorrowe. as, Ay, ay, alas: Oy, oy, heigh.

Some of Wondring. as, Iesus, Vala me dios, Iesus, Lord helpe us.

Of Spanish words in generall.

It woulde be a tedious peece of worke, to search out what shoulde be the proper language of the Spanish nation, the countrie having bin mastered by so many dyners kinds of people; as either of ambition + to enlarge their dominions, or of necessarie to leake habitation for such surplus, as their owne lymits coulde not conteyne: haue beene inuited

Of Spanish words.

invited to make invasions. True it is that the Spanyard, as in all things he standeth highly upon his reputation, so he glorieth not a little of his antiquitie, deriving his pedigree from Tubal, the nepheue of Noe. But howe often the line of Tubal (especially as they drawe it) hath beene bastarded, hath degenerated, hath beene quite expelled, by the invasions of the Phoenicians, the oppressions of the Greekes, the incursions of the Carthaginians, the conquest and planting of prouinces, colonies and garrisons of the Romaines; the generall Deluge of the Gothes Hunnes and Vandals, which ouerran all Europe; and finally by the long and intolerable tyrannie of the Moors, whose yoke in 800. yeres he could scarcely shake off; his own histories gue sufficient testimonie. It is then verie manifest, that this mixture of nations must of necessitie make a mixt and compounded language: such as hauing affinitie with many, hath no perfection in any one. But as the Romane conquerors were most polityke, in planting where they wone; making their language most desired, as that of most necessarie use; and as the tyrannie of the Moors, mixing themselves with such as would yeld to their government, and drivung the rest to the moutaynes, endured longest: So hath the Spanish most resemblance, of the Romane and Moorish tonges, retaining also some of the Gotishe: verie lyttle of the Greeke; of the Hebrew some one or two letters, and a fewe, yea very fewe words. The Moorish words sounde most vpon l r and x as Arrabal, Almotia, Almoxarife; of the Roman some are whole: as, Miseria, Frequent, Eloquente: but most so mangled broken & changed, as they are not easely knowne without great use or speciall observation. Wherfore that the Latined Reader, may be the sooner acquainted with this tong, without troubling himself with too often recourse to his Dictionarie; let him marke this table following; which I set downe in Latine, as impertinent to be written in English, since the English Reader can take no profit by it.

Hispanicæ linguæ, à Latina, deriuatio. 55

Verba Hispanica à Latina derivantur.	Mutando	Literas	Vocales	a in e, <i>Factum</i> , Fecho. <i>Tractus</i> , Trecho. <i>Alacris</i> , Alegre.
				au in o, <i>Aurum</i> , Oro. <i>Gaudium</i> , Gozo. <i>Taurus</i> , Toro.
Addendo per Auferendo Transponendo	Consonantes	Simplices	Simplices	e in i, <i>Peto</i> , Pido. <i>Creare</i> , Criar.
				i in e, <i>Video</i> , Veo. <i>Pigris</i> , Pereza.
+	Syllabas	Duplices	Simplices	i in y, <i>Andire</i> , Oyr.
				o in ue, <i>Bonus</i> , Bueno. <i>Somnus</i> , Sueño, <i>nisi quod in fine substantiiorum, vertatur in en: ut Virgo</i> , Virgen.
	in Literas	Simplices	Simplices	<i>Ordo</i> , Orden.
				u in o, <i>ut Mucus</i> , Moco. <i>Mutilus</i> , Mocho.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	b in v, <i>Oblivio</i> , Olvido. <i>Scribo</i> , Es-
				crivo.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	quando tenues veriuntur in medias, vel è contra,
				t in d, <i>Vita</i> , Vida. <i>Peto</i> , Pido.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	p in b, <i>Aperire</i> , Abrir, <i>nisi quod sequente l, vertatur in l</i> , ut <i>Ploro</i> , Lloro. <i>Pluvia</i> , Lluvia. &c.
				g, <i>Securus</i> , Seguro. <i>Amicus</i> , Amigo. (mar. <i>Sequente l, in ll</i> , <i>Clamare</i> , Llamare, <i>Fatum</i> , Hado, <i>Fames</i> , Hambre. <i>Flamma</i> , Llama. <i>Regnum</i> , Reyno. <i>sepius additum in fin</i> , <i>Lignum</i> , Leña. &c. q in g, <i>Aqua</i> , Agua. <i>finalis in d</i> , Charidad. <i>Duplices</i> , ut c in z, <i>Dicere</i> , Dezir. <i>Fare</i> , Hazer.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	x in z, <i>Pax</i> , Paz. <i>Ceruix</i> , Ceruiz. <i>Lux</i> , Luz. y, <i>Rex</i> , Rey. <i>Lex</i> , Ley.
				et & l in ch, <i>Factum</i> , Fecho. <i>Mulium</i> , Mucho.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	li in g, <i>Mulier</i> , Muger. <i>Alienus</i> , Ageno.
				ci, ti, di, in z, <i>Iudicium</i> , juyzio. <i>Ratio</i> , Razon. <i>Gaudium</i> , Gozo.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	ur, us, um, in o, <i>Caput</i> , Cabo. <i>Prinatus</i> , Priuado. <i>Negotium</i> , Negocio.
				es, en, in bre, <i>Fames</i> , Hambre. <i>Nomen</i> , Nombre.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	udo in umbre, <i>Multitudo</i> , muchidumbre. <i>Mansuetudo</i> , Mansedumbre.
				<i>Prothesi</i> , Espíritu, Estado, Escrivo.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	<i>Epenthesi</i> , Cierto, Tierra, Tiempo.
				<i>Paragogen</i> , vel cum Latina in o recipiunt n, <i>Affelio</i> , Aficion.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	aliter quoniammodo. <i>Primus</i> , primero. <i>Ripa</i> , ribera.
				<i>Per Syncopen</i> , ut <i>Videre</i> , Ver. <i>Ridere</i> , Reyr. <i>Fidelis</i> , Fiel.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	<i>Per Apocopen</i> , cum finita in is, <i>abiciunt is</i> , Natural, Fin.
				cum infinita abiciunt e finale. <i>Amar</i> , Amar, <i>Reyr</i> , creer.
	in Sillabas	Duplices	Simplices	<i>In medio dictio</i> , <i>Oblivio</i> , Olvido. <i>gener</i> , yerno. <i>periculū</i> , peligro.
				<i>In fine</i> , Padre, Madre, Pobre.

Of Construction and Concord.

Construction is the apt joining of words in framing of a sentence. And because in the Spanish there is no such diversitie in the termination of cases, as in the Latin; there is the lesse occasion ministred to deale at large with this part of Grammar: yet this toong being specially derived from the Latin, and retaining so great affinitie with it, as the bastard daughter with the mother, it must of necessitie be ordered by many rules incident to the Latin. I will therefore follow that course whiche the best Latin Grammarians do obserue, as neare as my meane knowledge, and the proprietie of the language wherwith I deale, wil give me leaue. I do therefore diuide the Syntax, into these two parts: Concord, and Regiment.

Concord.

Concord is the agreement or uniformitie, betwene words or parts of speech in a sentence. There be thre Concordes. The first betwene the nominatiue case and the verbe: The second betwene the substantiue and the adiectiue: The third betwene the antecedent and the relative.

THE FIRST CONCORD.

The first Concord is betwene the nominatiue case and the verbe thus: knowing your verbe, aske the question, *who* *or* *what* *is* and the word that answereth, is the nominatiue case, which must agree with the verbe in number and person: as *Yo escrivo, I write.* *Tu duermes, Thou sleepest.* &c. And note that many nominatiue cases singular with a Coniunction comming betwene them, will haue a verbe plural, agreeing with the nominatiue case of the most worthie person: accounting the first person more worthie then the second, and the second more worthy then the third: as *Tu y yo comeremos oy en casa de Fulano, You and I will dine to day at such a ones house.* *Tu y Juan yreys comigo a mi casa, You and John shall go with me to my house.* Furthermore, as concerning the vse of the persons, know ye, that the Spaniard accounteth it a matter of disgrace to speake to any man in the second person singular, except to their lackey, horsekeeper, or some man of vile and base account. To their seruants of better reckoning they speake in the second person plurall, as *Direys a Fulano de mi parte, que me pague los deneros, que se me devuen, You shall tell such a one from me that he pay me the monie which is owing me.* To all other they vse the third person singular or plurall as occasion requireth: as *Huelgo me mucho de ver, que V. M. sta con salud, suplicandole que se sirva de mi, como de su servidor, que todo bien y honra le deseo, I am glad to see your mastership in good healeth, praying it to rse me as his servant, that wish is, all good and honor that may be.*

THE

Of the Concords.

THE SECOND CONCORD.

The second, is betwene the substantiue and the adiectiue thus: hauing the adiectiue, aske the question, *who?* or *what?* and that which answereith, is the substantiue, with whom the adiectiue must agree in gender and number: for of the case there is no great rule to be giuen, since if the preposition and article be added to the substantiue or adiectiue it serueth for both: as *Oy en dia, se hallan muchos, los quales mas ayan se enamoran de mugeres hermosas aunque livianas, que de las Señoras honestas y virtuosas,* Now *adaises many are found, that sooner loue faire women though they be light, than the honest and vertuous gentlewomen.* And note that for auoiding the harshnesse and gaping in sounde, when a a shoulde meete too neare, somtyme they ioine the article of the masculine gender in the singular number, to a substantiue of the feminine: as *El agua el alma,* which notwithstanding in the plurall they make to agree: as *Las almas, las aguas.*

Note also that the participle, in declining the active of any verbe, as in the second preterperfect tense of the Indicatiue mood, or the preterpluperfect, the preterperfect tense, the preterpluperfect tense, or second future of the subiunctiue, never changeth gender or number, whatsoeuer the gender or number be of the nominatiue case to the verbe: as *Estos Señores le avian dado licencia de yr se,* perolas Señoras le an llamado otra vez, *These gentlemen had giuen him leave to depart, but the gentlewomen called him againe.* But in the passiue they change number and gender, as also everywhere else where they are used adiectiuely.

Many substantiues singular with a coniunction betwene them, haue an adiectiue plurall agreeing with the substantiue of the most worthy gender, the masculine being more worthy then the feminine, and the feminine more worthy then the neuter: as *Mis dedos y mi pluma estan ya cansados de escrevir,* *My fingers and my pen are already weary of writing.* *El fuego y la estopa,* son muy peligrosos para juntarsc, *Fire and tow are very dangerous to be put together.*

THE THIRD CONCORD.

The third betwene the antecedent and the relatiue thus: hauing the relatiue, aske the question *who?* or *what?* and the word answering is the antecedent, with whom the relatiue must agree in gender, number, and person: as *En cargo te soy, que cada dia tantas mercedes me hazes,* *I am beholding to thee, that doest me every day so many pleasures.* *Buen me puedo fiar de mis cartas,* las quales me sirven de fieles secretarios, *I may well trust my papers, which serue me as faithfull secretaries.*

Note that many antecedents singular with a coniunction, wil haue a relatiue plurall, agreeing with the antecedent of the most worthy gender: as *A tu padre y tu madre,* los quales te criaron, mucha honra, y acatamiento se deuen, *To thy father and mother which brought thee vp, are due much honor and reverence.*

Of Regiment.

In the relatives Que and Quien the vse of the gender cannot be perceiued, but the number and person must be obserued: this word Lo is often vsed relativelie, and yet hath no agreement with any antecedent: as Muchos se precian de Catholicos Christianos, que de veras no lo son, *Many vaunt shemselues to be Catholike Christians, which in truth are nothing so.* Fulano prometio de enseñarme la lengua Española, pero no lo cumplio, *Such a one promised to teach me the Spanish tong, but he performed it not.* though in this last it may seeme to haue relation to the whole sentence or clause afore going.

Regiment.

Regiment is, when any part of speech requireth or gouerneth in construction, any case or moode to be set before him or after him, and first we will deale with the construction of substantives.

NOVNES SUBSTANTIVES.

The English of the participle, of the present tense with a noune substantive: which in Latine is expressed by the ablative case absolute, is in Spanish the nominatiue case, as Escripta la carta, fuese luego para el mensajero: *The letter being written he went straight to the messenger.* Venida la Reyna, todos luego comenzaron de alegrarla: *The Queene being come all presently beganne to reioyce.*

That which in English we vtter in this forme, Johns booke, Peters house, the Spaniard speaketh by the genitiue case, as, el Libro de Juan, la casa de Pedro.

The length of time is put in the nominatiue case: as Detuvose tres dias en Flandes. *He stayed three daies in Flauders.* A part of time in the nominatiue case with the verbe he, as Tres dias a: *Three daies agoe.* Avra dos años, *two yeares past.*

From a place, is put in the genetiue, as viene de Londres. In a place or at a place with en, the preposition as sta en Londres. To a place if it be the name of a countrie or region is put in the dative case, as Fuese para Espania, *He is gone to Spaine.* Fulano se parte oy para Flandes: *Such a one goeth to day for Flaunder, or into Flanders.* If it be the name of a towne, in the accusatiue, as yo me voy a Londres. The prayse or dispraise is put in the genetiue.

REGIMENT OF ADIECTIVES.

Partitives will haue a Genitiue case: as elvno de ellos, *One of them.* Alguno de aquellos, and sometime they elegantly in a Prolepsis leaue out the partitive, as Las mugeres engañan a los hombres, dellas lastimandoles con sus lagrimas fingidas, dellas, halagandoles con palabras lesongeras: *Women deceipte men, some of them, greeuing them with their feyned teares; others fawning on them with flattering wordes.*

PRONOVNES.

Note, that neither these possessives, mio, tuy o, suyo, neither their plurals, are vsed with substantives, but in stead of them mi, tu, su, mis, tus, sus, and.

Of Regiment.

and are set before the substantives, as Mi señor te ruega, que le embies tu cauallo, y que yo le trayga a su casa: *My master prayeth you to send him your horse, and that I may lead him home to him.* Tus manos ensuzian mis ropas: *Thy handes soule my clothes.* But if the possessive be set alone, either as having reference to a Substantive going before, or as answering a question, then mio, tuyo, suyo, are used, as El cavallo es de mi padre, pero la silla es tuy a: *The horse is my fathers, but the saddle is yours.* Cuyas son estas armas? *whose weapons are these?* Son mias, *they are mine.*

The Accusative cases, Me, te, se, le, les, are used in stead of the datives of the Latine, & are commonly set before the verbes, El Alcalde te manda, que le quiteys las armas. *The Constable commaundesh thee, to take away his weapons.*

PARTICIPLES.

Participles require such case as the verbes that they come of, as Dado a letras, esta carta sta escripta para mi, it is therefore convenient to marke well the construction of the verbes.

VERBES ACTIVES AND NEUTERS.

Soy, when it signifieth possession or propertie, will haue a genitive case, as este thesoro es del rey de España, *this treasure is the king of Spaynes.* When it signifieth abilitie in the partie of whom we speake it, it is put in the dative: as Fulano es para mucho, *such a one is a man of great valour:* no creo que sea para tanto, *I doe not thinke him a man of such valour.*

Verbes of accusing, condemning, warning, acquiting or such like, will haue an accusative of the person, and a genitive of the crime: as Aunq; el Diablo accuse a los hombres de muy graves delictos, toda via la sangre de nuestro Señor, limpiara a todos los fieles, de sus suziedades, y les dara libres de sus pecados: *Though the Diuell accuse men of very grievous offences, yet the bloud of our Sauour will cleanse the faithful from their filthiness, and free them from their sinnes.*

Verbes of Esteming will haue a genitive case: as Precia se de buen Christiano, with mucho poco tanto quanto, they haue the Preposition en, as Estiman le en mucho: With soy, tanto quanto mucho and poco, are put in the dative case, as is before said.

Verbes of loading, filling, and the contrarie require a nominative or accusative of the person, or thinge sayd to be filled or loaden, and a genetive of the thing wherewith: as Cargó su nao de seda, *He loaded his ship with silke:* cargo sus espaldas de su alforfa, *He loaded his shoulder with his wallet.* So likewise verbes of arraying: as vistio a su hermana de verde, *he cloathed his sister in greene.*

Verbes of a transitive signification with noues appellatiues, haue after them a nominative case: as El perezoso a penas vera buen fin de su negocio: *The sloughfull shall hardly see a good end of his busynesse,* & many times an accusative, Ayenterraron a mi abuelo. Los nuestros siguieron a los enemigos, hazia la puente, with noues proper they haue alwaies an accusative, Iuan hirio a Pedro, Diego mato a Vasco. Los enemigos prenderon o tomaron a Don Alonso en campo ralo, &c. with the pronounes primitiues

Of Regiments.

they haue often a double accusatiue case: as A mi me dieron libre, por cien escudos. *They freed me for an hundred crownes.*

Verbes of Gesture, going, resting, dowing, commonly haue these accusatiues of the pronoues primitiue before them: *Me, te, se, as yo me* *voy, tu te sientes, aquel se duerme.*

Verbes put acquisitiuely with the signe for will haue a dative of the person, and a nominatiue or accusatiue of the thing. *Compro el sombrero para mi y el jubon para ti*, with the signe *so* they haue a nominatiue of the thing, and an accusatiue of the person, *Encaminad me estas cartas a tu padre*. *Mand ó el rey su carta, a sus subditos, &c.* Quien no da obediencia, a su rey, ya su ley no merece vivir, which the Pronoune primitiues they haue. *Me te se: as Mostrar se lo hemos el recaudo*. *Dar me* *has estos dineros.*

THE INFINITIVE MOODE.

The signe *so* is a note of the Infinitiue, and generally if two verbes come together in a sentence: the second not hauing any Nominatiue case to answere the question, who or what; it shall be put in the Infinitiue mood; which after a Noun is vsed with *de*, the preposition: as *Tengo mucho deseo de verle, I desire greatly to see him.* After a Verbe it is vsed with *para* or *a*: as *Vengo para holgarme con vos: I come to be merie with thee.* *Salia a combatir sin espada: Hee went foorth to fight without his sworde.*

Note that the Infinitiue mood is often vsed as a Noun, *Muestra se el hombre quien es, en su pasearse, en su hablar, y en su mirar: A man sheweth what he is, in his walking, in his speech, in his countenance.* And often with a nominatiue case and a preposition: as *Basta esto para salir yo de este peligro.*

VERBES PASSIVE.

The Passives haue a Genitiue case: as *Cuentase de los españoles: De los yngleses se dice. Juan es muy amado de todos.*

VERBS IMPERSONALS.

Verbs impersonals of the active voice haue commonly a double accusatiue case, as *A mi me conviene, a ti te pertenece: a los franceses les es menester.*

Impersonals of the passive voice haue a genetive: as *Del rey Alexandre se lee.*

ADVERBS AND CONIUNCTIONS.

Aduerbs commonly gouerne an indicatiue mood: save that where Interrogatiues are changed into Indefinites they haue some time a subiunctiue, as *Como se haze esto? No se como se haga; quando se boluió tu padre? no se quando se aya buelto.*

Aduerbs of forbidding will haue a subiunctiue mood, as *No lo diga V.M. no haga assi.*

Of Regiment.

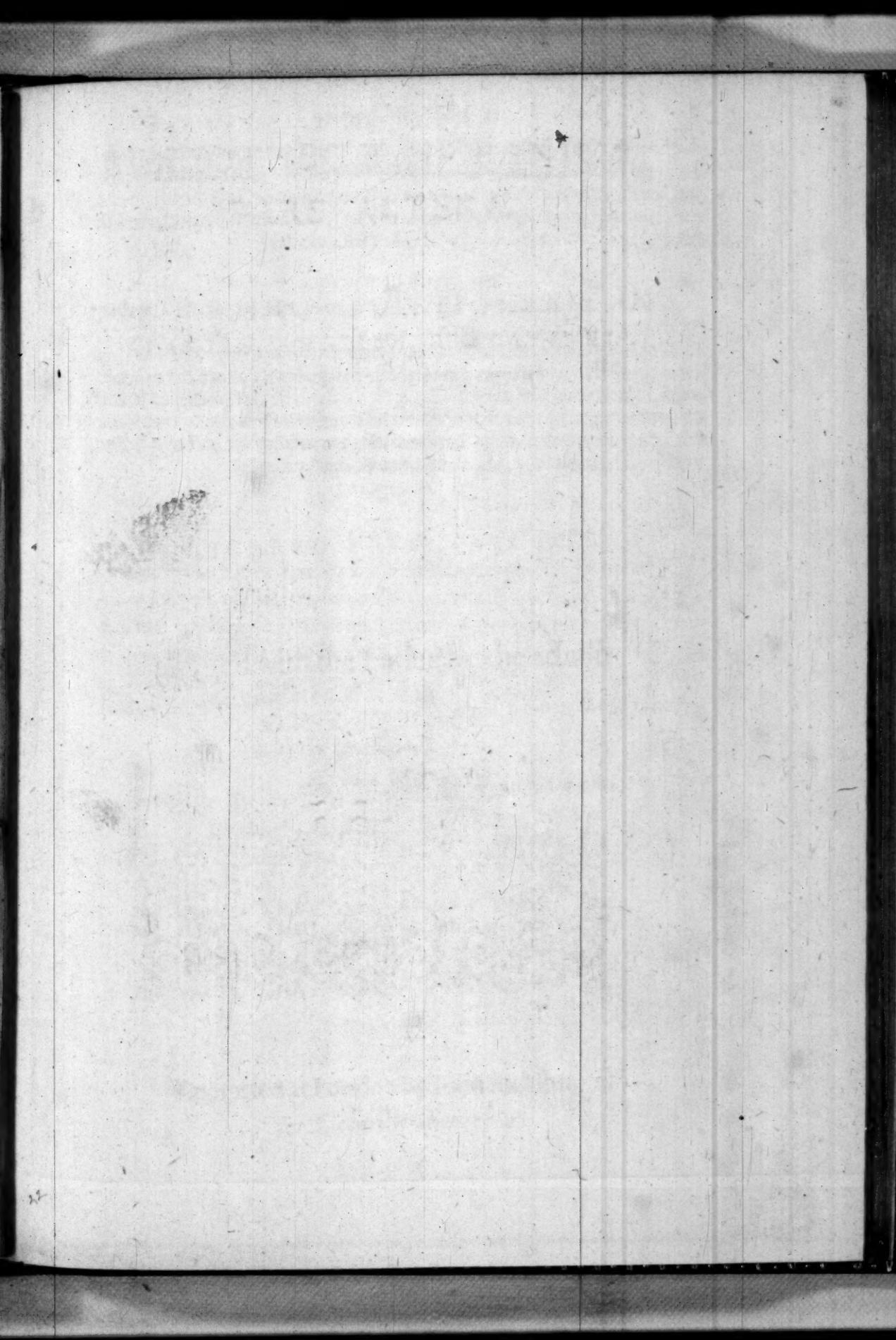
Conjunctions commonly couple like cases like moods and like tenses: and most commonly Causals, as Porque, &c. will haue an indicative mode: But Conditionals, as si, Aduerlatives, as Aunque, puesto que, comoque, although, Quando, although, que, when it signifieth that, and Paraque, To the end that, will haue a subiunctive.

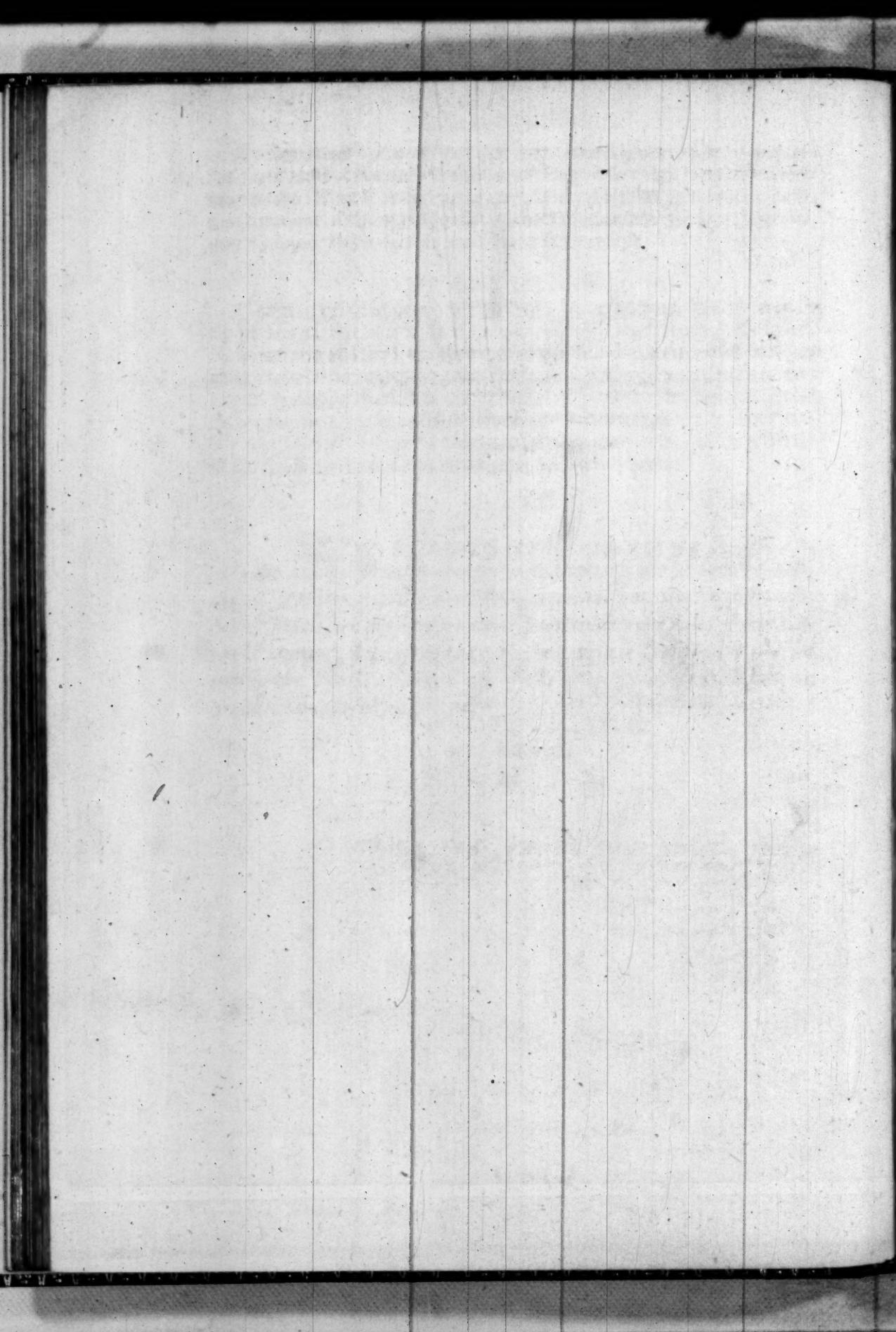
PRÆPOSITIONS.

Some prepositions are vsed onely in composition, as Des, and In signifying a contrarietie, as Des dicha, injusto, Em, enforcing the sence. Re signifying an iteration: Some in composition and appositiō both, as en in composition enforcing the sence, con signifying a consent or company. In apposition, they are set before, either the infinitives of verbs as is afore said, or the cases of noues as appeareth in the former treatise of this part of speech; somtime they are neither set before a verbe of the infinitive mode, nor noune, but vsed aduertbially.

Thus much I thought necessarie to admonishe the Reader touching construction, because it varieh somewhat from the English manner of speech, not prosecuting more particularly the rules of our Latin Grammar; because in the rest, the course is so ordinarie, as if he marke the signification and use of the preposition, he shall find no great difficultie in the language.

F I N I S.





BIBLIOTHECÆ HISPANICÆ
PARS ALTERA.

SS

CONTAINING A DICTIONARIE IN
SPANISH, ENGLISH, and LATINE:

gathered out of diuers good

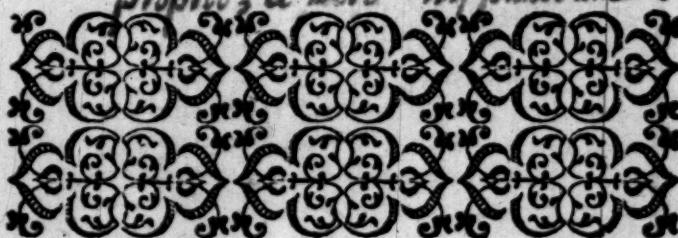
Authors: very profitable
for the studious of
the Spanish
tong.

By RICHARD PERCYVALL gent.

GH.

Enlarged with the Latine, by the aduise
and conference of Master Thomas
DOYLEY Doctor in
Phisickes.

*Huc meum Dictionarium Hispanicum,
propter et vere Hispartium.*



Imprinted at London by Iohn Jackson,
for Richard Watkins.

٠٥٦

To the Reader.

Beholde good Reader, the seconde pars of my Librarie : without which this little worke woulde be maimed and mishapen : for since that hath the forme and this the matter vnlesse thou haue that from hence, which the other may ses in order, decke, and polishe, I shal seeme but slenderly to haue respected thy studies. But least thou stumbe in the verie entrance : Thou must marke these three points: The Accent; certaine maymed and unperfect words; The marshalling of the letters in the Alphabet. Of the Accent know this, that in the first booke where I giue the rule of Euphonia; because of some vncertaine words which no rule can containe, I referred many things to the Dictionarie. In such Nounes, whose pronuntiatio varieſt from the rule, I haue heere for the most part noted the accent, which I would haue thee understand to be alwaies ſharpe. In Verbes, although all infinitive moodeſ make the laſt ſharpe; yet thou ſhalt often find the accent upon the laſt ſane one, or the laſt ſane two: not to the ende thou ſhouldest imagine that the ſillable where the accent ſtandeth, ſhould belong in the infinitive moode; but that thou knowe it muſt be ſo in the firſt person of the preſent tenſe of the indicative. Those in io and uo, commonlie make ſhort the laſt ſane one of the indicative, vñleſſe ſhe line ouer it ſaie the contrarie; And all the reſt which haue no accent, make iſ long, though they be derived from ſuch Latin Verbes as are ſhort, as you may ſee in theſe, Imagino, Diffimulo. The words ſet by the infinitive, whether they be perfect or no; ſhewe thee that thofe letters make a diſference, betweene the infinitive moode and the indicative; by adding or changing ſome letter: as of Amolar, the firſt of the indicative, is Amuelo: of Aſſigir, Aſſijo; & ſo of the reſt. The Order of the letters may ſeeme ſomewhaſ unorderly. But as it fell out it could be no otherwife; because that following Nebriffenſis and Casas, I traced their ſteps. The Alphabet is thus ſet. A, B, ca, co, cu, ç, a, ce, ci, ç, o, ç, u, ch, D, E, F, G, H, I, Y, j, L, ll, M, N, ñ, O, P, Q, R, S, T, u, V, X, Z. [The Spaniſh words gaſte red out of Nebriffenſis, are not al in uſe: for him ſelfe ſaith; he framed and coined ſome; yet I haue ſet

En tibi, lector, Bibliothecæ noſtræ pars altera: ſine qua opusculū hoc mancum, deforme. Cum enim illius forma; hujus materia propria ſit; niſi tibi ex hac, quod illa diſponat, poliat, exornet: ſtudijs tuis malè certe conſultum videbitur. Verū ne in ipſo limine impingas, tria tibi animaduertenda. Accentus, Vocabule quædam mancæ & inarticulatæ; Literarum in Alphabeto diſpositio. [De Accentu ſic habeto; Me in priore illa, vbi de Euphonia præcepta tradiſi, propter incerta quædā quæ nulla capi regula; multa ad Dictionarium rejeciſe. In nominibus quæ à præcepto diuerſam enūciationem ſortiuntur, accentu hīc pleraq; notaui; quem acutum eſſe ſemper, velim intelligas. In verbis, licet omnia Infiniti modi uultimam acuant; ſæpe tamen inuenies accentum penultimæ, vel ante penultimæ incidentem: non eo confilio, vt arbitrere, ſyllabam illam ab accentu occupatam, in ipſo infinito prōducendam; ſed vt intelligas, eam in prima præſentis indicatiui acuendam. In io & uo pleraque penultimā indicatiui corripiūt, niſi aliud doceat accētus inſidens. Reliqua omnia, quibus nullus apex; eandem producunt; etiā Latinis correptis deriuata; vt in his videre eſt, Imagino, Diffimulo. Vocabula illæ infinitis additæ ſiue perfectæ, ſiue imperfectæ: illis literis, primam præſentis indicatiui, ab infinitiuo diſtingui ſignificant; literam aliquam vel addendo, vel mutando; vt ab Amolar prima indicatiui Amuelo, ab Aſſigir, Aſſijo; & ſic de cæteris. Literarum ordo paulo videbitur inueniſſor: ſed vt res tu- lit, aliter fieri non potuit. Nebriffenſem e- nim & Casam ſequuti, illorum veſtigijſ plu- rimū inſtitimus. Sic igitur Alphabetum tibi diſpositum. A, B, ca, co, cu, ç, a, ce, ci, ç, o, ç, u, ch, D, E, F, G, H, I, Y, j, L, ll, M, N, ñ, O, P, Q, R, S, T, u, V, X, Z. [Verba etiam Hispanica, quæ ē Nebriffenſi, ſcito non uſquequaque omnia in viu: cum & ipſe aperte loquatur, a ſe non- nulla ſicta & excuſa. Apposuitamen omnia,

To the Reader.

ne me parum sana fide in illo versatum existimares. Crebras illas ejusdem verb*bi* repetitiones, quæ illi frequentes, ad Latinæ dictionis sensum exprimendum; prudens vitavi. Hispanica enim lingua mihi explicanda, non Latina. Hoc amice lector præmonuisse sufficiat: & si quid peccatum in prima hac editione imprudentia fuerit; modò his per te expeditum iter, postea corrigetur. Cognosce mecum & agnosce; homines nos, & humanum, labi falli: quod si nulli hic nævi essent, nullæ maculæ, extra Britannicæ fines deportandam prolem hanc nostram, & (quod prodigiosis partibus facilitatum à Romanis, historiæ testes) igne cremandam, ipse ego autor & suasor essem. Vale, & nostris fauc, vtere.

set downe all, least thou shouldest thinke I deale scarce fayfully with him: I haue purposely passed over his repetitions of the selfe same word, which he ofte vseth to expresse the sense of the Latin words; for I go about to explain the Spanish, not to teach the Latine. Let it suffice good Reader to admonish thee thus much; and if by oversight, any thing haue escaped in this first impression; so this with thy good favor, may haue speedy passage; it shall be amended hereafter. Know with me, and acknowledge, that we are men, and as men we may slip, and be deceipted; for if there were in this, no spots nor freckles, I my selfe would wish and perswade it, to be carried out of the boundes of this Realme, and there burned: as the historiæ witnessse, the Romanes were woont to do with monstrous births. Farewell good Reader, fauour and use vs.

R. P.

A DICTIONARIE IN SPANISH, ENGLISH, AND LATINE.

A To, towards, at. *Ad, apud, versus.*
A, a, alas, *Ab.*
Aaron, an herbe called *Cuccow-pint, Arus.*

A B

Abad, an Abbot, a priest, *Abbas, sacerdos.*
Abadessa, Abbesse or Prioress, *Abbatissa.*
Abadía, abbots dignitie, abbie, *Abbasia.*
Abadejo, a kind of stie called *Cantharis. also a wagtaile, Mosacilla.*
Abadengo, pertaining to an abbot, *Ad abbasem pertinens.*
Abahar, to smoke or to fume, *Euapor.*
Abalançar, to thrust into the midst of a compagnie or presse of people, *Inferre se in medium, injere.*
Aballar, to remoue with much labour, *Amoliri.*
Abarca, a shooe of wood or rawe leather, *Pero, onis.*
Abarcado, shod with such a shooe, *Peronatus.*
Abarcar, to claspe in the armes, to imbrace, to incroch, *Complecti, ambire, irrepitare, graffari.*
Abarraganada, a leman, a strumpet, *Concubina, Pellex.*
Abarraganado, a leman keeper, a whoormaster, *Concubinarius.*
Abarraganamiento, leman keepling, loose-ness of life, *Concubitus.*
Abarrajer, to do violence, to assaile forcibly, *Inuadere, vim facere.*
Abarrar, to dash against the wall, *Illidere.*
Abarrancarse, to fall from a steepe hill, *Præcipitare, præcipitem dare.*
Abarrancadero, a downe fall, a steepe hill or rocke, *Præcipitum.*
Abarrancado ganado, standing on a steep hill, *In præcipito herens.*

Abarisco, quite & cleane, *Penitus, prorsus.*
Abarraz, *Stauesacre, Staphisagria.*
Abastar, to suffice, *Sufficere.*
Abastança, abasto, sufficiencie, ynough, *Abundantia, copia, saties.*
Abatirse, to stoupe, to abase, *Deycere, desubare.*
Abatido, thzowen downe, *Deiectus.*
Abatimiento, stouping, throwing down, *Deiectio, dimissio.*
Abatidamente, basely, *Abiecte, dimissio.*
Abaxar, to come downe, to throw down, *Descendere, deijcere.*
Abaxado, thzowen downe, *Deiectus.*
Abaximiento, throwing downe, coming downe, *Deiectio, descensus.*
Abeja, a Bee, *Apis.*
Abejera, Walme, *Melissophillum.*
Abejonazo, a great Bee, *Apis magna.*
Abejon, a drone Bee, *Fucus.*
Abejuruco, a woodpecke, *Apiastra.*
Abenuz, Hebene tree, *Hebenus.*
Abertura, opening, cleft, or ryuing of any thing, *Apertura, rima, hiatus, fissura.*
Abestruz, an ostritch, *Struthius.*
Abeto, a firre tree, *Abies.*
Abezar, to teach, to accustome, *Docere, asseuerare, consuescere.*
Abezado, taught, accustomed, *Docitus, asseveratus, consuetus.*
Abierto, open, *Apertus.*
Abil, able, fit, *Habilis, aptus.*
Abilidad, abilitie, fitnes, aptness, *Habilitas, aptitudo.*
Abilitar, to fit, to enable, *Aptare.*
Abilmente, aptly, fitly, *Aptè, sufficienter.*
Abilitar, to debale, to thzowen downe, *Parvifacere, deijcere.*
Abiltadamente, basely, *Viliter, deiecte.*
Abismo, bottomlesse pit, *Abyssus.*
Abispa, a waspe, *Vespa.*

A

Abispillo,

A B

Abispillo, raba dilla de aye, the rumpe of a
 bird, *Vropigum*.
 Abispón, a hornet, *Crabro*.
 Abito, habite, apparel, attire, maners, *Ha-
 bitus, vestimentum, vestu, mos*.
 Abituado, nurtured, mannered, accus-
 tomed, *Moratus, assuetus*.
 Abítuar, to accustomie, to instruct in ma-
 ners or behaviour, *Assuescere, consuescere*.
 Ablandar, to soften, *Mollire*.
 Ablandadura, softening, softnes, *Mollifi-
 catio, molliities*.
 Abocádos, by morsels, paece meale, *Mor-
 scacium*.
 Abofetear, to buffet, *Pugnis cädere*.
 Abogado, an aduocate, a lawyer, *Aduoca-
 tus, iuris consultus, causidicus*.
 Abogar, to play the aduocate, to pleade,
 Patrocinari, causam agere.
 Abogacia, pleading, counsell giuing, the
 profession of an aduocate, *Patrocinium,
 causa & actio*.
 Abolengo, *vide Abolerio*.
 Abollonado, *vide A bollado*.
 Abollado, dented in with blowes, beaten
 in, battered, *Incusus, contusus*.
 Abollar, to dent in with blowes, to beate
 in, *Contundere, inuidere*.
 Abollonar, *idem*.
 Abolladura, denting in with blowes,
 beating in, *Contusio*.
 Abolório, Abolengo, a pedigree, *Series au-
 rum, stemma*.
 Abominar, to detest, to abhor, *Abominari,
 execrari, detestari*.
 Abominable, abominable, *Execrabilis*.
 Abominacion, detesting, *Execratio, dete-
 statio*.
 Abonar, to gage, to put in suretie, to
 make good, *Prædes dare*.
 Abonado, he that hath put in suretie, *Qui
 prædes dedit*.
 Abono, making good, or vndertaking for
 another, *Vadimonium*.
 Abonarse el tiempo, to be faire weather,
 Tranquillare, serenare.
 Abonança, faire weather, *Serenitas*.
 Abondar, to abound, *Abundare*.

A B

Abondoso, abundant, abundant, aboun-
 ding, *Abundans, copiosus*.
 Abondosamente, abundantly, plentiful-
 ly, *Copioſe, abunde*.
 Abondamiento, abundance, plentie, *Co-
 pia, abundansia*.
 Aborrecer, aboresco, to abhor, *Odio habere,
 abominari*.
 Aborcedor, he that abhorreth, *Oſor*.
 Aborrecible, hatefull, odious, *Odiosus, exo-
 sus*.
 Abortado, an vntimely birth, *Abortinus*.
 Abortar, to bring forth an vntimely
 birth, *Abortire*.
 Aborton, a colt foaled before the time,
 Pullus abortinus.
 Abortadura, vntimely delivery or bring-
 ing forth, *Abortus, abortio*.
 Abotonar, to button, to claspe, to bud, *Fi-
 bulas necere, & germinare*.
 Abotonadura de plata o oro, a button or
 claspe of siluer or gold, *Spinther*.
 Abraçar, to imbrace, *Amplexi*.
 Abraçado, imbraced, *Amplexus*.
 Abrasor, to burne, *Adurere, vrere, in prunas
 redigere*.
 Abrasamiento, burning, *Combustio*.
 Abreuar, to make drinke, to water cat-
 tell, *Potare, ad aquare*.
 Abreudo, one that hath dronke, wate-
 red, *Potus, ad aquarius*.
 Abreuadero, a poole, a watering pit, *Aqua-
 rium*.
 Abréuiar, to shorzen, to abreviate, *Com-
 pendium facere*.
 Abreuiadura, shorzening, abreviating,
 cutting off, *Compendium*.
 Abrigar, to warme against the sunne, to
 foster, to cherish, *Apricari, souere*.
 Abrigado, a warme place, warmed, the-
 rished, *Soli expositus, fons, apicus*.
 Abrigo, the South wind, fostering, che-
 rishing, the warme sun shine, *Africus,
 apricas, focillatio*.
 Abrigafio, a warme sunnie banke, or such
 like, *Locus apicus*.
 Abril, April, *Aprilis mensis*.
 Abrir, to open, to cleave, *Aperire, resignare,
 biscere*.
 Abridor,

A C

Abridor, he that openeth, *Apertor*.
 Abrochar, to lace a coate, *Stringere*.
 Abrochadura, lacing of a coate, *Stringura*.
 Abrogar, to abrogate, to abolish, *Abrogare*.
 Abrojo, a bramble, a pricke, *Tribulus*.
 Abrotono, *Southernwood*, *Abrotonum*.
 Absoluer, to absolve, *Absoluere*.
 Abstinentia, abstinence, *Abstinentia*.
 Absynthio, wormwood, *Absynbium*.
 Abubilla, a lapwing, *Vpupa*.
 Abuelo, la, a grandfather, a grandmother,
 Aius, auia.
 Abuelo segundo, tercero, a great grandfather,
 the great grandfather's father,
 Proauius, abauis.
 Abuelos, aunceltores, *Maiores*.
 A buen tiempo, in good time, *Opportund*.
 Abuhado, abuhetado, mump sick, swollen
 about the face, *Parasynanche laborans*.
 Abuhamiento, the mumps, *Parasynanche*.
 Abundancia, vide Abondamiento.
 Aburar, to burne, *Comburere*.
 Aburado, burned, *Combustus*.
 Aburrido, desperate, forlozne, *Desperans*,
 spei perdite.
 Aburrir, to despaire, *Desperare*, *spem abiucere*.
 Abusar, to abuse, *Abusi*.
 Abusion, abuse, *Abusio, abusus*.
 Abutarda, a Bustard, *Ois*.

A C

Aca, hither, *Huc*.
 Acabar, to end, to finish, to dle, *Finire, perficere, mori*.
 Acabado, ended, perfect, finished, *Perfectus*.
 Acabador, a finisher, *Perfector*.
 Acabadamente, perfectly, *Perfecte*.
 Acabamiento, ending, the end, *Finis, perfectus*.
 Acácia, a kind of shzub, *Acacia*. (Elio.
 A cada barrio, street by street, *Vicatim*.
 A cada casa, house by house, in every
 house, *In singulis edibus*.
 A cada, in, at, or by euery, *Per singulos*.
 Acadairado, reumatike, *Qui catarro labores, rheumaticus*.
 Acaduz, vide Alcaduz.
 Acaecer, to happen, *Contingere, accidere*.
 Acaecimiento, hap, chaunce, *Casus*.

A C

Acallar, to still, to make quiet, *Silentium imponere*.
 Acanales, by gutters, *Imbricatio*.
 Acanalado, made with gutters, chafmured, *Imbricatus*.
 Acañavear, to pierce with canes, *Arundine configere*.
 Acaricear, to cocker, to make much of,
 Indulgere, perhumanicr habere.
 Acarrear, to bring, *Aduehere, portare*.
 Acarreadura, bringing, carriage, *Aduetio*,
 Acarréto, vide Acarreadura.
 Acarreadizo, any thing brought or car-
 ried, *Aduetitius*.
 Acatar, to reverence, to honor, to behold,
 to regard, to looke too, to marke, *Obser-
 vare, colere, aspicer, animaduertere*.
 Acaramiento, reverence, beholding, re-
 gard, marking, noting, *Observans, cul-
 tus, aspectus, respectus*.
 Acatadura, the countenance, *vultus, facies*.
 Acaudalar, to sum vp, *In summam redigere*.
 Acaudillar, to lead, to guide, *Ducere, impe-
 rare exercitum*.
 Acaudillamiento, the leading or guiding
 of soldiers, *Ductus, imperium*.
 Accion, an action, *Aetio*.
 Aclarar, to make cleere, to make manifest,
 to make quiet, *Serenare, clarificare, aper-
 ire facere, clarum facere*.
 Aclaracion, making manifest, clearing,
 Serenitas, claritas.
 Acodar, to leane on the elbow, to strike
 with the elbow, *Cubito niti, cubito percu-
 tere*.
 Acodadura, leaning on the elbow, strik-
 ing with the elbow, *Cubiti nixus, cubiti
 ictus*.
 Acodar vides, to ioynt vines, to prune
 vines, *Geniculare*.
 Acodadura, pruning of vines, *Geniculatio*.
 Acoger, Acojo, to entertaine, to rettre, *Ex-
 cipere in aedes, recipere se*.
 Acogimiento, entertainment, retiring,
 Exceptio, recipi.
 Acometer, to assaile, to set vpon, to take
 in hand, *Agredi, adoriri, inuadere*.
 Acometedor, he that assaileth, that ta-

A C

keth in hand, *Aggressor, invasor.*
 Acometedora cosa, *invasione, Invasorius.*
 Acometimiento, *assailing, assault, Aggres-
sio, invasio.*
 Acompaniar, to accompany, to attend
vpon, *Operam dare, comitari.*
 Acompanamiento, *Comitatus.*
 Acontecer, y Acontecimiento, *vide Acces-
cer.*
 Acocear, to kitche, *Calcare, calcitrare, concul-
care, pessum dare.*
 Acoceamiento, *kicking, Calcaio.*
 Acoceador, he that spurneth, he that
kicketh, *Calcator.*
 Acordarse, acuerdo, to remember, to a-
wake, to determine, *Meminisse, recordari,
sternere.*
 Acordar, to put in mind, to awake, to a-
gree, *Memorare, admonere, concordare, conso-
nare.*
 Acorde, agreeing, *Consonantia, harmonia.*
 Acoro, galigale, *acorum.*
 Acorrallar, to close vp, to drine into a
corner, to pound vp, *In angustias redigere.*
 Acorrer, to run, to helpe, to succor, *Accur-
rere, auxiliari.*
 Acorro, helpe, succour, *Suppeti.e, auxilium.*
 Accossar, to drine, to course, to batte the
bear, or bull, *Agitare, agere, cursu agere.*
 Acoissador, he that drineth, he that cour-
seth, he that baiteth the bear, or bull,
Agitator, exagitor.
 Acostarse, to leane on, to lie downe, to sit
at table, to leane towards, to go to
bed, *Nisi, accumbere, discumbere, cubare.*
 Acostamiento, sitting downe, lying, lea-
ning, *Nisus, accubitus, cubitus.*
 Acrecentar, ciento, to encrease, to aug-
ment, *Augere.*
 Acrecentado, augmented, increased, *Au-
gitus.*
 Acrecentamiento, encrease, augmenting,
Auctio, incrementum.
 A cuchillar, to cut with a sword: to
wound, to fight with another, *Gladio
cedere, vulnerare, dimicare.*
 A cuchilladas, with blowes, with cuts,
Cusim.

A C

Acúciar, to sharpen, *Acutre.*
 Acúcia, Sharpnes of edge, *Acumen.*
 Acucioso, sharpe, *Acutus.*
 Auciosamente, sharply, *Acute.*
 Acudir, to repaire vnto, to drawe neere,
to assemble, to approach, *Accedere, conne-
nire.*
 Acudimiento, approaching, drawing near,
Accessio, appropinquatio.
 Acuerdo, a decree, an agreement, a deter-
mination, *Decretum, consensus.*
 Acullá, there, thither, that way, *Illic, illuc,
illac.*
 Acumular, to heape vp, *Accumulare.*
 Acuñar, to coine money, to cleave with
wedges, *Cudere, cuneis parire.*
 Acuñador, a coynier, a cleauer with wed-
ges, *Cusor, & qui cuness dividit.*
 Acular, to accuse, *Accusare.*
 Acusado, accused, *Accusatus, reus.*
 Acusadora cosa, that blameth, that pro-
cureth blame, *Accusatorius.*
 Acusacion, accusation, blaming, *Accusatio,
criminatio.*

A C

Açaçan, a waterbearer, a scullion, *Aqua-
rius, lira.*
 Açada, a pickare, *Ligo.*
 Açadon, a mattocke, a spade, *Runcina, pala.*
 Açafran, saffron, *Crocum.*
 Açafranado, colored with saffron, *Cro-
catus.*
 Açaquan, *vide çagan.*
 Açafranar, to colour with saffron, *Croco
inficere.*
 Açelga saluage, wilde beets, *Limonium.*
 Acelga, beetes, *Beta.*
 Acemite, flower of meale, *Simila.*
 Acendrado, excellent, *Excellens, perfectus.*
 Acento, accent, tune, *Accentus.*
 Acentuar, to tune, to note the accent,
Accinere, accentus notare.
 Aceña, a water mill, *Molendinum aquaricū.*
 Aceñero, a miller, *Molendinarius.*
 Acepillar, to shauie, to smoth, *Lævigare.*
 Acepillarduras, the shauing, the pils, *Ra-
menia.*
 Acepar, to accept, *Accipere.*
 Acceptable, acceptable, *Acceptabilis, Gratius.*
 Aceptacion,

A C

Aceptacion, acceptance, *Acceptatio*.
 Acepto, accepted, *Gratum, acceptum*.
 Acéquia, a trench, a pit, a ditch, *Fossa*.
 Acerca, neere, *Circa, inixa, prope*.
 Acercearse, to come neere, to approach, *Accedere appropinquare*.
 Acercamiento, approaching, comming neere, *Appropinquatio, accessio*.
 Acertar cierto, to hit, to light on, *Rem acci tangere, signum figere*.
 Acertamiento, hitting right, *Signi confixio*.
 Acetre, a bucket of brasse, *Vrna area*.
 Acetreria, faulconrie, *Accipetraria ars*, vide Cettreria.
 Acetrero, a faulconer, *Accipetrarius*.
 Aceuadarse la bestia, to be cloied with prouender, *Saturum esse, fastidire*.
 Acevadado, cloyed with prouender, *Satur*.
 Acevadamiento, the cloyeng with prouender, *Saturatio, fastidium*.
 Aceuilado, wretched, base, *Miser, homo infima sortis*.
 Acezar, to breath, to sigh, *Anhelare, suspireare*.
 Acezo, breathing, sighing, *Anhelatio, suspiratio*.
 Acezoso, he which breatheth, panteth, or sigheth, *Anhelus, suspirans*.
 Acibar, aloes, *Aloes*.
 Acicular, to polish, to burnish, *Polire*.
 Acicalado, polished, burnished, *Politus*.
 Acicaladura, the polishing, the burnishing, *Politura, poliues*.
 Accidente, an accident, happeni:g, *Accidens*.
 Accidental, chancing, *Accidens*.
 Acidia, sharpnes, *Amaror, acerbitas*.
 Acipres, cyprus trees, *Cupressus*.
 Acionés, syrrop leathers, *Stapedarum lora*.
 Acitára de Silla, the pannell or the saddle tree, *Stragulum lignenm*.
 Açokeyfa, a fruite called Juiniba, *Zizyphum*.
 Açofer, molten brasse, *Aes fusile*.
 Acomar, to prouoke, to stir vp, *Instigare, incitare*.
 Acomamiento, prouoking, stirring vp, *Instigatio, irritatio*.

A C

Acor, a hauke, a gosse hauke, *Phasianophonus*.
 Acorado, fierce, wilde, *Efferus, ferus*.
 Acorarse, to waxe fierce, to be wilde, *Efferari*.
 Acore, a whip, a rod, *Flagellum, virga*.
 Acorar, to whip, *Flagellare*.
 Acoradizo, he that is whipped, *Verbero, Mastigia*.
 Acorador, a whipper, *Flagellator*.
 Acoramiento, whipping, *Flagellatio*.
 Acoréa, a flat roose couered with lead, or plaster, *Pavimentum in summo eadum*.
 Açuéna, lillie, *Lilium*.
 Açuár piedra, sugercandie, *Saccarum can-*
 Açuár, suger, *Saccarum*. (dificatum).
 Açuárado, sugerend, *Saccaro conditus*.
 Açuda, a trench, a great wheele to cast water, *Machina aquaria, fossa*.
 Açuela, a little pickaxe, *Asciola*.
 Açumbre, a kinde of measure, *Vas vinarium, Mensura quedam vini*.
 Achacar, to excuse, to finde an excuse, to finde an errand, *Causam fingere, occasionem captare*.
 Acháque, an errand, an excuse, *Causa, occasio, causatio*.
 Achacozo, he that findeth errands or excuses, *Causabundus*.
 Achicadura, making little, *Diminutio, curatio*.
 Achicar, to make little, *Minuere, contrahere*.
 Achocar, achucco, to fel, to strike down, *Prosternere*.

A D

Adalid, a captaine, *Dux*.
 Adarga, a buckler, a target, *Cetra*.
 Adargado, a targetier, he that carieth a buckler, *Cetrasus*.
 Adargarse, to bise the target, or buckler, *Cetra armare, sine regere*.
 Adarues, battlements of walls, *Mine, artu*.
 Adarme, a dram in swaight, *Drachma*.
 Adelante, before, *Pre, ante*.
 Adelantado, a lieutenant, *Prese*.
 Adelantarse, to excell, to go before, *Preire, procedere*.
 Adelantar,

A D

Adelantar, to appoint as cheefe, *Præficiere*.
 Adelantamiento, lieutenantschip, excel-
 ling, going before, *Præficiatura, præficio, ex-
 cellentia*.
 Adelsa, a daffadowndilly, or rather rose
 bay tree, *Rhododaphne*.
 Adelgazar, to make small, to make fine,
 Attenuare, extenuare, deducere.
 Adelgazado, made fine, made small, *Atte-
 natus, deductus*.
 Adelgazamiento, making small, making
 fine, *Attenuatio, deductio*.
 Ademanes, behanior, demeanor, *Gestus*.
 Adentellar, to byte, *Mordere*.
 Adentelladas, by bites, *Mordiclus*.
 Adentro, within, *Intus, intro*.
 Adereçar, resco, to prepare, to make rea-
 die, to make streight, *Apparo, preparo,
 dirigo*.
 Adereço, preparation, making streight,
 Apparatus, directio.
 Adereçamiento, preparing, making
 streight, *Preparatio, directio*.
 Adereçadamente, redilie, *Parasè*.
 Adezoras, suddenlie, *subito repente*.
 Adespecho, in despight, despightfullie,
 Despeche, inuito aliquo facere.
 Adeudarse, to grow in debt, *Aes alienum
 contrahere*.
 Adeudado, endebted, *Oberatus*.
 Adiuies de bestia, the quincie, or squiman-
 cie in a beast, also crooked pinnes that
 they put in meat to kill dogs, *Angina,
 acicula retorta*.
 Adiuinar, see Diuinari.
 Administrar officio, to beare office, to exe-
 cute an office, *Obire magistratum*.
 Administracion, bearing of an office, *Ad-
 ministratio*.
 Administrador, he that beareth office, *Ad-
 ministrator*.
 Administrar la hacienda, to gouerne a
 housholde: to dispose gods, *Rem fami-
 liarem gerere*.
 Administradora cosa, that may be gouer-
 ned, *Administratorius*.
 Adobar, to mende, to sauce, to botch,
 Condire, & reconcinnare, sarcire.

A D

Adoba, saute, mending, botching, *Condi-
 mentum, concinnatio*.
 Adobado, caused, mended, *Conditus, recon-
 cinnatus*.
 Adobe de barro, morter, *Lutum, later crudus*.
 Adolecer, to grieue, to be sick, to be so-
 rie, *Aegrosare, dolere, condolere*.
 Adolentarse, to be sick, to be sooy, *Aegro-
 tare, dolere*.
 Adonde, whither, *Quo?*
 Adondequier a, whithersoever, *Quocunq;*
 Adoptar, to adopt, *Adoptare*.
 Adopcion, adoption, *Adoptio*.
 Adoptado, adopted, *Adoptatus*.
 Adorar, to worship, *Adorare, supplicare*.
 Adoracion, worshipping, *Adoratio, suppli-
 catio*.
 Adornecer, to nap, to sleepe, to bring a
 sleepe, *Dormitare, obdormiscere, sopire*.
 Adormir, to fall on sleepe, *Dormire*.
 Adormido, sleepie, *Somnolentus*.
 Adormecido, sleepie, *Sopitus*.
 Adornar, to decke, to trim, to adorne, *Or-
 nare, adornare*.
 Adornamiento, adozning, decking, trim-
 ming, *Adornatio, ornementum*.
 Adquirir, adquiero, to get, *Acquirere*.
 Adquirido, gotten, *Acquisitus*.
 Adquiridor, a getter, *Acquisitor*.
 Adráda, seldome, *Raro*.
 Adréde, of purpose, *De industria*.
 Adrianes, coyns in the feet or toes, *Grana-
 illa callosa in pedibus, & pedum digitis*.
 Aduana, custome, the custome house, *Tel-
 lonium*.
 Aduar, a village of tents remoueable, as
 in Barbarie, *Villula*.
 Adúfe, a timbrell, *Tympanum*.
 Aduero, a plaier on a timbrel, *Tympanistes*.
 Aduertir, vierto, to marke, *Aduertere*.
 Aduerténcia, marking, *Aduersio, animad-
 uersio*.
 Adulçar, to make sweet, to sweeten, *Edul-
 cere*.
 Aduenedizo, a stranger, strange, happe-
 ning, chancing, *Aduentus, extraneus,
 Aduena, contingens*.
 Aduersario, an aduersarie, *Aduersarius*.
 Aduersidad, aduersitie, *Aduersitas*.
 Adulterar,

A F

Adulterar, to commit adultery, *Adulterare*
 Adulterio, adultery, *Adulterium*.
 Adultero, an adulterer, *Adulter.*
 Adulterino, counterfeted, *Adulterinus, fictius.*
 A empuxones, with thrusts, with pu-
 shes, *Pulsatim.*
 A escondidas, secretly, closely, *Secretè.*

A F

Afable, affable, *Affabilis.*
 Afabilidad, affabilitie, *Affabilitas.*
 Afan, labor, trauell, *Labor, erumna.*
 Afanar, to labor, to travell, *Laborare, erumna affici.*
 Afanado, wearied with labor, toyled, *Aerumnosus, fasigatus.*
 A fe, by the faith, *Medius fidius.*
 Afear, to make foule, to reuile, to reproch
*Dehonestare, deformare, denunstare, conuicti-
 sari.*

Afeamiento, making foule, reuiling, *De-
 nenustatio.*
 Afecador, he that maketh soule, that reuileth,
Denunstator, conuictior.
 Afectado, affected, *Affectarius.*
 Afcytar, to paint the face, to florish, to
 give a glasse to any thing, to trim the
 beard, to decke, *Comere, Tondere, ornare,
 Exornare, fucare.*
 Afeyrado, painted, trimmed, decked, col-
 lozed, *Complus, ornatus, fucatus.*
 Afeyte, painting, color, glasse, or florish,
Fucus, ornatus, medicamen, splendor.
 Afeyrador, a barber, a trimmer, a decker,
Tonsor, fucator, ornator.
 Afeytadera, a barbers shop, *Tonsirina.*
 Aferes, trifling busines, *Nugae.*

Afierrar, to gripe, to grapple, *Prensare, ap-
 prehendere.*
 Afilar, to sharpen, *Acuere.*
 Afiladura, the edge of a weapon, *Acies, a-
 cumen.* (sicere.)
 Afinar, to make fine, to make perfect, *Per-
 fici.*
 Afinadura, making perfect, *Perfectio.*
 Afirmar, to affirm, to strengthen, *Affir-
 mare, firmare, assenerare.*
 Afimacion, affirmation, strengthening,

A G

Affirmatio, asseneratio.
 Afirmador, he that affir meth, *Affenerator.*
 Afirmadamente, affirmatiuely, *Assenerat.*
 Afistolado, fistoled, *Fistolatus.*
 Afigir, jo, to afflict, *Affligere.*
 Afigimiento, affliction, *Affl. Ello.*
 Aflojar, to let loose, to slacken, to wea-
 ken, to be discouraged, to vnbende a
 boome, to be idle, *Laxare, retendere, deside-
 re, sorpere, ignatum esse, animum dimittere.*
 Afloxadura, slacknes, weakness, idleness,
Ignavia, desidia, laxatio, dimissio animi.
 Aforro, furre, *Pellicium.*
 Afrecho, bran, *Furfur.*
 Afrentar, to reproch, *Crimen obijcere, expro-
 brare, dehonestare.*
 Afrenta, shame, reproch, perill, danger,
Dehonestatio, crimen, periculum, discrimin.
 Afuziar, to put in hope, to trust, *Spem fa-
 cere, confidere.*

A G

Agaçapado, squatted as a hare or conie,
Recumbens.
 Agacharse, to squat as a hare or conie,
Recumbere.
 Agachado, squatted, *Recumbens.*
 Agalla, gaules, the kernels in the necke,
 the gill of a fish, *Galla, Tonsilla, Branchia.*
 Agarar, to claspe, *Fibulare.*
 Agaras, creeping as a cat, *Rependo gerun.*
 Agarico, Agarike, *Agaricum.*
 Ageno, strange, another mans, vna-
 quainted, *Alienus.*
 Agenar el hijo, to cast off a sonne, *Abdicare.*
 Agenamiento, casting off a sonne, aliena-
 ting, *Abdicatio, alienatio.*
 Agenar, to alienate, *Alienare.*
 Agerato, a kind of Agrimony, *Eupatorium*
 maudleine.
 Ageno ser de alguna cosa, to be vna-
 quainted with, *Alienum esse.*
 Agonia, agonie, *Agonia.*
 Agonizando, giuing vp the ghost, *Extre-
 mum spiritum trahendo.*
 Agora, now, *Nunc, statim, iamiam.*
 Agorar, guero, to gesse at, to diuine, *Augu-
 rari, ominari.*

Agorero,

A G

Agorero, a soothsaiers, a diviner, *Atrispex*.
 Agorería, soothsaying, *Augurium, anspicina*.
 Agosto, August, *Augustus*.
 Agostadre, a sommer house, *Aestina, orum*.
 Agostar, to sommer, to dwell in a sommer
house, *Aestinare*.
 Agotar, to empty, to draw out, *Exhaurire*.
 Agouear, to humble, *Humiliare, submissiere*.
 Agró, sharpe, lower, *Acer*.
 Agro, a field, *Ager*.
 Agrura, sharpnes, lowernes, *Acritas, acerbitas*.
 Agramente, sharply, lowerly, *Acerbè*.
 Agraz, a lower grape, honie bemade, oil
vnclarified, *Meruice, Omphacinum, mel
omphacinum, oleum omphacinum, omphacium*.
 Agradar, to please, *Placere*.
 Agradamiento, pleasing, *Placitum*.
 Agradecer, to giue thanks, *Agere gratias*.
 Agredecido, thankfull, *Gratus*.
 Agradecimiento, giuing thanks, *Grati-
tudo, gratiarum actio*.
 Agráviar, to greeue, to vexe, to molest,
Gravare, vexare.
 Agraviadamente, greeuously, *Gravasè*.
 Agrimonio, *Agrimonie, Eupatorium*.
 Agrávio, oppression, vexation, greeuance
Aggrauatio, iniuria, vexatio.
 Agua, water, *Aqua*.
 Aguas biuas, the spring tides, *Aestus maris*.
 Aguadéro, a water bearer, a scullion in a
campe, *Aquarius, aquator, lixa*.
 Aguador, *vide Aquadero*.
 Aguado, watered, foundered as a horse,
Aquarus, dilutus.
 Aguilar, to water, to put water in wine,
Aquare, diluere.
 Aguadaña, a sythe, *Falx*.
 Aguaducho, a conduit, *Aqueductus*.
 Aguamanil, a basen, *Pelvis, malthuuum*.
 Aguamiel, meath, water and honie, *Aqua
melle condita*.
 Aguapie vino, the smaller wine, *Vinum
acinaceum*.
 Aguano, full of water, *Aquosus*.
 Aquaticho, a spout, a syringe, *Sypho*.
 Aguáitar, to wait for, to lie in wait, *Ins-
idiari, captare*.

A G

Aguaitador, he that lieth in wait, *Capa-
tor, insidiator*.
 Aguaitamiento, lying in wait, *Insidie*.
 Aguaitadora cosa, deceitfull, *Capatoria*.
 Agudo, sharpe, sharpe of wit, *Acutus*.
 Agudeza, sharpnes of wit, sharpnes, *acu-
men*.
 Agudamente, sharply, *Acutè*.
 Aguelo, abuelo, *Anus*.
 Aguero, soothsaying, *Augurium, omen*.
 Aguja, a needle, a pricke, *Acus, aculeus*.
 Agujereado, full of holes, *Cancellatus*.
 Agujero, a hole, *Foramen*.
 Agujeta, a point of leather, *Ligula, strigmen*.
 Agujetero, a point maker, *Strigmentarius*.
 Aguija, a smal pibble stone, *Calculus, glarea*.
 Aguijeño, full of pibbles or grauell, *Gla-
reosus*.
 Aguijar, to pricke or drue forward, *Stimu-
lare, aguiare*.
 Aguijador, he that prickeith forward, he
that drueith on, *Stimulator, agitator*.
 Aguijadura, druing on, posting on, haste
Agitatio, festinatio.
 Aguijarse, to make haste, properare, festinare.
 Aguijon, a pricke of iron, the sting of a
bee, a goade, *Aculeus, stimulus*.
 Aguijonear, to pricke forward, *Stimulare*.
 Aguila, an eagle, *Aquila*.
 Aguileño, of an eagle, *Aquilinus*.
 Aguiollocho, an eagles thicke, a yong ea-
gle, *Aquile pullus*.
 Aguinaldo, a reward, handsel, *Strena, arum*.
 A gusto, with liking, to the liking, *Gratè*.
 Aguzar, to sharpen, *Acuere*.
 Aguzado, sharped, *Acutus*.
 Aguzadera piedra, a whetstone, *Cos*.
 Aguzanieve, a wagtaile, *Motacilla*.

A H

A hao, Ho, Heus.
 Ahechar, to sift, to purge, *Cernere, cribrare,
purgare*.
 Ahechaduras, chaffe, drossle, dust of corne,
bran, *Purgamina, Furfures, pollen*.
 Ahelear, to taste of gall, *Fel sapere*.
 Ahijar, to adopt, to suckle a lambe, *Adop-
tare, subrumare*.
 Ahijami-

A H

Ahijamiento, adopting, *Adoptatio*.
 Ahijado, adopted, a Godson, suckled, *Adoptatus, suscepitus, subrumus*.
 Ahilado, waxed leane, waxed lanke, *Macilensius*.
 Ahilarse, to waxe leane, to waxe lanke, *Macrescere*.
 Ahilamiento, waxing leane or lanke, *Macredo, macrisudo*.
 Ahincar, to hasten, to be earnest, *Festinare, instare, insisterere*.
 Ahinco, haste, earnestnes, *Festinatio, instantia*.
 Ahincadamente, hastily, earnestly, *Instanter festinante*.
 Ahinojar, to kneele, *Genu fle. Tere*.
 Abitado, rawe stomacked, *Crudus*.
 Ahito, rawnes of stomacke, *Cruditas*.
 Ahicarse, to be rawe stomacked, *Crudescere*.
 Ahocinarse el rio, to run in nookes, or to run with turnings or elbows, *In fuscis & sinu coarctari, sinuari*.
 Ahocinado, a crooked streme, *Sinuosus*.
 Ahogar, to strangle, to choke, to drowne, *Suffocare, strangulare, extingue, submergere*.
 Ahogamiento, strangling, choaking, *Suffocatio, extinctio*.
 Ahogamiento de urina, the stone, the strangurion, *Calculis, stranguria*.
 Ahoyar, to dig a ditch, *Fodere scrobem*.
 Ahoyadura, digging of a ditch, *Fossio scrobis*.
 Ahorcar, to hang vp, *Suspendere*.
 Ahorcado, hanged, *Suspensus*.
 Ahorcadura, hanging, *Suspensio, suspendium*.
 Ahornagarce la tierra, to be blasted or burnt, *Carbunculari*.
 Ahorramiento, sauing of charge, sparing, *Parsimonia*.
 Ahorrar, to saue charge, to spare, to deliuer, to make free, *Parcere sumptui, liberare*.
 Ahorradura, making free, sparing, sauing of charge, *Parsimonia*.
 Ahorado, bold, boldened, *Audax, anima sus*.
 Ahuyentar, to drive away, to put to flight, *Fugare*.
 Abuyentado, put to flight, *Fugatus*.
 Ahullar, to howle, to roar, *Vulnare*.

A I

Ahumar, to smoke, to make a smoather, *Fumare, sumigare*.
 Ahumadas, smoake, *Fumi*.
 Ahumado, smoakie, *Fumosus*.
 Ahusada figura, shaped spindle wise, *In fusimorem fabricatus*.

A I vowel.

Aí, Ay, there, *Ibi, illuc*.
 Ay monasyllabum, there is, there are, *Est, sunt*.
 Aia, a nurse, a mistres, *Nurix, domina*.
 Aio, a master, Educator, *Præceptor*.
 Ayme, alas, *Hei*.
 Ayna, quickly, hastily, *Cis, propero*.
 Aire, pleasantnes, beautie, comelness, *Venusias, decor, pulchritudo*.
 Airoso, pleasant, comely, beautifull, *Venusius, decorus, pulcher*.
 Airado, angrie, *Iratus*.
 Airamiento, anger, *Ira, indignatio*.
 Aitarse, to be angrie, *Irasci*. (anima)
 Aire, the aire, wind, breath, *Aer, aura*.
 Airoso, of the aire, *Aereus*.
 Aillar, to inclose with water, *Aqua intercludere*.
 Aiuda, helpe, a glister, a purge, *Auxilium, eryterium, posio*.
 Aiudador, a helper, *Auxiliator*.
 Aiudar, to helpe, *Auxiliari*.
 Aiuno, fast, *Lejunium*.
 Aiunar, to fast, *Lejunare*.
 Aiuntar, to ioine, to couple, *Iungere, coniungere, copulare*.
 Aiuntamiento, joining, coupling, *Imelatura, coniunctio, copulatio*.
 Aiuntamiento con parienta, incest, *Incestus*.
 Aiuso, downwards, beneath, vnder, *Sub, subier, subius*.
 Ajo, garlick, *Allium*.
 Ajonge, a seed like fenell, *Sesamum*.
 Ajonjoli, idem.

A L

Alamares, Laced buttons, *Fibule ligata*.
 Al, a el, to the, to, *Ad*.
 Ala, a wing, a finne of a fish, the eaves of a house, *Ala, pinna, proscutum*.

B

Ala,

A L

Ala, *Elicampane*, *Enula campana*.
 Alar, of a wing, *Alaris*.
 Alabança, *praise*, *Laus*.
 Alabancioso, *praising, boasting, bragging*
Iacobundus, gloriouſus.
 Alabar, to *praise, to boast, to vaunt*, *Laudare, iactare*.
 Alabarda, an *halberd*, *Bipennis*.
 Alabastro, *Alabaster*, *Alabastrum*.
 Alache, *hering*, *Halec*.
 Alacran, a *Scorpion*, *Scorpio*.
 Alacor, an *herbe wherwith they dy Carta-
nation*, *bastarde Saffron*, *crocum syl-
nefire*.
 Aladar, the *arme pits, or the arme holes*,
 Alado, *winged*, *Alatus*. (*Ala, Axilla*.
 Alambre, *Copper*, *Aes*.
 Alambique, *Alquitara*, a *Limbecke*, a stil-
 litzie, *Sublimatorium*, *Turbo*.
 Alameda, a *poplere groue*, *Populetum*.
 Alamo blanco, *poplere*, *Populus*.
 Alamo negro, *blacke poplere*, *Alder*, *Po-
pulus nigra, alnus*.
 Alançada, an *acre of ground*, *Ingeris*.
 Alano, a *Mastiff dog*, *Molossus*.
 Alarde, a *muster*, *Census, recensus, iufratio*.
 Alarde hazer, to *muster, Recensere*.
 Alargar, to *prolong, to let go*, *Differre, pro-
ferre, laxare*.
 Alargas de tiempo, *driving off, prolong-
ing*, *Dilatio, mora*.
 Alaridos, *cries, shoutes*, *Vulnatus, vocifera-
tiones*.
 Alaridos dar, to *crie out*, *Vociferari*.
 Alarife, a *master Carpenter*, *Surueior*,
Architector, edilis.
 Alarisadgo, *Surueiorship of buildings*,
the office of a master Carpenter, *Aedi-
litas, architectura*.
 Alasazon, at that time, then, *Tunc*.
 Alastrar, to *balast a ship*, *Saburrare*.
 Alastrarse el animal, to be *laden*, *Onerari*,
sterni.
 Alaton, *Latton*, a *kinde of mettal so cal-
led*, *Orichalcum*.
 Alazena, *vide Alhazena*.
 Albaçéa de testamento, an *executor*, *Exe-
cutor*.

A L

Albahacs, *Basil*, *Basilicum*.
 Albaquilla, a kind of small *Basil*, *Basi-
licum minus*.
 Albaquilla salvage, *wild Basil*, *Acinus*.
 Albañar, a *sinke, a gutter*, *Cloaca*.
 Albañi de casas, a *Tiler, a Plaisterer, Im-
briator*, *Latomus, cementarius*.
 Albañeria, *tiling, Tilers art, Masons
craft*, *Tegularis ars, cementarii, latomia*.
 Albara, a *packsaddle*, *Clitella*.
 Albardar, to *saddle with a packsaddle*,
Clitella sternere.
 Albardero, a *pannell maker*, *Clitellarius*.
 Albardon a *caballo o mulo, a horse or mule
that carrieth a packsaddle*, *Equus clitel-
arius*.
 Albarrada, a *stone wall, a bulwarke*, *Ma-
ceria, agger, vallum*.
 Albaran, a *bacheler, bnummeried*, *Cælebs*.
 Albarania, *single life*, *Celibatus*.
 Albarana, a *turret on a wall*, *Turris*.
 Albarana cebolla, a *kinde of sea Dini-
ons*, *Scyllæ*.
 Albatoça, a *kinde of boate*, *Emprata nauis*.
 Albéytar, a *farrier, a Horsleach*, *Veteri-
narius*.
 Albeyteria, *farriers art*, *Veterinaria*.
 Alberca, a *pole or pond*, *Stagnum*.
 Albogue, a *pipe or flute*, *Calamus*.
 Alboguero, a *piper*, *Fistulator*.
 Albor, the *dawning, the break of day*,
Aurora.
 Alborbolas, a *noise of ioy*, *Iubilus*.
 Alborbolas hazer, to *reioice*, *Iubilare*.
 Alborear, *vide Amanecer*.
 Alboroco, alborote, alboroto, a *tumult*,
stur, hurly burly, sedition, *Tumultus, se-
ditio*.
 Alborotadora cosa, *seditious*, *Seditiosus*,
tumultarius.
 Alboróçar, alborotar, to *raise a tumult, to
raise a sedition*, *Tumultuari*.
 Albornoz, a *soldiers cassocke*, *Sagum mili-
tare*.
 Albricias, a *reward for good news*, *Strena*.
 Albur, a *Mullet*, *Mugil*.
 Alcaçaba, a *castel or strong house*, *Aria*.
 Alcáçar, a *pallace, a house of strenght*, *Aria*.
Alcacer

A L

Alcacer de ceuada, greene barley, *Hordeum viride*.
 Alcaduz, the scope in a water wheele, a pipe of a condite, *Hamstrum, tubus*.
 Alcahuete, a bawde, *Lena*.
 Alcahueteria, bawdry, *Lenocinium*.
 Alcayde de forta leza, a captain of a fort, *Preses*.
 Alcadia, the raptainship of a fort, *Presidentius*.
 Alcayde mayor de justicia, the sheriffe, *Pretor*.
 Alcaydia, iusticeship, *Praesura*.
 Alcayta, a hooke, *Vncus*.
 Alcalde, a sheriffe, or constable, *Curator publicus*.
 Alcalde de las alçadas, collector of subsidies, *Recuperator*.
 Alcançar, to obtain, to ouertake, to reach, to get, to compasse, *Coniungere, attingere, consequi, sequi*.
 Alcance, ouertaking, obtaining, pursuing, reaching, *Accusatio, adeptio, consequentia*.
 Alcanfor, camphire, *Caphura*.
 Alcandara, a perch for a hawke, *Perica*.
 Alcanzia, bals made of earth, and filled with ashes, *Pile desulitorie*.
 Alcaparra, capers, *Capparis*.
 Alcapatral, a bed of capers, *Copparenum*.
 Alcaraua, carrowaies, *Carum*.
 Alcarchófa, an artichock, *Acanthus, cynara*.
 Alcarchofado terciopelo, wrought velvet, *Bombicinum cynaratum*.
 Alcarias, cottages, *Tesqua*.
 Alcatára, *vide Alquitara*.
 Alcartaz para especias, a spice bag, a cofin for spise, *Cucullus, charta emporesica*.
 Alcatifa, a rug for a bed, *Stragulus gansapinnus*.
 Alcatraces, a kind of foule like a seamew that feedeth on fish, *Anis quedam Indica*.
 Alcauála, subside, common reuennes, *Census, rectigal*.
 Alcaualero, a customer, a collector of subsidies, *Censor*.
 Alcauci, de cardo que se come, the head of a kinde of thistle like an artichocke, which is eaten in Spaine, *Acanthus*.

A L

Alchimilla, Starwurt, *Aster anticus*.
 Alcóba, a closet, a close roome for a bed, *Conclave, angulus, sive recessus lectio aptus*.
 Alcohol stybium, *Antimonium*.
 Alcoholar, to smare or dawbe, *Illinere*.
 Alconcillo de brasil, red inke, *Purpurissum*.
 Alcornoque, cork, *Suber*.
 Alcorque, a pantofle, *Crepida*.
 Alcoran, a hawke called an hobby, *Nifus*.
 Alcriuite, brimstone, *Sulfur*.
 Alcufia, a stocke, *Progenies, stemma*.
 Alcuza, *vide Azeytera*.
 Alçadura, Slacking, lifting vp, taking vp, raising, breaking of the ground, *Cessatio, elevatio sublazio, proscissio soli*.
 Alçar baruecho, to plow vp ground, *Scindere solum*.
 Alçar de obra, to leauie worke, *Cessare, manum amonere*.
 Alçar, to lift vp, to rise as a subiect against his prince, *Elenare, rebellare*.
 Aldáua de puerta, the ring or hamer of a doore, a bar, *Annulus, repagulum, malleolus*.
 Aldéa, a village, *Pagus*.
 Aldeano, he that dwelleth in a village, *Paganus*.
 Aldeguela, a little village, *Villula*.
 Aleda o hiez de colmeña, the vreggs of the hony, & of the hony combs, *Propolis*.
 Alegre, mery, pleasant, *Alaris, hilaris*.
 Alegria, ioye, mirth, also a kind of seede, *Hilaritas, sesamum*.
 Alegrarse, to be mery, to be ioyfull, *Gaudere, exhilarare*.
 Alegrement, mery, ioyfully, cheerfully, *Hilariter*.
 Alentar liento, to breath, *Anhelare*.
 Aleluya, cockow meate, *Oryx*.
 Alerta, ready, prepared, *Paratus*.
 Alerze, ceder, *Cedrus*.
 Alezna, an awle, *Sutula*.
 Aleta, a little winge, *Alula, axilla*.
 Aléve, treason, treacherie, *Prodisio*.
 Aleoso, a traitor, *Proditor*.
 Alexado, departed, set far off, *Longe absens*.
 Alexarse, to depart, to go far off, *Abire*.
 Alexixa, a kinde of pudding made of wheate, *Farciminius genus*.

A L

Alexu, a kind of bisket made with honie,
Panis biscoccias melle conditus.
Alfabega, *vide* Albahaca.
Alfamar, a couerlet, *Seragulum lancum.*
Alfayate, a botcher, *Sarcinato.*
Alfalfa, thre leaued grasse, clauer grasse,
Medica.
Alfarge de molino de azeyte, an oile *Mil,*
trapezum.
Alfaxor, *vide* alexu.
Alfenique, suger pellet*s*, *Saccari gluten.*
Alferez, an ancient bearer, *Signifer.*
Alfi, diuining, propheciyng, a token of
god or ill lucke, *Augurium, omen.*
Alfidel a pin, *Acicula.*
Alfiler, *idem.*
Alfocigo, fisticke nuts, *Pistacea nux.*
Alforja, a wallet, *Manica.*
Alforza de vestido, a plaite in a garment,
a tucke, *Sinus.*
Alga marina, reeks or sea weede, *Alga.*
Algalias, ciuet, *Civestum, oloris genus.*
Algarada, a stir, a tumult, *Tumultus.*
Algaravia, the moores language, *Lingua
punica.*
Algarve, a den, a hole, a pit, *Specus, cava.*
Algarrova, Carobes, or *St. Johns bread*
Siliqua.
Algebra, bone setting, *Ossium luxatorum
compactio.*
Algebrista, a bonesetter, *Ossium luxatorum
compactor.*
Alibe, a cesterne, a prison vnder ground,
a dungeon, *Cisterna, ergastulum.*
Algo, somewhat, *Aliquid.*
Algodon, Cotton, *Gossipium.*
Algorfa o soberado, a loft, a storie, *Tabula-
rum.*
Alguazil, Shiriffe, Bailiffe, Chiefe ex-
ecutioner, prefector officialis.
Alguaziladgo, the shirifwike, the bailif-
wike, *Prefectura.*
Alguarismo, Arithmetike, *Aritmetica.*
Alguien, some bodie, *Aliquis.*
Alguinalda, a garland, *Corona, Seria, orum.*
Alguno, some bodie, *Aliquis.*
Alguna vez, sometimes, *Aliquando.*
Alguntanto, somewhat, *Aliquantulum.*

A L

Alhaja, household stuffe, *Supplex.*
Alhadida, burnt brasse, *Aes combustum.*
Alhajeme, a Barber, *Tunsor.*
Alhambra, a Carpet, *Tapetum.*
Alhaqueque, an Harald, *Caduceator in lin-
guar Arabica.*
Alharequientos, that make a great noise,
Vociferatores.
Albazena, a small basket, a hole in a wal-
to set things in, an *Ambrie, Recondi-
rium, repositum.*
Alheli, white violets, *Alba viola.*
Alheña, *Priuet, Ligustrum.*
Alhilel, a pinne, *Acicula.*
Alholi, a place appointed to keepe salt,
a barne, *Horreum, granarium.*
Alholvas, *Fenegreeke, Fenum græcum.*
Alhombra, *vide* Alhambra.
Alhondiga, a barne or garner for corne,
Horreum.
Alhondiguero, he that keepeþ a barne or
garner, *Horrearius.*
Alhondon, the bottoine of any thing,
Fundum.
Alhostigo, alhocigo, Pistache tree, *Pi-
stacea nux.*
Alhostiga, the fruit of Pistache tree, *Pi-
stacea nux.*
Alhurreca de la mar, the salt fome that
commeth out of the rootes of canes,
Adarca, adarces.
Alhuzema, Lauander, *Lauandula.*
Aliar, to confederate, to allie himself,
Confederare.
Aliado, allied, confederate, *Affinis, confade-
ratus.*
Aliança, alliance, *Confederatio.*
Aliçace o çanca, foundatiõ, *Fundamentum.*
Aliento, breth, *Anhelitus, spiritus.*
Alimaña, a beast, *Animal, bruitum.*
Alimentar, to nourish, to maintaine, *A-
lere.*
Alimento, meat, victuals, *Alimentum.*
Alimpiar, to make cleane, to brush, to
swipe, to cleanse by sacrifice, *Mundare,*
purgare, expiare, abstergere.
Alimpiadura, purging, cleansing, *Expu-
gatio, expiatio.*
Alimpia-

A L

Alimpia dero, a strainer to cleanse wine,
Emunctorium vas.

Alimpia duras, druggs, *Purgamenta.*

Alindar, to limit, *Limare.*

Alinde, a kinde of spectacles, *Perficia.*

Aliñar, to fit, to make fit, *Apicare, parare.*

Aliño o a tasio, fitting, *Apicio.*

Aliox, Marble, *Marmor.*

Alisar, to make smooth, *Lenigare.*

Alisadura, smoothing, *Lenigatio.*

Aliso, a kinde of willow, *Salix.*

Alisma, a kinde of Planten, *Plantaginis genus.*

Alistar, to make a roll of names, *Catalogum facere.*

Aliviar, to lighten, to ease, *Sublenare.*

Alivio, ease, lifting vp, *Sublenatio.*

Aljáma, o alçáma, a Synagog, *Synagoga, congregatio.*

Aljava, a quiuier, *Pharetra.*

Aljonge, the gum of a kinde of Thistle, *Viscum è carduo suario.*

Aljongera, a How Thistle, *Vernilago.*

Aljófar, a pearle, the seede of pearle, *Margarita.*

Aljofifar, ladrillado, pauing tile painted, *Afaratum.*

Aljonjoli, ajonjoli, a white graine wher of oile is made, *Sesamum.*

Aljuban morisco, a morish Cassocke, *Vestis punica.*

Allá, there, thither, *Ilic, illuc.*

Allanar, to make plaine, *Complanare.*

Allanadura, making plaine, *Complanatio.*

Allegar, to gather togither, to come near, to arriu, *Accedere, appellere, aggregare.*

Allegamiento, arriuing, comming neare, gathering, *Accessio, appulso, aggregatio, clientela.*

Allegadizo, gathered, *Congregatus, aggregatus.*

Allegado en vando, a client, one that followeth a faction, *Cliens.*

Allende, beyond, *Vlra.*

Allende y aquende, this way and that way, *Vlro ciróq.*

Alli, there, thither, *Ibi, illuc.*

A L

Alma, the soule, the mind, the spirit, *Anima, mens, animus.*

Almáciga, Mastix, *Mastix.*

Almaden, a mine of mettall, *Venametalli.*

Almadana o marra, a paring shouel, *Marre, arum.*

Almadraque, a bolster or a pillow, *Calcitra.*

Almadrava, fishing for Tunies, *Cetari, um, ríj.*

Almagrar, to marke with oker, *Rubrica singere.*

Almagre, red oker, redding, *Rubrica, ochra.*

Almagrado, marked with oker, *Rubricatus.*

Almayzar, a wiping cloth of haire, *Sundarium setabem.*

Almanach, an Almanacke or Prognostication, *Ephemeris.*

Almário, an armorie, an ambrie, *Armarium, repositorium, reconditorium.*

Almariete Alhazena pequeña, *Armarium.*

Almarraxa, an ewer of glasse, *Gessus vitreus.*

Almártaga, a kind of headstall for a horse trimmed, gilt, and imbrodered, or the scum of Lead, *Capitalis genus, Lythargryus.*

Almazen, an armorie, a trunke, a cupboard, a conduit head, *Armamentarium, columnarium, cista.*

Almea, red Storax, *Nascapithum.*

Almear de feno, a Hay loft, *Fenile.*

Almeja, a cockle, *Cochlea.*

Almena, a pinnacle of a tower, *Pinna.*

Almenára de fuegos, fires made in the night, *Beacons, Ignes nocturni.*

Almenára de aço far, a candlestick of brass with many sockets, *Lucerna polymixos.*

Almendro, an Almond tree, *Amygdalus.*

Almendra, an Almond, *Amygdalum.*

Almendral, a garden of Almond trees, *Amygdaleum.*

Almendrada, Almond milke, *Amygdalum lac.*

Almete, an helmet, *Cassis, jidus.*

Almez, Lote tree, *Lotus.*

Almiar, a Hay reeke, *Fenicongeneries.*

Almidon, Starch, *Amylum.*

Almilla,

A L

Almilla, a waistcoat, *Tunicula, indusium lamenum.*
 Almirante, an Admirall, *Nanarchus.*
 Almiralle, a king in the Arabians language, *Rex.*
 Almirez, a brasen morter, *Morariu sereum.*
 Almiron, *Endiue, Intubus.*
 Almizque, *Muske, Muscus, Zibethum.*
 Almizquera, a Muskcat, *Oderatus mus.*
 Almivar, Huger made liquide, *Saccarum liquidum.*
 Almocafre, a dibbe to set herbs, *Pestinum.*
 Almodrote, a hotchpot of garlicke and cheeze, *Moreum.*
 Almofrez, a great male made in fashion like a pillowbeere, *Culcituraria fascia.*
 Almosia, a dish, *Discus.*
 Almogavar, an aduenturer in war, a light harnessed soldior, *Velites.*
 Almohada, a pillow, *Paluinus.*
 Almohaça, a curry combe, *Strigilis.*
 Almohazar, to terry, *Strigilare, strigilis mundare.*
 Almojávana, a cake of flower and cheeze, *Circulus, moreum.*
 Almonéda, open sale, *Auctio, sectio.*
 Almonedear, to set to sale, *Auctionari.*
 Almorranas, Piles, the disease so called, *Hemorrois.*
 Amorramiento, ful of Piles, *Hemorroeus.*
 Almoradux, *Matoram, Samsucus.*
 Almotacen, a common Crier, *Preco.*
 Almotacenadgo, a Criers office, *Preconis munus.*
 Almoxarife, a customer, *Telones, publicanus.*
 Almoxarifadgo, the customership, *tu stome, Telonum.*
 Almorzar, to break fast, *Ientare.*
 Almuerzo, breakfast, *Ientaculum.*
 Almudo Clemen, a bushell, *Modius.*
 Almuédano de moros, a Crier, *Preco.*
 Almuñécar, a place where they sell rai- sons, *Mercatus unarum passarum.*
 Alna, a parde, an ell, *Vlna.*
 Alocado, frantike, become foolish, *Demens, mense capsus.*
 Alojar, to lodge, *Divertere.*
 Alojamiento, lodging, *Diversorium.*

A L

A lo mas, for the most part, *Vi plurimum.*
 Alondra, a larke, *Alauda.* (pinne.
 Alones, the pinions of the wings, *Alarum.*
 Alongar, to prolong, to be absent, *Prostrare, abesse.*
 Alongamiento, prolonging, absence, *Protractio, absentia.*
 Alofa, an Alose or shad, *Aristosus.*
 Aloxa, *Merheglin, Aqua multa.*
 Alpargata, a shoo made of linen, *Carbatina, arum.*
 Alpechin, Sirup in Oliues, a fruit of a tree like Oliues, *Amurca, &c.*
 Alpresente, at the present time, *Impræsentation.*
 Alpiste, *Foxtailes, Cauda vulpis.*
 Alquetifa, a Couerlet or Rug for a bed, *Stragulum, gausapinum.*
 Alqueria, a farme, *Aedes conductissæ, ager conductissus.*
 Alquerque, Table play, *Calculorum ludus.*
 Alquicer morisco, a Cassocke, *Sagum punicum.*
 Alquilar, to let to farme, to hire, *Locare, conducere.*
 Alquilador, he that hireth or letteth, *Lector, conductor.*
 Alquiler o arrendamiento, hiring, letting *Locatio, conductio.*
 Alquiladizo, letten, hired, *Conductissus.*
 Alquimista, an Alchimist, *Alchymistes.*
 Alquinal morisco, a handkercher, *Sudarium lineum.*
 Alquitara o alcatara, a stillatorie, *Sublimatorium.*
 Alquitira, *Dragagant, Tragacanibum.*
 Alquitran, *Maphtha, Bismumen.*
 Alrededor, round about, *Circum.*
 Alreves, contrary, *Contrariæ.*
 Alsine, Chickweed, *Alsine.*
 Altabaxo, a downright blow, *Telo in alium sublato ferire.*
 Altabaque, a basket, *Calashus.*
 Altar, an Altar, *Altare.*
 Altanero, a Falcon, *Falco.*
 Alterado, troubled, *Perturbatus.*
 Alterar, to trouble, to change, *Mutare, perturbare.*

Alteza,

A L

Alteza, highnes, loftines, highnes in estate, *Celsitudo, altitudo.*

Altivo, lofty, proud, stately, *Celsus, excelsus, superbus.*

Altiveza, loftines, stateliness, highnes, *Superbia, celsitudo.*

Alto, high, the loft in a house, a storie in a house, *Altus, celsus, Solarium, Tabularium.*

Alto hazer, to keepe aloofe, *Eminus stare.*

Altramuzes, Lupines, *Lupinus.*

Altraves, athwart, acrosse, *Ex obliquo.*

Altura, height, the top of a hill, *Altitudo, fastigium.*

Alumbrar, to lighten, *Iluminare, illustrare.*

Alumbre, Blume, *Alumen.*

Alumbrado con alumbre, dressed with Blume, *Alumine infectus.*

Alumbrado, lightened, *Illustratus, illuminatus.*

Alunado, Lunatike, *Lunaticus.* (iis.

Alúziar, to make bright, *Illustrare.*

Alva, the morning, day breake, the morning watch, *Vigilia matutina, aurora.*

Alvayalde, Heruse, *Cernuza.*

Alvalá, the handwriting, an acquittance, *Apocha, e.*

Alvanega, a kind of coife, *Reticulum.*

Alvar, that which is soon ripe, scone soden, *Præcox.*

Alvardillo, a little pack saddle, *Clitellula.*

Alvarjones, Pease, *Pise.*

Alvarazos, Morphew, *Albus.*

Alvarino, a dun or swart colour, *Fuscus.*

Alvarcoque, apricocke, *Armeniacum malum.*

Alvedrar, to ridge, to deeme, *Arbitrari.*

Alvedrío, freewill, *Arbitrium.*

Alvérchigas, vide Alvarcoque.

Alvergar, to lodge, *Divertere, hospitio suscipere.*

Alverguería, a lodgging, *Divisoriun.*

Alverjana, a kinde of weede in corn, *Herba inter aristas cresens.*

Alvin, a bloud stone that stoppeth bloud, *Lapis sanguinarius.*

Alvina, the beating of the tide, the rasing of the tide, *Levitus.*

Alvo, vide Blanco.

Alyura, vide Blancura.

A M

A M

Ama, a mistresse, a nurse, *Patrona, domina, matrrix.*

Amable, louely, amiable, *Amabilis.*

Amablemente, amiablie, louingly, *Amabiliter.*

Amado, loued, *Amarus.*

Amador, a louer, *Amator.*

Amadora cosa, perteining to loue, *Amarior.*

Amagar, to make offer of giuing or striking, *Intenare, minari.*

Amaestrar, to teach, *Docere.*

Amaynar, to strike saile, *Vela contrahere.*

Amamantar, to giue sucke, *Lactare.*

Amamantamiento, giuing sucke, *Lactatio.*

Amancebado, womanish, he that hauneth women, a loose liuer, *Fornicator, machus.*

Aman derecha, on the right hand, *A manu dextra.*

Aman yzquierda, on the left hand, *A leua manus.*

Amanecer, to waxe day, the morning, *Lucescere, diluculum.*

Amaneciendo, betimes, early in the morning, *Aurora, diluculo.*

Amañar, vide Aliñar.

Amanojado, the hands ioined togither, *Conclusæ manus.*

Amansar, to make gentle, to pacifie, to tame, *Domare, mansuæcere, cicurare, placare.*

Amante, a louer, louing, *Amani, amator.*

Amapolas, wilde poppie, *Papaver erratis.*

Amar, to loue, *Amare.* (cum.

Amargar, to be sharpe, or bitter, *Amari-co, as.*

Amargo, sharpe, bitter, *Amarus, acerbus.*

Amargura, bitterness, *Amaror, acerbitas.*

Amarillo, pale, wan, pale as gold, *Pal-*

Amarillez, palenes, Pallor. (lidus.

Amarillecerse, to be pale, *Pallescere.*

Amarrar, to fasten, to moaze a ship, *Religare, depangere.*

Amarra, a corde, or cablet to fasten, *Resi-*

naçum.

Amassar,

A M

Amassar, to moule dowe, to bake, *Subi-
gere, pin sare.*
 Amassador, a baker, *Piffor.*
 Amassadura, moulding, baking, *Subactio.*
 Amassadera, a woman baker, *Piftrix.*
 Ambargris, ambargeise, *Ambar.*
 Ambar, ambar, *Electrum.*
 Amblar, to amble, *Gradior.*
 Amblador, an ambler, *Gradarius equus.*
 Ambos a dos, both two, *Ambo.*
 Ambrosia, a kinde of wormewoode, *Am-
bro sia.*
 Amelezinar, to cure, *Mederi.*
 Amelonado, softned, *Mollificatus.*
 Amedrentar, to affray, *Terrere.*
 Amenazas, threates, *Mine arum.*
 Amenazador, a threatner, *Minax.*
 Amenazar, to threaten, *Minari.*
 Amenazando, with threates, *Minaciter.*
 Amenguar, to lessen, to diminish, to dis-
 tredite, *Minuere, de honestare.*
 Amenguado, diminished, preiudiced, dis-
 credited, *Inminutus, de honestatus.*
 Amentar, amiento, to sling, *Ameno.*
 Amenudo, often, thicke, *Sepe, crebrd.*
 Ameos, *Vmeos, Ammi.*
 Ametalado, fained, double faced, *Fictus, du-
 bia fidei.*
 Amiento, a stringe of a sling, *Habena, a-
 menum.*
 Amiesgado, a strawberie, *Fragum.*
 Amiga, a louer, a friend, *Amica.*
 Amigo, a friend, a louer, *Amicus.*
 Amigable, friendly, louely, *Amicus, a, comis.*
 Amigar, to curry fauor, to get friendship,
 Amicitiam inire.
 Amistad, friendship, goodwill, *Amicitia, be-
 nevolentia.*
 Amo, a master, a schoolmaster, *Pedagogus,*
 dominus.
 Amoharrar, to grow in debt, to borrow
 of one for the payment of another, *AEs
 alienum contrahere, vorsura soluere.*
 Amohinar, to chase, to fret, *Succensere,*
 stomachari.
 Amojonar, to set bounds, *Limes ponere.*
 Amollentar, to soften, *Mollire.*
 Amollentadura, softening, *Mollitudo.*

A M

Amolar, muclo, to sharpen, to grinde, to
 forge, *Acuere, molere.*
 Amoladuras, the dross of pyron, *Scobs
 ferri.*
 Amonio, an herbe so called, *Amonium.*
 Amonestar, to warne, *Admonere.*
 Amonestador, a warner, *Admonitor.*
 Amonestacion, warning, *Monisso.*
 Amontonar, to heape vp, *Accumulare.*
 Amontonado, heaped vp, *Aggetus.*
 Amontonamiento, heaping vp, a heape,
 Accumulatio, acerius.
 A montones, by heapes, *Aceruatum.*
 Amor, loue, *Amor.*
 Amor de hortelano, cleuers, *Aparine.*
 Amorosa, amorous, louely, *Amorabundus,*
 beneuolus.
 Amorosamente, amorously, *Amanter, be-
 nevolè.*
 Amoradux, maioram, *Samucus.*
 Amordazar, to bite, *Admordere.*
 Amordazador, a biter, *Mordax.*
 Amordazamiento, byting, nipping, *Mor-
 dacitas.*
 Amordazando, bitingly, *Mordaciter.*
 Amortecerte, to sowne, *Exanimari.*
 Amortecimiento, sowning, *Exanimatio.*
 Amortecido, fallen in a sowne, *Exanima-
 sus.*
 Amortiguar, to mortifie, *Morificare.*
 Amortiguamiento, mortification, *Morifi-
 catio.*
 Amoscador, a fan of feathers, *Flabellum.*
 Amotinador, a mutinous fellow, a sedi-
 tious person, *Tumultuosus, seditus.*
 Amparar, to protect, to defend, *Protegere,*
 tuiri.
 Amparo, defence, protection, *Protectio,*
 tusela.
 Ampolla, a swelling, a bubble, a drinking
 glasse, *Ampulla, bulla.*
 Ampollera, a small bubble, *Bullula.*
 Ampollarse, to rise in blisters, *Ampullari.*
 Anade, a ducke, or drake, *Anas.*
 Anadino, a duckling, *Anasculus.*
 Anadon, a great ducke, *Anas.*
 Anadear, to wallowe like a ducke, *Ina-
 nasi morem gradit.*
 Anagyris,

A N

Anagyris, beane trefoile, *Anagyris*.
 Anales, chronicles, *Annales*.
 Anapelo, woolfes bane *Lupi strangulator*.
 Anca, the hips, a hōsles buttocke, *Nates clunis*.
 Ancusa, a kinde of buglosse, *Anchusa*.
 Ancla, an anker, *Anchora*.
 Ançarotes, the gum of a certaine tree, *Sarcocolla*.
 Anciano, ancient, *Senex, antiquus, vetus*.
 Anciania, ancientnes, *Antiquitas*.
 Ancho, broad, large, *Amplus, larus*.
 Anchura, breadth, largenes, *Larundo, Amplisudo*.
 Anchamente, largely, *Larè, ampliter*.
 Anchova, hering frys, *Halecula*.
 Andado, gon, a son in law, *Profectus, prignus*.
 Andamio, a scaffold, a gallerie, *Ambulacrum*.
 Andariega, a gadding gossip, *Ambulatrix*.
 Andar, to go, *Ire, gradī, ambulare*.
 Andadura, going, walking, *Ambulatio*.
 Andadora cosa, wandring, *Vagabundus, ambulatorius*.
 Andador, pregonero, a crier, *Præco*.
 Andas, a hōse litter, a thaire to carrie one in, a beere, *Leccica, carpensum, capulus, pherentum*.
 Andancio, a walking place, *Ambulacrum*.
 Anden, a walke, *Ambulatio*.
 Andrajo, a rag, *Pannus, panni segmentum*.
 Andrinas, plums, prunes, *vide Ciruelas*.
 Anduares, villages, *Asiegæ*.
 Anegar, to drown, *Submergere, naufragium facere*.
 Anegamiento, drowning, *Submersio, naufragium*.
 Ansiteatro, the theater, *Amphi theatrum*.
 Angarillas, a hurdle to draw any thing on, *Verlabulum crassum*.
 Angel, an angell, *Angelus*.
 Angelica, Angelica, *Angelica, Smyrnium*.
 Angosto, streight, narrow, *Angustus*.
 Angostura, streightnes, narrownes, *Angustia*.
 Angostar, to make narrow, *Angustare*.
 Anguilla, an eele, *Anguilla*.

A N

Angurias, a kinde of pompcion, *Pepomum genus*.
 Angustia, sorrow, greeke, *Angustia*.
 Angustiado, greeued, *Anxius*.
 Angustiar, to make sorrowfull, *Angere*.
 Anidar, to make a nest, *Nidificare*.
 Anillo, a ring, *Annulus*.
 Animal, a liuing creature, a beast, *Animal*.
 Animalejo, a little creature, a little beast, *Animalculum*.
 Animales ceñidos, fles, and wormes, and such others, which the Latines call *Insecta animalia*.
 Anima, a soule, *Anima*.
 Animar, to encourage, *Animare*.
 Añime, a kinde of perfume, *Cancanum*.
 Animoso, coragious, *Animosus, magnanimus*.
 Animosidad, corage, *Magnanimitas*.
 Aniñado, become a childe, childish, *Facili: puer, puerilis*.
 Aniñadamente, childishly, *Pueriliter*.
 Anis, matalahuga, anis, *Anisum*.
 Anoche, yesternight, *Hers vespere*.
 Anochecer, the euening, to waxe night, *Aduersa scere*.
 Anocheciendo, the euening, *Crepusculum vesperrimum*.
 Anòria, a well or engine to draw water, *Machina aquaria*.
 Ansar, a goose, *Anser*.
 Ansarino pollo, a goseling, *Pullus anserinus*.
 Ansaron, a great goose, *Anser*.
 Ansereria, a place to keepe geese in, *Chenostrophium*.
 Antaño, the last yere, *Annus superior*.
 Ante, before, *Anie, pre*.
 Antesque, before that, *Anseaquam*.
 Antes, rather, *Postius*.
 Antecelior, an ancestor, *Antecessor*.
 Antecedente, one that goeth before, *Antecedens*.
 Anteceder, to go before, *Antecedere, precedere*.
 Antenado, a son in law, *Prignus*.
 Antena de nave, the saile parde, *Antenna*.
 Antepecho, a turate, *Iborax*.

A ñ

Anteponer, pongo, to prefer, *Præferre, preponere.*
 Antepuerta, a hatch of a doore, *Ianue velum.*
 Anterior, the former, *Anterior.*
 Anticipar, to prevent, *Anticipare.*
 Anticipacion, preventing, *Anticipatio.*
 Antier, the other day, *Nudius tertius.*
 Antifaz, a baile, a maske, *Velamen, larua.*
 Antiguo, old ancient, *Antiquus.*
 Antiguidad, antiquitie, *Antiquitas.*
 Antiguamente, of old, anciently, *Antique.*
 Antiguar, to abolish, *Antiquare.*
 Antiguamiento, the abolishing, *Antiquatio.*
 Antiguor, ancientnes, *Antiquitas.*
 Antiparas, bootes, buskins, *Ocrea.*
 Antojos, spectacles, lust, desire, longing
 of a woman with childe, *Perſpicilla, libido, appetitus.*
 Antojarse, to long for, to lust for, to de-
 ſire, to ſeeme, *Libere, picare, videri.*
 Antojadizo, lustfull, *Libidinosus, cupidus.*
 Antorcha, a torch, *Cereum.*
 Antruejo, shrouetide, *Quadragesima, carni-
 privium.* *(nire.*
 Antúviar, to prevent, to excell, *Preue-
 Antúvio, preuenting, Preuentio.*
 Anxia, congoxa, greefe, cares, *Angor, anxi-
 etas.*
 Anzuelo, an angle, a fishhook, *Hamus.*
 Anzelado, full of fishhookes, *Hamatus.*

A ñ

Añadir, to ad, *Addere.*
 Añadidura, adding, *Additio.*
 Añafil de moros, a morish trumpet, *Tuba
 punica.*
 Añagaza, a stale, a call for birds, *Illex.*
 Añal, pearely, *Annalis, annarius.*
 Añazas, faires, *Nundinae.*
 Añeo, old, ancient, *Vetus, annosus.*
 Añear, to waxe olde, *Senescere.*
 Añino, lambes wolle, *Vellus agninum.*
 Añil, azure, *Glaſtum.*
 Añilado, coloured with azure, *Glaſtatus.*
 Año, a yeare, *Annus.*
 Añoho, a calfe of a yere olde, *Viculus unius
 anni.*

A P

Añublarſe el cielo, to waxe cloudie, *Nubi-
 lare.*
 Añublo de trigo, rust of wheate, *Rubigo.*
 Añublado, rustic wheate, *Rubiginosus.*

A O

Aócar ahüeco, to make hollow, *Canare,
 excavare.*
 Aojar, to bewitch with the eie, *Fascinare.*
 Aojadura, bewitching, *Fascinatio.*
 Aorça, with a quarter winde, *Vento al-
 rum puppis latus feriente.*
 A osadas, boldly, *I warrant you, assu-
 redly, Audacter, confidencier.*

A P

Apacentar, to feed, *Pascere.*
 Apacentamiento, feeding, *Pastio, paſtus.*
 Apagar, to quench, *Refingere.*
 Apagamiento, quenching, *Restictio.*
 Apalear, to beate with a cudgell, *Baculo
 cædere.*
 Apaleado, cudgelled, *Fusile cæſus.* *(ripere.*
 Apañar, arrebatar, to catch, to snatch, *Ar-
 Aparar, aparejar, to prepare, *Parare.*
 Aparato, aparejo, preparation, *Apparatus.*
 Aparador, a cupboard, *Abacus.*
 Aparcero, quñonero, he that parteth, a
 deuider, a partner, *Divisor, particeps.*
 Apartar, to deuide, to ſeuer, to part, to
 make difference, to depart, *Dividere,
 parire, diſcedere.*
 Apartamiento, ſeuering, departing, di-
 uorce, *Divisio, diſceſſio, diuorsum.*
 Apartadamente, ſeuerally, *Diſtincte, dini-
 ſim.*
 Apassionado, ſicke, greeued, passioned,
 AEger.
 Apassionar, to greeue, to be passioned,
 AEgrecere, moleſtia offici.
 Apazible, quiet, peaceable, *Placabilis.*
 Apazibilidad, quietnes, peaceablenes,
 Placabilitas.
 Apaziblemente, peaceable, *Placabiliter.*
 Apaziguar, to pacifie, *Placare.*
 Apearſe, to alight off a horſe, *Descendere.*
 Apearimiento, a lighting off a horſe, *Des-
 census.**

Apedaços,

A pedaços, pece meale, *Carpim.*

Apedrear, to stome to death, to spoile with hayle, *Lapidare, grandine concutere.*

Apear, to cleane to, to stick to, to toine, to glue together, *Herere adherere, conglutinare.*

Apegamiento, sticking to, cleauing to, *Adhesio, conglutinatio.*

Apelar, to appcale, *Pronocare.*

Apelacion, appealing, *Pronocatio.*

Apelo, y apelo aiuso, downe the heare, *Pilus secundus.*

Apellido de guerra, the watchword, *Symbolum, tessera.*

Apellido, a surname, *Cognomen.*

Apellidar, to crie in war, to name, *Symbolum cancre, appellare.*

Apenas, scarsely, hardly, with much a do, *Vix, agre.*

Apercebir, cibo, to fornewarne, to presse out for a soldior, *Præmonere, euocare.*

Apercibimiento, forewarning, pressing, preparing, *Monitus, euocatio, præparatio.*

Apesarado, sorrowfull, greeued, *Grauius, ager.*

Apesgar, to way downe, to presse downe, *Grauare, degrauare, deprimere.*

Apesgamiento, pressing downe, *Depressio.*

Apetecer, to desire, *Appetere, cupere.*

Aperito, appetite, *Appetitus.*

Apiadar, to pittie, *Misereri.*

Apiñado, cerrado, close together, *Coniunctus, unitus.*

Apio, smaledge, *Apium.*

Apitonado cauallo, fierce, hot, *Furibundus, ferus.*

Apitonamiento, fiercenes, furiousnes, *Ferocitas.*

Aplacar, to appease, *Placare.*

Aplazer, to please, *Placere.*

Aplazar, to summon, *Citare.*

Aplazible, pleasant, *Placidus, incundus.*

Aplomado, heawie, leaded, *Plumbeus.*

Apodar, to quip, to taunt, to nip, *Taxare.*

Apodamiento, quipping, taunting, *Taxatio.*

Apodos, quippes, taunts, *Dieteria.*

Apoyar, to sucke a dug, to prop vp, *Lato, sus suffulcire.*

Apolillar, to eate with mothes, *Tinea corruptere.*

Apolillado, motheaten, *Tinea corruptus.*

Apoplexia, the falling euill, *Apoplexia.*

Aporcar o arrimar tierra, to make ridges, *Porcare.*

Aporcadura, the making of ridges, *Porcatio.*

Aporfia, a vie, strivingly, *Certauim.*

Aporrear, to cudgell, *Fusile cædere.*

Aporreadura, cudgelling, *Fusigatio.*

Aportillado, opened, broken open, *Aperitus.*

Aposentarse, to lodge, *Dinertere.*

Aposentamiento, a lodging, *Dinorsorium, hospitium.*

Aposentado, lodged, a ghest, *Hospes.*

Aposento, a chamber, a lodging, *Cubiculum.*

Aposentador, an harbenger, *Precrator, mensor.*

Apostemarse, to grow to an impostume, *Abcedere, corrupti.*

Apostema, an impostume, *Apostema, abscessus.*

Apostemacion, idem.

Apóstol, an apostle, *Apostolus.*

Apospelo, pelo arriba, against the haire, *Pilus aduersus.*

Apréciar, to prize, *AEftimare.*

Apreciadura, prizing, *AEftimatio.*

Apreciador, a prizer, *AEftimator.*

Aprémiar, to force, to compell, *Cogere.*

Apremiadura, force, compulsion, *Coactio.*

Apressurarse, to make hast, *Festinare.*

Apressurado, hastie, *Festinus.*

Apressuradamente, hastelie, *Festinanter.*

Aprestar, to make readie, *Parare.*

Apretar, to bind, to streigthen, to strein, to gripe, *Premere, strigere, comprimere.*

Apretamiento, griping, streinings, *Pressio, astriclio, compressio.*

Apretadamente, streightly, violentie, *Compressim, stricte, violenter.*

A priessa, hastely, *Propere.*

Aprieto, a streight, *Angustia.*

A Q

Aprisco, a sheepehouse, *Ouile*.
 Aprópiar, to appropriate, to liken, to compare, *Proprium facere, assimilare*.
 Apropiacion, a comparison, *Affimilatio*.
 Aprovar pruevo, to allow, *Probare*.
 Aprovechar, to profit, *Prodeſſo*.
 Aprovacion, allowing, *Probatio, comprobatio*.
 Aprovechamiento, profiting, *Proſectus*.
 A pruebas, by profeſſe, *Probare*.
 Apuesta, a gage, a wager, *Depofitum*.
 Apuesta cosa, decked, trimmed, *Ornatua*.
 Apuñar, to buffet, *Pugnus caedere*.
 Apuntar, to note, to point out, *Notare, signare*.
 Apuntalar, to prop by, *Fulcire*.
 Apuntalado, propped up, *Fulitus*.
 Apuntillar, to spurne, *Pede aduerso ferire*.
 Apurar, to purifie, to streine, to enforce, *Purificare, stringere, urgere*.

A Q

Aquedar, to state, *Manere, ſiſtere, cohibere*.
 Aquedador, a staier, *Cohibitor*.
 Aquende, on this ſide, *Cu, circa*.
 Aquel, he, *Illi*.
 Aquella, ſhee, *Illa*.
 Aquello, it, *Illiud*.
 Aqueſſo, this, *Hoc*.
 Aqueſte, this, *Hic*.
 Aquexar, to haſten, to make haſte, *Propre- rare, ſtimulare, ſtimulatio, maturare*.
 Aquexamiento, haſte, ſpeeđe, *Feffinatio, ſtimulatio, maturatio*.
 Aquexadamente, haſtely, ſpeedely, *Ma- turè*.
 Aquexado, haſtened, *Stimulatus, maturus*.
 Aqui, haſte, *Hic*.
 Aquila, an eagle, *Aquila*.

A R

Ara, an altar, *Ara*.
 Arádo, a plow, *Aratrum*.
 Arado camera, a crooked plowe, *Aratrum curvum*.
 Arada, plowed ground, *Arata terra*.
 Arador, a plowman, a handwozme, *Ara- dor, Teredo*.

A R

Arar, to plow, *Arare*.
 Arambre, copper, *AEs*.
 Araozel, a proclamation in paper, *Ede- tum*.
 Araña, a spyder, *Aranea*. (fus.)
 Arañenta cosa, full of spyders, *Arachno*.
 Arañuelo, a snare, a grin to catch birds, *Decipula*.
 Arbitrio, iudgement, an award, *Arbitri- um, indicium*.
 Arbitrar, to thinke, to awarde, *Arbitrari, cenſere*.
 Arbitrario, arbitrarie, *Arbitrarius*.
 Arbitrador, an arbitratoꝝ, *Arbitrator*.
 Arbitro, an arbitratoꝝ, *Arbiter*.
 Arbol, a tree, *Arbor*.
 Arbolillo, a little tree, *Arbustum*.
 Arboleda, a grove, *Lucus, ſylua*.
 Arbolecer, to groome by to a tree, *Arbores- cere*.
 Arbol de parayſo, vide Alheña.

Arca, a cheſt, a deſſe, *Arca, ſcrinium*.
 Arcabuz, an harquebusſe, *Tormenſum, Bombarda*.
 Arcaduz, a conduit pipe, *Fiſtula*, vide, Al- caduz.
 Arcangel, an archangell, *Archangelus*.
 Arco, an arche, a vault, a bowe, *Arcus, fornic*.
 Archero, an archer, *Sagittarius*.
 Archiuo, a treaſurie of evidences or of recordis, *Archinum*.
 Arcediano, an archdeacon, *Archidiaconus*.
 Arcedianadgo, an archdeaconſhip, *Ar- chidiaconatus*. (chipresbiter.)
 Arcipreste de ygleſia, a chiefe prielt, *Ar- chiepiscopus*.
 Arçobispo, an archbifhop, *Archiepiscopus*.
 Arçobilpado, an archbifhopſiche, *Archi- episcopatus*.
 Arda, a ſquirrel, vide Harda.
 Arder, to burne, *Vrere, ardere, flagrare*.
 Ardimiento, heate, burning, *Ardor*.
 Ardientemente, hotlie, *Ardenter*.
 Ardid de guerra, a ſtrategeme, a policie of war, *Stratagema*.
 Ardiente, burning, hot, *Ardens*.
 Ardite, a pece of money worth threemarauedis, *Moneta ſpecieſ*.
 Ardor,

A R

A R

Ardor, heat, burning, *Ardor*.
 Areña, arenal, sand, *Arena, sabulum*.
 Arenoso, sandie, *Arenosus*.
 Arenisca tierra, sandie ground, *Arenarius*.
 Arenque, an herring, *Halee*.
 A respeto, in respect, *Pro*.
 A restin, the scratches in a horses pasterns, *Scabies in equorum suffragine*.
 Arsl, the bishop at Chesse, *Episcopus scaecarius*.
 Argadija, the frame of any thing, *Fabrica*.
 Argadillo, a reele to winde yarne, *Alabrum, rhombus*.
 Argamassa, embossed worke, *Opus signinu*.
 Arguella, a wallet, *Manica*.
 Argolla de hierro, a ring of iron, *Annulus ferreus*.
 Arguyr guyo, to argue, to dispute, *Arguere, disputare*.
 Argullo, sharpnes, *Argutia*.
 Argulloso, sharpe, *Argutus*.
 Argullosamente, sharply, *Argute*.
 Argumentar, to dispute, *Argumentari*.
 Argumento, an argument, *Argumentum*.
 Argumentador, a disputer, *Argumentator*.
 Arithmetica, *Arithmetike*, *Arithmetica*.
 Aristolochia, *Hartcourt*, *Aristolochia*.
 Armado, armed, *Armasus*.
 Armada, a fleet, *Classis*.
 Armadura, armor, *Armatura*.
 Armandijas, snares or traps to catch birds or beasts, *Decipule, Tendicula*.
 Armar çancadilla, to trip, *Supplantare*.
 Armar, to arme, to prepare, to set a snare
 Armare, preparare, rendere.
 Armar engeno, to bend, to leuell, *Tendere*.
 Armas, armor, armes, weapons, *Arma, insignia gentilicia, tela*.
 Armario, an armorie, an ambrie, *Armarium*.
 Armastoste, a toy, a grin, a snare, a racket
 for a crosse bow, *Crepundia, inepiae, delicia, pula, versibulum arcuarium*.
 Amazon, a bedsted, *Fulcrum*.
 Armero, an armorer, *Armamentarius*.
 Armella de hierro, a ring of iron, *Annulus ferreus*.
 Armin, *Ermines, Pellicium armillatum*.

Arminios, the beasts that beare the surre
 Ermines, Armillini mures.
 Armoniaque, *Armoniak*, *Armoniacum*.
 Armuelles, ozache, *Atriplex*.
 Arqueta, arquita, arquilla, a little chest,
 Arcula.
 Arquitectura, building, *Architectura*.
 Arnes, harness, *Arma*.
 Arrabal, the suburbs, *Suburbium*.
 Arracadas, earings, *Inaures*.
 Arracife, a rocke or shelke in the sea, *Scopulus, radum*.
 Arráygar, to take roote, to settle, *Radicare, radices agere*.
 Arrayadura, taking roote, *Radicatio*.
 Arrayhan, Mirtle, *Myrtus*.
 Arrayhanal, a grove of Mirtles, *Myrtetum*.
 Arrancado, pulled vp, *Emulsus*.
 Arrancar, to plucke vp, *Euellere, exirpare, refigere*.
 Arrancadura, plucking vp, *Euulso, exirpatio, eradicatio*.
 Arras, the earnest peny, a token, *Arrha, Arrabo*.
 Arrasar medida, to strike a bushell or other measure, *Hostiire*.
 Arrasadura, the striking of a bushell or other measure, *Hostimentum*.
 Arrastrar, to drag, to draw, *Trahere, rapere*.
 Arrastradura, dragging, drawing, *Tractio*.
 Arrear, to array, to prepare, *Parare, appareare*.
 Arrebañar, to gather togither, *Congregare, congerere*.
 Arrebañadura, gathering togither, *Congettio, congeries*.
 Arrebatar, to catch, to snatch, *Rapere, diripere, abripere*.
 Arrebatamiento, catching, snatching, *Rapiens*.
 Arrebato, tatched, *Rapins. a.*
 Arrebataadamente, suddenly, *Rapim*.
 Arrebatina, catching, a skirmish, a sudden affray, *Rapina, tumultus, pugna tumultaria*.
 Arreboles, red strokes in the element, *Rubedo cali surgens sole vel occidente*.
 Arrechar,

A R

Arrechar, to lift vp, to set vp right, pro= perly pertaining to the priuie mem= ber, *Arrigere*.

Arrechadura, the standing stiffe, &c. *Arre=*
Ello, tensio.

Arredrar, to drue away, *Arcere*.

Arregostado, tasting, the liking of the tast of any thing, *Guftus, gustatus*.

Arrejada, the plow stiffe, *Rulla*.

Arrellanar, to settle, to sit with maiestie, *Vultu & gestu compositis sedere*.

Arrelde, a two pound waight and a halfe, *Bilbriis*.

Arremangar, to bind vp, to tucke vp, *Suc=*
cingere, suffarcinare.

Arremeter, to inuade, to set vpon, to as= saile, *Adoriri, inuadere*.

Arremetida, an assault, a salie, *Inuasio, im=*
petus, eruptio.

Arremolinar, to whirle about, *Turbinis*
more circumagere.

Arrendar, to rain vp a horse, to let for= rent, to hire for rent, to take by great, *Frenare, locare, conducere, redinnere*.

Arrendamiento, letting, serming, taking by great, *Locatio, conductio, redemptio*.

Arrendador, a lettor, a hiter, *Locator, con=*
ductor.

Arreo, a row, on a row, *Serie, ordine*.

Arrepastar, to feede, *Pascere*.

Arrepentirse, pieno, to repent, *Penitere*.

Arrepentimiento, repentance, *Penitentia*.

Arrepentido, repentant, *Penitens*.

Arrepiso, repenting, repentant, *Penitens*.

Arrexaque, a bird called a marten, a fork, an eele speare, a quarrell of a crossebow, *Cypselus, tridens, fuscina, catapultria*.

Arréziar de dolencia, to recover, *Conuale=*
cere.

Arriba, aboue, vpwards, *Super, supra, sur=*
sum.

Arribar, to arriu, *Appellere*.

Arribado, arriuued, *Appulsus*.

Arriar, to fall backe as the ship that let= teth go hir cable, *Recipere se, receti*.

Arrimar, to set vp against, to leane against, to sticke to, *Admonere, aspergere, immissi, admissi*.

A R

Arrimadura, leaning to, standing vp by, *Admotio, adinxus, reclinatio*.

Arrimo, any thing to leane on, *Reclinato=*
rium.

Arrinconado, thrust vp in a corner, *In an=*
gulum coactus.

Arriscar, to indanger, *Discrimen adire*.

Arriscado, endangered, *Periculo obnoxius*.

Arrobas, a kinde of measure, *xxv. li.*
Mensura genus, 25. li.

Arrobado, measured by that measure, *Mensura*.

Arrodillar, to kneele, *Genuflectere*.

Arrodilladura, kneeling, *Genuflectio*.

Arrocinado cavallo, an ill fauored Jade, *Cantherius fædus*.

Arrogancia, arrogance, *Arrogantia*.

Arrogante, arrogant, *Arrogans*.

Arroyar, o tornar, o arar lo sembrado, to plow the ground, *Proscindere solum*.

Arroyos, water brookes, *Riuius*.

Arroyarse el rio, to run along, *Fluere, val=*
ui, labi.

Arrojar, to thow or cast, to presse into, to thong in, *Iacere, jaculari, inserre se in*
medium.

Arrollar, to roll, *Voluere, consoluere*.

Arrope de mosto cozido, new wine sod= den, *Mellatum, mustum*. (moron.

Arrope de moros, syrup of mulberries, *Da=*
Arropar, to cloath, Vestire.

Arrostrar, to face, to come face to face, *Co=*
ram affari.

Arroz, Rice, *Oryza*.

Arruga o plegadura, a wrinkle, a plait, *Ruga, sinuus*. (nuosis.

Arrugado, wrinkled, plaited, *Rugosus, si=*
Arruynar, to thow downe, Euertere.

Arruynado, thowen downe, *Eversus*.

Arrullar el niño, to lull a childe, *Sopire*.

Arrullarse la paloma o tortola, to crie as the stockdone or turtle, *Gemere*.

Arsenico, Oxpiment, *Auripigmentum*.

Arte, art, science, cunning, craft, deceit, *Ari, dulus, techna, sciens, artus*.

Artero, cuuning, craftie, deceitfull, *Dolo=*
sus, astutus.

Artero, an artifiser, *Artifex*.

Artejo,

A R

Artejo, the joint of the finger, *Articulus*.
 Artemisa, Mugwort, *Arihemisia*.
 Artesa, a maund to put bread in, *Vasculum panarium*.
 Artesano, a craftsman, *Artifex*.
 Artesilla, a little boll, a vessell, *Vasculum*.
 Artelones, the woxkes of Plaisterers on the rofes of houses, or seelings wrought, *Opus gypsum*.
 Articulo, a part, a point of time, an article of the faith, an article in a noune, *Articulus*.
 Artificio, workmanship, cunning, *Artificium*.
 Artificioso, cunning, *Artificiosus*.
 Artificialmente, cunningly, *Affabre, artificiose*.
 Artimaña, deceit, *Dolus, techna*.
 Artilleria, artillerie, ordinance, *Machina bellicae, tormenta*.
 Artillero, master of the ordinance, a gunner, *Machinarius*.
 Artista, an artificer, *Artifex*.
 Arveja, pease, *Ernilia, pise*.
 Arzilla, a kinde of clay, *Argilla*.
 Arzon, the pomell of a saddle, the arson of a saddle, *Pomulum, postilena*.

A S

As, an ace in the dice, *As*.
 Asa, an handie, occasion, opportunitie, *Ansa, occasio, opportunitas*.
 Asar, to rost, *Affare*.
 A sabiendas, wittingly, of purpose, *De industria*.
 Asarabacar, a kinde of Harde, a kinde of foale foote, *Asarum, vulgago*.
 Ascalonia cebolla, a scallion or little onion, *Cepa, ascalonia*.
 Asco, aver asco, loathing, to loath, *Fastidium, horre, fastidire*.
 Ascoroso, he that loatheth, *Fastidiosus*.
 Ascuia, hot coales, *Pruna*.
 Asgar, vide Asir.
 Asga, opportunitie, *Ansa, occasio*.
 Afendrado, troden as a path, *Vsiarius, tritus*.
 Asion, vide Aciones.
 Asir, to take hold of, to cleave to, to sticke

A S

to, *Prendere,prehendere, adherere*.
 Asido, cleaung to, *Prendens, adherens*.
 Asilla, opportunitie, *Occasio, opportunitas*.
 Asma, shoortnes of breth, *Asthma*.
 Asmarico, he that hath a short breath, *Asthmasicus*.
 Asmar, to esteeme, to imagine, *Existimare, imaginacione comprehendere*.
 Asna, asno, a shooe *Asse*, a hee *Asse*, *Asinus*.
 Asnal, pertaining to an *Asse*, *Asininus*.
 Asnarizo, an *Asse* druer, *Agaso*.
 Asnero, an *Asse* keeper, *Asinarius*.
 Asnico, a little *Asse*, *Asinus parvus*.
 Aspa, a reele for thred, *Alabrum*.
 Aspado, reeled, *Alabastus*.
 Aspar, to reele thred, *Alabrate*.
 Aspeluzar, to haue the haire stiffe with feare, *Horrere, horrescere*.
 Aspero, sharpe, rough, raggie, stony way, *Aper*.
 Aspereza, sharpmes, roughnes, *Aperitas*.
 Asperar, to make sharpe, to make rough, *Exasperare*.
 Asqueroso, lothsome, *Fastidiosus*.
 Assadero, a spit, *Vern*.
 Assadura de animal, the entrailes, *Exta*.
 Assado, rosted, *Affatus, Torridus*.
 Assaltar, to assaile, to set vpon, *Inuadere, adoriri*.
 Assar, to roste, *Affare, torrere*.
 Assaz, ynough, *Satis*.
 Assaetado, shot through, *Sagitta confixus*.
 Assarabacar, our Ladies gloues, *Asarum*.
 Assaldo, neate, curious, handsome, *Culsum, compius*.
 Asselchar, to wait, to lie in wait, to intrap *Captare, insidiari*.
 Asselchança, lyting in wait, *Insidie*.
 Asselchador, he that lieth in wait, *Insidiator*.
 Asselchadora cosa, deceitfull, *Fastidiosus*.
 Asselchando tomar, to take by lyting in wait, *Excipere, intercipere*.
 Assendereado, rare, excellent, *Rarum, excellens*.
 Assentrar, siento, to place or set, to sit, *Locare, sedere, discumbere*.
 Assentarse, to sit downe, to sinke to the bottome, *Sedere, discumbere, sidere*.
 Assentarse

A . S

Assentarse sobre las piernas a cuclillas, to rucke downe, to cower downe, *Cossim sedere.*
 Assentamiento, placing, sitting, pitching of a campe, *Sessio, discubitus, castramatio.*
 Assentar real, to pitch a campe, *Castrametari.*
 Assentador de real, he that pitcheth a campe, *Metator, mensor.*
 Assensio, woormwood, *Absynthium.*
 Asserrar, to saw in sunder, *Serrare.*
 Asserrador, a lawyer, *Serrator.*
 Asserraduras, sawdust, *Scobs.*
 Asservar, to keepe, to wathch, *Observare.*
 Assestar tiro, to aime, *Collimare, dirigere.*
 Assestadura, aiming, *Directio.*
 Assessor, an associate on the bench, *Assessor.*
 Assiento de edificio, the scituacion, the dreggs, *sedes, sedimentum.*
 Assiento hazer, to sink downward, *Sidere.*
 Assi, so, *Sic, ita.*
 Assi como, even as, like as, *Tanquam, quemadmodum.*
 Assignar, to appoint, to assigne, *Assignare.*
 Assignacion, assignment, appointing, *Assignatio.*
 Assistente, an assistant, *Assistens.*
 Assolver, to absolve, *Absolvere.*
 Assolucion, absolution, *Absolusio.*
 Assolado, set against the sunne, *Soli expensis.*
 Assolear, to drie against the sunne, *Soli expondere.*
 Assoladura, making waste, *Desolatio.*
 Assolar, to make desolate, to spoile, *Desolare, vastare.*
 Assoltar suelto, to loose, *Soluere.*
 Assomar, to peere vp, to appere, to looke vp, *Apparere, caput erigere.*
 Assomada cabeca, heauie headed, giddie headed, *Grauedine laborans.*
 Assombrado, afraid, *Territus, assonitus.*
 Assombrar, to astray, *Terrere.*
 Assonadas, by soundg, *Sonitus.*
 Assonador, a tuner, *Commodulator.*
 Assonar sueno, to sound, to sing with, *Consonare, commodulare.*
 Assosiegar siego, to appease, *Sedare.*

A T

Assosiegado, appeased, *Sedatus.*
 Assulcar arado, to make a furrow, *Sulcare.*
 Assulcado en dos partes, diuided by a furrow, *Sulcatus.*
 Assulcto, absolved, *Absolutus.*
 Asta, the staffe of a launce, *Hasta.*
 Astil, the staffe of a speare, *Hastile.*
 Astillado, set on a staffe, *Hastatus.*
 Astilla, a stub, a single quarter of timber, a stalk, *Stipula, assula, canlis.*
 Astilejo, a constellacion called Orion, *Oriion.*
 Astillero, a docke to build shippes in, *Nauale.*
 A astillas, by small quarters of timber, *Astulasim.*
 Astrologia, Astrologie, *Astrologia.*
 Astrologo, an Astronomer, an Astrologer, *Astrologus.*
 Astrologal, Astronomical, Astrological, *Astrologicus.*
 Astroloso, vnfortunat; unluckie, *Infelix, insuffit sidere natus.*
 Astuto, subtil, craftie, deceitfull, *Astutus, versus.*
 Astutamente, deceitfull, craftily, *Astutie.*
 Astucia, deceit, *Astutia.*

A T

Atabalo pandero, a taber, *Tympanum.*
 Atabalerio, a tabozer, *Tympanistes.*
 Atacar, to ty, to trusse vp, *Alligare, strin gere.*
 Atacadura, tying or trussing vp, *Structura.*
 Atado, tied, bound, *Impeditus, ligatus.*
 Atadura, tying, binding, *Ligamentum, ligatio.*
 Ataharre, a crupper, *Caudale.*
 Atahona, an Isle mill, *Mola asinaria.*
 Atahorma, a kinde of birds of pray, *Py gargus.*
 Atafor, a cupboard, *Abacus.*
 Atajar los enemigos, to cut off the enimie *Intercludere.*
 Atajo de enemigos, cutting off, *Interclusio.*
 Atajar descubriendo tierra, to forray the country, to disconer the country, *De populari, speculari.*
 Atajador, a scout, *Speculator.*
 Atajado,

A T

Atajado, circumcised, *Circumcisus*.
 Atajo, the discouerie made by a scout, *Speculatio*.
 Atajar, to circumcise, *Circumcidere*.
 Atajar camino, to stop the passage, *Viam intercludere*.
 Atajar pleyto, to cut off a sute, to finish a sute, *Decidere*.
 Atajo de pleyto, cutting off of a sute, *Decisio*.
 Ataladrar, to boze thorough, *Terebrare*.
 Atalaya, a watch tower, *Specula*.
 Atalaymiento, watching, *Speculatio*.
 Atambor, vide Atabal.
 Atañer, to pertaine, *Attinere*.
 Atanor, a conduit pipe, *Tubus, fistula*.
 Atanquia para arrancar pelos, pincers, *Vulsella, forceps*.
 Atapar, to stop, to couer, *Obstruere, operire, segere*.
 Atar, to tie, to binde, *Ligare, obligare*.
 Ataraçana, a docke for ships, *Nauale*.
 Atascado, sticking in the mire, *In luto ha-
sisans*.
 Atáviar, to make fit, to attire, *Apicare, or-
nare*.
 Ataviado, fitted, attired, *Apicatus, ornatus*.
 Ataud, a tombe, a beere foz dead men, a
coffine, *Monumentum pheretrum*.
 Atauxia, damasking of a knife or sword,
Scutulatio, variegatio.
 Atemorizar, to affray, *Terrere*.
 Atencion, attention, *Attentio*.
 Atender, to attend, *Attendere*.
 Atento, attentive, *Attentus*.
 Atenerse en voto a otro, tengo, to assent,
Affessire.
 Atentar tiento, to assay, to touch, to
search, *Tentare, tangere*.
 Atenazar, to plucke with pincers, *Forci-
pare*.
 Atenazadas, with plucks of pincers, *For-
cipasim*.
 Aterecerse, to waxe stiffe with cold, *Ri-
gere*.
 Atercimienro, stiffness with cold, *Rigor*.
 Aterido, stiffe, *Rigidus*.
 Aterirse, vide Aterecerse.

A T

Aterrар, to throw to the earth, *In terram proflernere*.
 Atesorar, to heape vp monie, *Congererem
nummos*.
 Atestar, to fill, to stiffe full, *Farcire, implere*.
 Atestado, filled, stuffed, *Imparus, referitus*.
 Athanasia, Tansie, *Athanasia, Tanacetum*.
 A tiempo, in good time, *Oportune*.
 A tiento, by gelle, by groping, *Coniectu-
rando, tentando*.
 Atincar, *Bozax, Chrysocolla*.
 Atinar, to gelle, *Coniecturare, conijcere*.
 A tino, by gelle, *Coniecturando, conijcendo*.
 Atizar, to kindle, to lighten fire, *Irritare,
incendere, accendere*.
 Atizador, he that kindleth fire, *Incensor,
inflammator*.
 Atochado, foolish, frantike, *Stolidus, atro-
nitus*.
 Atocha, a kind of shrub to make frailis,
Sparsi virgulae.
 Atollar, to stick in the mire, *In luto hesiare*.
 Atolladal, atolladero o lamedal, a mire, a
puddle, *Canum, volvabrum*.
 Atormecerse, to be astonished, *Supere, torpe-
re*.
 Atormecido, astonished, *Stupidus*.
 Atormecimiento, astonishment, *Supor,
torpor*.
 Atorçonada bestia, that hath the griping
in the belly, *Tormine laborans*.
 Atordido, astonished, *Stupidus, attonitus*.
 Atormentar, to torment, *Torquere, cruciare*.
 Atormentado, tormented, *Tortus*.
 Atormentador, a tormentor, *Torror*.
 Atossigado, poisoned, *Toxicatus*.
 Atraer, traygo, to draw, *Trahere, attrahere*.
 Atrahimiento, drawing to, *Attractio*.
 Atrahillar, to draw in a slip or leash, *Loro
ducere, numella ducere*.
 Atrancar la puerta, to bar the doore, *Pessu-
lum obdere*.
 Atramuzes, vide Altramuzes.
 Atras, behinde, *Ponè, retro*.
 Atras mano, behind hand, *Retrorsum*.
 Atravesar, to cross, *Transuertere*.
 Atravesado, crossed, *Transuersus*.
 Atreguado loco, frantike by fits, *Per in-
ternalla insanus*.

A u

Atreverse, to be bold, *Audere, confidere.*
Atrevimiento, boldnes, *Audacia, confidentia.*
Atrevido, bold, *Audax, confidens.*
Atriaaca, treacle, *Theriacum.*
Atriaquero, he that maketh oz selleth
treacle, *Pharmacopola.*
Atribuyr, buyo, to attribute, *Attribuere.*
Atribuirse, to arrogate, *Assumere, arrogare.*
Atribulado, troubled, *Vexatus.*
Atronado, *vide. Atochado.*
Atronar trueno, to thunder, to astonish,
 Tonare, stupescere.
Atronamiento, astonishment, *Astonitus.*
Atruendo, a noise, *Strepitus.*
A tuerto, by wrong, wrongfully, *Inique.*
Atufar, to be in a rage, to be in a sudden
 choller, *Fremere, Succensere, irasci.*
Atun, a Tunny, *Thynnus.*
Aturdir, to astonish, *Stupescere.*
Aturdido, astonished, *Astonitus stupescens.*

A u

Auditorio, an auditory, *Auditorium.*
Auditor, an hearer, *Auditor.*
Audiencia, audience, hearing, *Audientia.*
Aullar, to howle, *Vulnare.*
Aullido, howling, *Vulnatus.*
Aumentar, to encrease, *Augere.*
Aumento, encrease, *Augmenitus.*
Aun, yet, hetherto, *Tamen, adhuc.*
Aunque, although, *Quamvis.*
Ausentarse, to be absent, *Abesse.*
Ausente, absent, *Absens.*
Autentico, authentike, *Authenticus.*
Autillo, an owle, *Bubo.*
Autor, an authoz, *Autor.*
Autoridad, authoritie, *Autoritas.*
Autorizar, to authozise, *Autoritate confir-
 mare.*

A V

Avanicos, fannes whiche women beare
 in their hands, *Venilabrum.*
Avalorios, garnishing with bugles, *Or-
 namentum braclearum vitrearum.*
Avaricia, auarice, covetousnes, *Aua-
 ria.*
Avariento, covetous, *Avarus.*

A V

Avarraz, stauesacre, *Staphisagria.*
Ave, a bird, *Avis.*
Averamia, a teale, *Species quædam anasis.*
Avellana, a hasell nut, *Nux auellana.*
Avellana de la India, *Mirabolaine, Mira-
 bolani.*
Avellano, a hasell tree, *Corylus.*
Avellanedo, a hasell groue, *Coryletum.*
Avellacar, to make vile, to reuile, *Vili fa-
 cere, conuictari, de honestare.*
Aventura, aduenture, hap, *Casus, fors.*
Aventurarse, to aduenture, *Audere.*
Avena, Avena vana, otes, wilde otes,
 Auena.
Avenado, sod with otes, madde, braine-
 sick, *Cerebrus, auenarius.*
Avenedizo, *vide. Advenedizo.*
Aventajarse, to excell, to take aduantage,
 Primas obtainere, lucrari.
Aventajado, excellent, *Primarius.*
Avenir vengo, to agree, to be friends, *Con-
 uenire.*
Avenencia, agreement, *Conuenientia, com-
 positio.*
Avenir el río, to ouerflow, *Inundare.*
Avenidas, a flouds, *Diluuium.*
Aveñolas, the cielid, *Palpebre.*
Aventar, viento, to make winde, to fan
 tozne, *Ventilare.*
Aventadero, a fan to make winde, *Venti-
 labrum.*
Aventarse el ganado, to run headlong as
 sheepe do that are afraid, *Confaternari.*
Aventamiento, the running headlong,
 Confaternatio, precipitatio.
Averiguar, to verifie, to proue, *Verificare.*
Averiguamiento, verifieng, *Verificatio.*
Averiguacion, verifieng, *Verificatio.*
Aver, he, avia, vue, avre, to haue, *Habere.*
Averes, gods, *Bona.*
Aviello, a contrary waie, also frowarde,
 ouerthwarting, *Devium, Peruersus.*
Avezes, sometimes, *Aliquando.*
Avezindar, to dwell by, to make free of
 a towne, *luxia habitare, privilegio donare.*
Avilenteza, oportunity, *Oportunitas.*
Avinagrado, made sharpe, *Acetosus.*
Avilado, aduised, *Monitus, admonitus.*
 Ayizo,

A H

Aviso, aduise, *Significatio, monitio.*

Avilar, to aduise, *Monere, admonere.*

A X

Axa queca, a kinde of paine in the heade,

Dolor capitis.

Axedrea, winter sauerie, *Satureia.*

Axedrez, chesse, *Scacchus lusus.*

Axenuz, nigella Romana, *Melanthium.*

Axi, red pepper, *Piper rubrum.*

Aximezes, iutties in a house, *Projecta.*

Axorca, a braselet, fetters, *Armilla, compedes.* (sea.

Axuar, linnen for household, *Supplex linnen.*

A Z

Azagaya, a mores weapon, *Telum punicum.*

Azahar, the flowers of oringes, *Flos citri.*

Azaleja, a towell, *Linteum.*

Azarote, sarcocolla, *Sarcocolla.* (omen.

Azar, an ill token, an ill signe, *Malum.*

Azar en el dado, hazard, *Lusus quidam aleae.*

Azarcon, burnt leade, *Plumbum combustum.*

Azavache, ieate, *Gagates lapis.*

Azcona, a kind of dart, *Aconitas.*

Azebo, hollie, *Agrifolium.*

Azebuche, a wilde olive, *Olea sylvestris.*

Azebuchal, an olive groue, *Olea frum.*

Azedo, sower, *Acidus.*

Azedia, a sole fish, *Soleola.*

Azedia, sharpnes, sowernes of stomack, hartburning, *Acerositas, stomachi acor.*

Azedura, sowernes, *Acerositas.*

Azedarse, to be sower, *Acescere.*

Azedera, sorrell, *Oxalis.* (seria.

Azeche, a kind of blacke minerall, *Melan-*

Azeytuno, an olive tree, Olea, olina.

Azeytuna, an olive bery, *Olea.*

Azeytuna en cortido, an olive in syzope, *Olea conditanea.*

Azyte, oyle, *Oleum.*

Azyterta, a vessell of oyle, *Olearium vas.*

Azytero, he that selleth or maketh oyle, *Olearius.* -

Azemila, a mule, *Mulus.*

Azemilero, a muleter, *Milio.*

A I

Azemilar, pertaining to a mule, *Mularis.*

Azero, Steele, *Chalybs.*

Azerar, to Steele, *Chalybe indurare.*

Aziago, a dismall day, *Dies ater.*

Azige, inke, *Astrumenum.*

Azicates de espuelas, the side irons of spurs, *Calcarium costae.*

Azogue, quicke siluer, *Argentum vimum.*

Azogado, one that is ouercome with the aire of quicke siluer, by metaphoz, a feareful wretch, a poore quaking wretch, *Timidus, panidus.*

Azre, a maple, *Acer.*

Azul, blew, azure, *Ceruleus color.*

Azulejo, pavement, *Pavimentum.*

Azumbar, *vide Almea.*

B A

B Achara, our ladies gloues, *Baccharis.*

Bacalaos, a kinde of newlande fish, *Pisces borealis genus.*

Bacia, a bole, *Trulla.*

Bacin, a basen, a trey, *Pelvis, trulla.*

Bacinete, a peice to pisse in, *Pellonium.*

Baco, the spleene, *Splen.*

Baco, dun, browne, *Fucus.*

Bachiller, a bacheler, *Baccalaureus.*

Badajo de campana, a clapper of a bell, by metaphoz, a dolt, an assehead, *Crepitaculum, stolidus, malleus campane.*

Badajadas, tangeling of bels, *Campanum tinnitus.*

Badeha, a kinde of melons, *Anguria.*

Badil de hogar, a fire shouell, *Bathillum.*

Bagaje, baggage, *Quisquilia, impedimenta exercitus.*

Baga de laurel, the bayberrie, *Bacca lauri.*

Bahari, a kinde of hauke, *Accipiter.*

Bahear, to fume, to smoke, *Exhalare, evap-* rare.

Baho, Bafo, vapoz, *Vapor, halitus.*

Bajeles, vessells, *Vasa.*

Baya de mar, a bate, a creeke, *Sinus, statio.*

Bayben, a bob, a blow, *Iulus, alapa, colaphus.*

Baylor, to daunce, *Tripudiare.*

Bayle, a daunce, *Tripudium.*

B A

Baylador, a dauncer, *Tripludiator, saltator.*
 Bajo de vientre, the bottome of the belly,
 Abdomen.
 Bala, a bullet, *Pila plumbea tormentaria.*
 Baladron, a pater, *Blastero.*
 Baladronear, to pate, *Blasterare.*
 Balagos, haycockes, *Fæni congeries.*
 Balanca, a balance, *Trutina, lanx.*
 Balar, to bleate, *Balare.*
 Balcon, a bay window, *Fenestra prominens.*
 Baldado, of freecost, *Gratus.*
 Baldio, any thing that is common, *Publicus.*
 Baldon, a scoffe, a taunt, *Opprobrium, conus-
 sium, sconna.*
 Baldonar, to scoffe, to reproch, *Connisari,*
 expobrare, subannare.
 Baldres, white leather, a sheepskin, *Me-
 lota.* (Balatus.)
 Balido de oveja, the bleating of sheepe,
 Balija, a wallet, *Mantica.*
 Balitar, to bleate as a fawne, *Glocitare.*
 Balitado, bleating, *Glocitatus.*
 Ballesta, a crosse bowe, *Balista.*
 Balletero, a crossebowe maker, a crosse-
 bowe man, *Balistarius.*
 Ballestar, to shote in a crossebowe, *Sagit-
 tare.*
 Balsa, a boate, a poole of water, *Cyma, stag-
 num.*
 Balsamo, baulme, *Balsamus.*
 Baluarte, a bulwarke, *Agger.*
 Balumen, a volume, *Volumen.*
 Baltrueto, a gadding fellow, a roging fel-
 lowe, *Vagabundus, erro.*
 Bambanear, to stammer, *Titubare, mutare.*
 Bambaneando, stammeringlie, *Tiunban-
 ser.*
 Bancal, a bench, *Subsellium.*
 Banco, a stole, a bench, a shelue in the sea,
 Sedile, subsellium, vadum, dorsum.
 Banduxo, a pudding, *Farum.*
 Bañar, to bathe, *Balneare.*
 Baño, a bathe, the vessell to bathe in, *Bal-
 nea, balneatio.*
 Bahador, a bathe koper, *Balnearior.*
 Banquero, a bankoz, an exchanger of mo-
 ney, *Argentarius.*

B A

Baquilla, a little cowe, a kinde of vætle
 with horns, *Vacca, inuena, genus scarabe-
 orum.*
 Baque, a fall, a losse, *Casus, damnum.*
 Baraça, broile, let, trouble, *Impedimentum
 turba.*
 Barahunda, a tumult, a turmoyle, *Tumul-
 tus.*
 Barahustes, turned posts, *Postes tornasiles.*
 Barajar, to brabble, to shuffle cardes, *Lisi-
 gare, choras misere.*
 Baratija hazer, to buy pedlery wares, *E-
 mere que postea distrahantur.*
 Baraja, a brabble, a packe of cardes, *Lis-
 chariarum fasciculus.*
 Barahustar, to crosse launces, *Hastis trans-
 uersis concurrere.*
 Barato, god cheape, *Vili, paup.*
 Baratar, to sell cheape, to deceiue, *Vili ven-
 dere, decipere, fallere.*
 Baraton, a braker, *Institor.*
 Barbaro, barberouse, *Barbarus.*
 Barbaria Barbariedad, barbarousnes, *Bar-
 Barba, vide Barva.* (baries.)
 Barbo, a barbell, *Barbus.*
 Barbullar, to deceiue, to cosen, *Fallere, im-
 ponere, fucum facere.*
 Barca, a boate, a barcke, a skiffe, *Cyma
 scapha.*
 Bardar, to lay ioyces of timber on a mud
 wall, *Parietis cemenitio signa transuersa
 imponere.*
 Bardaxo, a bardallo, *Cynædus, ganymedes.*
 Barjulera, a pocket, a little wallet, *Man-
 icula, pera.*
 Barniz, varnish, *Vernix.*
 Barnizado, varnished, *Vernice illinitus.*
 Barquiero, a bargeman, a pilote, *Nauicla-
 rius, portitor.*
 Barquino, bellowes, *Follis.*
 Barra, a bar of yron, a shelue in the sea,
 Massa ferrea, vadum.
 Barragan, a big stont fellow, *Inuenis.*
 Barragana, a great ramping wench, a
 roile, *Adolescentula.*
 Barranco, a bancke of earth, a breach of
 the earth betwene two hilg, *Anfractus.*
 Barredera red, a tramell, *Verriculum.*
Barrena,

B A

Barrena, a swimble, an augur, *Terebra*.
 Barrenar, to boare through, *Terebrare*.
 Barreno, a hole bozed, *Terebratum foramen*.
 Barrena, a great earthen pan, *Sinum fictile*.
 Barrer, to sweep, to brush, *Verrere, scopare*.
 Barredero, he that sweepeth, *Scopator*.
 Barredero de horno, a malkin, *Versorium, penicillum*.
 Barreduras, dust and filth that is sweeped, *Scobs*.
 Barrera, a barrier, a clay pit, *Pergula, argilatum*.
 Barrial, a plot of clay, *Argillatum*.
 Barriga, the paunch, the belly, the womb, the priuie parts, *Venter, vulva, penis*.
 Barrigudo, gozbelly, *Ventriculosus*.
 Baril, a barrell, *Dolium*.
 Barrio, a streete, a warde, *Vicus*.
 Barro, cliae, wheales, pimples in the face, *Argilla, pustule*.
 Barroso, he that hath a rich face, any thing cliae or full of cliae, *Argilosus, Papulosa facies*.
 Bartuntar, to winde out, to suspect, *Odorari, suspicari*.
 Barrunte, suspicion, *Suspectio*.
 Barva, the thin, the beard, *Mentum, barba*.
 Barva de Aaron, cockow pint, *Arus*.
 Barya de cabron, gotes beard, *Tragopogus*.
 Barvado, bearded, *Barbatus*.
 Barvar, to haue a beard springing, *Pubescere*.
 Barvacana, a yarde about a house, *Pomervium*.
 Barvasco, longwoort, or towslip, *Verbascum*.
 Barvechar, alçando, to break by the ground, *Proscindere solum*.
 Barvechar vinando, to eare grounde the second time, *Iterare solum*.
 Barvechar terciando, to eare the ground the third time, *Tertiare solum*.
 Barvecho, plowed grounde, *Vernacum*.
 Barvechazon, the time of plowing, *Aratio*.
 Barveria, a barbary shop, *Tonifrina*.
 Barvero, a barbour, *Tonfor*.
 Barvudo, he that hath a long beard, *Barbasus*.

B A

Basa de columna, the foot of a pillar, *Basis*.
 Basilisco, a serpent called a basiliske, *Basiliscus*.
 Basquiña, a cassocke without sleeves, a kirtle, *Subminia*.
 Bastar, to suffice, *Sufficere*.
 Bastaje, a portier, *Bainulus*.
 Bastante, sufficient, *Sufficiens*. *(enter)*
 Bastantemente, sufficiently, *Satis, sufficiens*.
 Bastardo, a bastard, also wine so called, *Nothus, spurius*.
 Bastardia, bastardie, *Illegitimum stemma*.
 Basteccer, to fortifie, to victuall, to furnish, *Munire, commilitu innare*.
 Bastimento, fortification, victuall, furniture, *Commissus, munitio*.
 Bastida, a tower, a fort, *Turris, castellum*.
 Basto, thicke, course, *Crassus*.
 Baston, a club, a stasse, *Fustis*.
 Batalla, a troupe, a company of soldiers, the batell, an armie, *Cohors, agmen, pugna, exercitus*.
 Batallar, to fight, *Pralium inire, configere*.
 Batallolas, the space in a galley between the oares for soldiers to stande in, *Transitra*.
 Batan de paños, a fuller of clothes, *Fullo*.
 Batan ado, fulled, *Fullatus*.
 Batanar paños, to full clothes, *Fullare*.
 Batel de nave, a ship boat, a skiffe, *Scapha*.
 Batiente de puerta, the doornes of a doore, *Anta*.
 Batihaja, a goldbeater, *Braetarius*.
 Batirhoja, to beate gold, *Braetare*.
 Batir, to beate, to strike, to thresh corne, *Percutere, tritare*.
 Batir los dientes regañando, to gnash the teeth, *Infrendere*.
 Bava, slauer, spittle, *Salina*.
 Bavadero, a muckender, a bib, *Saluarium*.
 Bavaza, spittle, slauer, *Salina*.
 Bavar, to slauer, *Salina consergere*.
 Bavoso, slauering, a snaille, *Salinosus, limax*.
 Bavera, a poyce of armes called a beuer, a bib, *Buccula, saluarium*.
 Bausan, y Pausan, he that standeth gaping in beholding any thing, *Qui hanc ore rem aliquam miratur*.
 Bautismo,

B A

Bautismo, Baptisme, Baptismur.
 Bautisar, to baptise, Baptizare.
 Bautista, he that baptiseth, Baptista.
 Bautisterio, the fount, Baptisterium.
 Baxada, a going downe, Descensio, descensus.
 Baxas, quicke sands, shelues, Breuia, syrtes.
 Baxo, lowe, humble, base, vile, Humilis,
 immis, infimus.
 Baxo, vnder, vnderneath, Subter, subitus.
 Baxilla, a garnish of plate, Vascula argente.
 Baxeza, basenes, Humilitas, pusillanimitas.
 Baxura, basenes, Vilitas, pusillanimitas.
 Bdilio, the liquoꝝ of a certaine tree so cal-
 led, Bdellium.

B E

Beca para rodear el cuello, a kind of tip-
 pet which schollers vse to weare, Fo-
 cale.
 Beço, a lip, Labium.
 Beçudo, great lipped, Labeo.
 Bedel, a bedle stone, Berillus.
 Befas, iniurie, wrong, displeasure, Iniu-
 ria, molestia.
 Behetrias, a confused noise, a sudden tu-
 mult, Tumultus, confusio sonorum.
 Beldad, beautie, Forma, pulchritudo.
 Belleza, beautie, Beldad.
 Bellamente, beautifully, Bellè, pulchre.
 Bello, faire, beautifull, Bellus, pulcher.
 Bellon, moneda de bellon, base money,
 copper money, Moneta ærea.
 Bellota, an acorne, Glans.
 Bellotero, he that gathereth acornes,
 Glandarius.
 Bellotero arbol, a tree that beareth a
 cornes, Glandifera.
 Ben blanco y roxo, a kind of nut, Nux un-
 guentaria.
 Bendezir, digo, to blesse, Benedicere.
 Bendicion, blessing, Benedictio.
 Benedicho, blessed, Benedictus.
 Beneficio, a benefite, a curtesie, a good-
 turne, Beneficium, munus, officium.
 Beneficiado, he that hath receaued a be-
 nefite, grounds or fruities well tilled,
 or well husbanded, Beneficiariu, & ager
 bene cultus.

B A

Beneficiar, to do a good turne, to cherishe
 any kind of fruite, Benefacere, excolare a-
 grum, vel fruges.
 Benigno, gentle, bountifull, courteous,
 Benignus.
 Benignidad, bountie, gentlenes, Benigni-
 tas.
 Benjuy, herbe laser, Lascrpitum,
 Beodo, dronken, Ebrius.
 Beodez, drunkennes, Ebrietas.
 Berberis, barbaries, Crespinus, oxyacanha.
 Berça, colewoꝝts, Colis, crame, braffice.
 Berça peruna, wild mercurie, Cynocrame,
 Bercera, perteining to colewoꝝts, Braffi-
 carius.
 Berengena, a kinde of fruite, Melongena.
 Beril, a berill stone, Berillus.
 Bermejo, red, Rubens.
 Bermejito, ruddie, somewhat red, Subru-
 bidus.
 Bermejura, rednes, Rubedo.
 Bermejerse, to waxe red, Rubescere.
 Bermellon, vermillion, Minium.
 Bernia vestidura, an irish rug, Vestis biber-
 nica.
 Berrazas, water cresses, Nasturium.
 Berriondez de puerca, when a sow is
 brimming, Subatio.
 Berraco, a boze, a nut with a green huske,
 Verres, nux imanuia.
 Berro, water cresses, Nasturium.
 Berruga, a warte, Verruca.
 Berrugoso, full of warts, Verrucosus.
 Berrueco, hillocks, Verruca.
 Berrocal, a place full of hillocks, Verru-
 catum.
 Besar, to kisse, Osculari.
 Beso, a kisse, Osculum.
 Bestia, a beast, Bestia, bellua.
 Bestial, beastly, Bellinus.
 Bestion o reparo, a kinde of forte, Vallum,
 arx.
 Beta, vide Veta.
 Betonica, betonie, Betonica.
 Beton de colmena, a composition found
 in bee huies like unto waxe, Propolis.
 Betun, bitumen, Birumen.
 Betuminar con Betun, to glue Bituminare.
 Bevedero,

B E

Bevedero, a trough for beasts to drinke in,
Aquarium.

Bever, to drinke, *Bibere.*

Bever al cabo, to drinke all, *Ebibere.* Beuer
a porfia, to drinke a bie, to carrowse,
Perpotare, certatum bibere.

Bevedor, a drinker, *Potator.*

Bevida, drinke, a potion, a drunken match,
Potus, porio, compotatio.

Bexiga, a bladder, a bubble, *Vesica, bulla.*

Bexuco, a kinde of wythe, *Vinen.*

Bezar, *vide Abezar.*

Bezado, *vide Abezado.*

Bezero, he that keepeth turne, *Vicissitudi-
narius.*

Bezerra yerva, calues snowt, *Amirrhinon.*

Bezero, a calfe, *Vitulus.*

Bezo, custome, fashyon, bse, *Vitus, mos.*

B I

Biblia, the Wyble, *Biblia.*

Bieldo, a fan, or a scope to throwe corne
with against the winde to wynow it,
Venilabrum.

Bien, well, *Bene.*

Bienes, goods, *Bona.*

Bienaventurado, happy, *Felix.*

Bienaventurança, happiness, *Felicitas.*

Biendezir, to blesse, *Benedicere.*

Bien granada, oke of Jerusalem, *Berrys.*

Bien hablado, assable, well spoken, *Affabi-
lis, facundus.*

Bien hazer, to do well, *Benefacere.*

Bien hecho, a benefit, well done, *Beneficium,
benefactum.*

Bienhechor, he that bestoweth a benefit,
Benefactor.

Bienhechora cosa, bountifull, *Beneficus.*

Bienquerer, to wish well to, to beare god
will, *Bene velle.*

Bienquisto, well beloued, *Benevolus, charis.*

Bienquerencia, god will, *Benevolentia.*

Bienquista y amigablemente, friendly,
Benenole.

Bigor o mostaza de barva, the mustachos
of the beard, *Mofax.*

Bila, a ranke, *Ordo, series.*

Billon, moneda de billon, *Bullion, Aes*

B I

confusaneum.

Bilma, the filme, *Cutis, cortex.*

Bimbrera, a willow bed, *Salicetum.*

Birlos, kayls, *Lusus quidam puerilis.*

Bisabuelo, a great grandfather, *Proauns.*

Bisabuela, a great grandmother, *Proauna.*

Bisnaga, *vide, Visnaga.* (nepos.

Bisnieto, the child of the grandchild, *Pro-*

Bisperas, the euening, Vesperrina hore.

Bispera de fiesta, the eue of a feast, *Vigiliae.*

Bisperadas, euensong, *Vespertine preces.*

Bissiesto, a leape yere, *Bisextilis annus.*

Bistorta yerya, *bistort, Bistorta.*

Bitor, a Wittor, *Glossis.*

Bivar, a warren, a place to keepe hens,
geese, or foule in, a fish poole, *Vinarium,
auarium, piscina.*

Biuda, a widow, *Vidua.*

Biudo, a widower, *Viduus.*

Biudez, widowhood, *Viduas.*

Bivaro, a badger or brocke, *Fiber, castor.*

Bivienda, liuelyhood, living, *Vetus.*

Bivo, liuely, ful of life, alive, *Vetus, vivus.*

Biviente, living, *Vivens.*

Bivir, to liue, *Vivere.*

Bivora, a viper, *Vipera.*

Bivoresno, a yong viper, *Catulus viperinus.*

Bixa, an herbe wherewith the Indians
paint themselues, *Herba qua se pingunt
Indi.*

Bizarro, braue, gallant, *Alacris, elegans.*

Bizarria, brauerie, gallantnes, *Elegans,
alacritas.*

B L

Blanca, a pece of money being the 68
part of a riall of plate, *Moneta genus.*

Blanco, white, *Albus. dexar en blanco, to
leane any thing unspoken of, Omissere,
preterire.*

Blancura, whitenes, *Albedo.*

Blancor, *Idem.*

Blanco, a marke, a white to shooe at, *Sig-
num, scopus.*

Blanchete, a little beagle of Malta, *Ca-
zillus Melitensis.*

Blanquear, to be white, to make white,
Candescere.

Blanqueadura

B O

Blanqueadura de pared, the whiting of a wall, *Dealbasio*.
 Blanquezino, whitish, *Subalbidus, albidus*.
 Blanquibol, *Ceruse, Cerusa*.
 Blando, soft, gentle, flattering, *Blandus, lenis, mollis*.
 Blandura, softnes, gentlenes, flatterie, *Lenitudo, blandissim, mollis*.
 Blandamente, softly, gently, *Leniter, moliter*.
 Blandear, to florysh a sword, to bend, to bow, *Vibrare, lentare*.
 Blandon de cera, a waxe candle, *Cereus*.
 Blassemar, to blasphemie, *Blasphemare*.
 Blasfemia, blasphemie, *Blasphemia*.
 Blasfemador, a blasphemer, *Blasphemus*.
 Bledo, *Blits, Blitum*.

B O

Bobeda, a bault, *Fornix*.
 Boca, a mouth, *O, oris*.
 Bocaci, *Buckeram, Brandium*.
 Bocal de pozo, the mouth of a well, *O, putei*.
 Bocado, a morsell, a bit, *Buccella, morsus, offa*.
 Bocezo, gaping, *Oscitatio*.
 Bocezar, to gape, *Oscissare*.
 Boço de la barva, the mosse of the beard, *Pubes, lanugo*.
 Boçal, a mussler, a muzzle, *Focale*.
 Boçal, ignorant, *Impudicus*.
 Bochorno, a close hot weather, *Aestus*.
 Bodas, a mariage, *Nupsie*.
 Bodega, a seller, *Cella vinaria*.
 Bodegon, an alehouse, an Inne, *Taberna, cauaria*.
 Bodeguero, a tapster, *Cellarius*.
 Bodegonero, an alehouse haunter, an alehouse keeper, *Campo, Ganeo*.
 Bodóques, pellets of clay, *Pile ex argilla*.
 Boles, the lights, *Pulmones*.
 Boftada, a buffet, *Alapa*.
 Boga, the rowing, *Remorum impulso*.
 Bogar, to rowe, *Remis impellere*.
 Bohordar, to imbrodere, *Laborare, limbo ornare*.
 Boja, compassing about, *Circuilio*.
 Bojar, to compasse about, *Circuire*.

B O

Boya, a boyp, a corke for a net or angle, *Tragula, suber*.
 Boyada, a heard of cattle, *Armentum*.
 Boyero, a neatheard, *Bubulus*.
 Boyuno, pertaining to neat, *Bovinus*.
 Bola, a bowle, a football, *Globus, pila pedalis*.
 Bolapic, to go flutting with the wings, *Currendo alis concutere*.
 Bolar, to flie, to surprize, *Volare, prahendere, opprimere*.
 Bolcar, to fall downe, *Concidere*.
 Bolca de pelota, the flying of a bal or pellet, *Volitatus pile*.
 Boletines, little morsels of an ozenge, little round stones, *Pillule, glarea*.
 Bolina, the sheat, a cord so called in a ship, *Funis nausius*.
 Bolsa, a purse, *Crumena, loculus*.
 Bolarmenico, *Bolearminack, Armeniaca terra*.
 Bolisco, a little purse, *Locellus*. (filire.
 Boltear, to tumble, to leape, *Voluntare, sub-*
 Boltejador, a tumbler, *Subsulso*.
 Boltejar, to tumble, *Subsulso*.
 Bolver, buelvo, to turne, to returne, to restore, *Redire, versere, renversi*.
 Bolvible, turning, *Volubilis*.
 Bolvimiento, a turning, a rolling, *Volubilis*.
 Bollicio, vide Alboroto.
 Bollicioso, seditious, *Seditiosus*.
 Bolliciar, to moue sedition, *Tumulatuari*.
 Bollo de pan, a lofe, *Panis, orbis*.
 Bollo de golpe, the swelling of a stripe, *Tuber, vibex*.
 Bollon de cinta, the studs of a girdle, *Bulla*.
 Bollonado, studded, *Bullatus*.
 Boltezuela, a short turne, *Subita conuersio*.
 Bomba, a pumpe, *Cochlea, sentina natis*.
 Bonança, faire weather, a calme, *Serenitas tranquillitas*.
 Bondad, goodnes, *Bonitas*. (scissus.
 Bonito, good, proper of bodie, pretie, *Bellus*.
 Bonete, a cap, the top saile, *Pileus, supparii*.
 Boñiga, a cow turd, *Stercus bovinum*.
 Boñuelo Almojavana, a take, *Placenta*.
 Boquear, vide Bocezar.
 Bòquierotto, foul mouthed, *Conuictior*.
 Borbolecar,

B O

Borbolear, to bubble, to seethe, *Ebullire.*
 Borbollones, bubbles with seething, *Bul-lule.*
 Borcellar de caxa, the brim of a chest, *La-brum.*
 Bordar, bordar, to imboder, to edge, *Labo-rare, limbo ornare.*
 Bordador, an imboderer, an edger, *Phry-gio, limborarius.*
 Borde, a border of imboderie, a bastard, the brim, the edge of any thing, *Spuri-us, limbus, labrum, ora.*
 Bordon, a staffe, *Baculus.*
 Bordonero, a base fellow, *Insigne foris homo.*
 Borne, the bending of a staffe or timber by beathing in the fire, *Lentatio.*
 Bornear, to bend timber by beathing in the fire, *Lentare.*
 Borni, a kind of hauke, *Accipiter.*
 Borracho, y borrachez, *vide Beodo.*
 Borraja, borrage, *Borago.*
 Borrar, to blot, *Obliterare.*
 Borras, d'eggs of wine, oile, or ointments *Fex, magma, fraces.*
 Borrador, a blotter, a blotting paper, the first draught of any note, *Obliterator, autographum primarium.*
 Borrasca, a tempest, *Tormentum, tempestas.*
 Borrax, *vide Atincar.*
 Borrégo, a lambe of a yere old, *Agnus an-niculus.*
 Borrico, an asse colt, *Pullus asinus.*
 Borron, a blot, *Littera.*
 Borujo, *vide Burujo.*
 Borzegui, a buskin, *Coturnus.*
 Borzeguiner, a buskin maker, *Sutor co-thurnarius.*
 Borzeguinería, a buskin makers shop, *Co-thurnaria sutrina.*
 Boslar, *vide Bordar.*
 Bosladura, imboderie, *Limboraria ars.*
 Boslado, imbodered, *Laboratus.*
 Bosque, a wood, a groue, a coppesse, *Sylva, saltus, nemus.*
 Bosslar, to vomit, *Vomere.*
 Bostezar, to gape, *Oscitare.*
 Bostezo, gaping, *Oscitatio.*
 Bota de vino, a bottle, *Viticulus.*

B R

Bota, a boote, *Ocrea.*
 Botana, an issue in the legs, &c. *Fistula, fonsenilla.* (pellere.
 Botar, to put forth, to thrust forth, *Ex-.*
 Botarse el color, to vanish, to be dim of colour, *Hebescere, vanescere.* (pile.
 Bote de pelota, the stroke of a ball, *Pulsus.*
 Bote, a boxe, *Pixis.*
 Botecica, a little boxe or little bottle, *Pixula.* (paia.
 Botica, an apothecaries shop, *Pharmaco-.*
 Boticario, an apothecarie, *Pharmacopola.*
 Botija, a bottle, *Viticulus.*
 Botilla, a bottle, *idem.*
 Botillero, a butler, *Cellarius, promis.*
 Botillería, a butterie, *Cellarium, promp-riuum.*
 Botin, a boote, *Manubie, exuviae, preda.*
 Botinero, he that keepeth the boote, *Pre-fectus preda.*
 Boto, dull in edge, dull in wit, *Hebes, obin-sus, tardus.*
 Boton, a button, a bud, a searing iron, a bole, an impostume, *Fibula, nodus, can-terium, ulcus, apostema.*
 Bóveda, *vide Bobeda.*
 Bovear, to be fowle, *Despere.*
 Bovo, a fowle, *Stultus, insipiens, morio.*
 Boveria, follie, *Stultitia.*
 Box, boxe tree, *Buxus.*
 Boxedal, a groue of boxes, *Buxetum.*
 Boz, the boice, *Vox.*
 Bozes dar, to crie out, *Vociferari.*
 Bozezar, to cry out, *Vociferari.* (razor.
 Bozinglero, one that trieth out, *Vocife-.*
 Bozina, a trumpet, a shepheards pipe, a purple fish, *Buccina, purpura, murex.*
 Bozinero, a piper, *Buccinator.*

B R

Braçada, an cl, *Vlna.*
 Braçales, pouldrons, *Brachiale.*
 Braco, an arme, the leg of a crewhish, *Bra-chium.*
 Bracear, to shake the armes, *Lacerios ex-.*
 tere.
 Bracero, he that casteth out the armes, *Brachiorum vibrator.*

E Bragado,

B R

Bragado, an oxe with a white leg, *breeched*, *Boi caligatus, caligatus*.
 Bragas, *breeches*, *Calige, femoralia*.
 Bragueta, a codpiece, *Perizoma*.
 Braguero, pertaining to the breeches, *Brachale*.
 Bramar, to roar as a lion, to make anie fretting noise, *Mugire, rugire, fremere*.
 Bramido, roaring, lowing, *Mugitus, rugitus, fremitus*.
 Brasla, a cole, *Pruna*.
 Brasero, a chafindish, *Ignitabulum*.
 Brasil, *brazill*, the red colour made with *brazill*, *Acanthium lignum, purpura*.
 Bravear, to braue it, *Ferocire, efferrari*.
 Bravo, wilde, fierce, cruell, braue, *Ferox, ferus, crudelis, elegans*.
 Bravamente, wildey, fiercely, brauelie, *Ferociter, efferrate, eleganter*.
 Braveza, fiercenes, wildnes, brauerie, *Ferocitas, feritas, elegantia*.
 Brear, to talke a ship, *Seno incrustare*.
 Breco, twigs to make cole, *Virgilia, orum, also furses, Erica*.
 Brega, strife, *Lu*.
 Breña, o mata, a bush, a shrub, a thorne, a brier, *Frutex, frusatum, tribulus, acanthus*.
 Breton de berça, the buds, or knobs of a colewoort, *Coliculus*.
 Bretonica, betony, *Betonica*.
 Breva, a fig sone ripe, *Ficus praecox*.
 Breval, a figge tree, the figs whereof are sone ripe, *Ficus arbor*.
 Breve, short, *breefe*, *Brenis*.
 Brevemente, shortly, *breefely*, *Breniser*.
 Brevedad, brevity, shortnes, *Brevitas*.
 Breviario, an epitome, a breefe, *Epitome, compendium*.
 Brezna, a chip, *Afula, astula*.
 Brida andar a la brida, to ride a great horse, *Equo vehi*.
 Brimbillada, marmelad, *Cidoniatum*.
 Brinco, a tercke, a leape, *Salus, subsulcus*.
 Brio, wilfulness, liuelines, headines, *Morositas, perniciacia, alacritas*.
 Brios, wilfull, liuelie, *Pernicax, morosus, alacris*.

B R

Brisar la cuna, to rocke the cradel, *Misare*.
 Brocal de pozo, the brincke of a well, *Labrum pusei*.
 Brocado, cloth of gold, *Auro intextus*.
 Broca, a shoenakers tache naile, *Clavulus calcearius*.
 Brocha, a claspe, *Fibula*.
 Broma, a worme that eateth holes in the ships, *Vermis oblongus, qui naves perforat*.
 Bronze, brasse, *AEs*.
 Borquel, a target, *Pelta, vmbro*.
 Broquulado, armed with a target, *Pelta-
tus*.
 Broslado, *vide* Bordado.
 Brotar, to bud, to break out as the hands, *Vicerare, germinare*.
 Brozno, rough, *Bruscas, asper*.
 Bruces, groueling with the face between the hands, *Pronus manibus innitens*.
 Bruno, brownie, *Pullus*.
 Bruneto, blacke, sad colour, *Subniger*.
 Brusir, to burnish, *Polire*.
 Brusco, knee holme, *Ruscus*.
 Bruscar, to heate a ships side with reede burning, *Rusco nauigia calefacere*.
 Bruto, brutal, brutish, *Brutum*.
 Bruxa, bruxo, a hagge, *Sixx, lamia*.
 Bruxula para tirar, the stringe of any engine to shote with, *Libramenium*.

B V

Buarro, an owle, *Bubo*.
 Buchere, the cheeke, and a pop with the mouth, *Bucca, popisma*.
 Buche de animal, the maw of a beast, *Ventriculus*.
 Bucy, an oxe *Bos*.
 Bucy nuevo o novillo, a steere, *Iuuenius*.
 Bucytre, a vulture, *Vultur*.
 Bucytrera, a place to kill vultures, *Vulturinum*.
 Buelo, slight, *Volatus*.
 Buelto, turned, tumbled, tossed, *Versus, in-*
 Buelta, a returne, turning away, turning round, *Reditus, conuersio, averse*.
 Bueno, good, *Bonus*.
 Buena mente, well, *Bene*.

Buētagos,

B V

Buétagos o boses, the lightes, also the
tripes or belly of a beast, *Pulmone, illia.*
Bufalo, a buffle, *Bubalus.* (bare.
Bufar, to pufse, to blow as a horse, *Anhe-*
Bufete, a standing table, *Mensula.*
Bufido, the puffing and blowing of a
horse, *Anhelatio.*
Bugerias, trifles, *Nuge.*
Buho, an owle, *Bubo.*
Buhonero, a pedler, *Distractor, propola.*
Bujarronear, to commit sinne against na-
ture, *Ordinem nature inuertere.* (Sodomita.
Bujarron, he that sinneth against nature,
Bula, the popes bull, *Bulla, diploma.*
Bular la frente, to burne the forehead,
Inuere frons.
Bulbo, wild onion, *Bulbus.*
Bullidura, springing vp, boiling vp, Scare-
bra.
Bullir, to spring vp, to boile vp, *Ebullire.*
Bullicio, vide Alboroco.
Bullon, an irish skeine, *Sia.* (pus, species.
Bulito, shape, the bulke of the bodie, *cor-*
Bufiuelos, pancakes, *Laganum.*
Burbuja, a little bubble, *Bullula.*
Burbugear, to bubble, *Bullare.* (Burdo.
Burdegano hijo de cavallo y asna, a mule,
Burdel, the stewes, *Lupanar, proftibulum.*
Buril, a grauing tole, *Calum.*
Burlar, to teste, to mocke, to deceaue, *Io-*
caris, fallere, *Iudere.* (suo, deceptio.
Burla, a test, a mock, a deceit, *Irriso, illu-*
Burlador, a tester, a mocker, a deceiuer, *ir-*
visor, illusor, deceptor.
Burlon, a tester, *Irrisor, iocator.*
Burujo, the stone of grapes, of an olive,
the core of any fruite, *Acinus, volua.*
Buscar, to seeke, *Querere.*
Busca, search, seeking, *Quesitio, inquisitio.*
Buva boja, a botch, a boile, the french
pockes, *Vleus, morbigallici vleera, bubo.*
Buxera, a boxe, *Pixis.*

C A

Abal, a portion, *Rata portio.*
Cabaña, a cabin, a cottage, *Tigwili.*
Cabanuel, a little cottage, *Tigri-*
olum.

C A

Cabe, naere to, *Iuxta, prope.*
Cabeça, a head, *Caput.*
Cabeçado, a headstall, new footings of
bootes, *Capital, ocrearum pedes.*
Cabe, impersonale, it is held, it is contei-
ned, it happeneth, *Cadit, capitur, accidit.*
Cabeçudo, headstrong, great headed,
Pertinax, capito.
Cabeçal, a pillow, a bolster, *Cernical.*
Cabeçera de cama, a beds heade, *Capus*
lecti.
Cabeçera de mesa, the upper ende of the
table, *Caput mensae.*
Cabeça abaxo, headlong, *Præceps.*
Cabeçaydo, hanging downe the heade,
Cernuus.
Cabeçada, a blowe with the head, *Ictus*
capitus.
Cabeçon de camica, the necke bande of a
shirt, *Limbus ad collum.*
Cabeçear, to nod, to shake the head, *Nu-*
care.
Cabeceamiento, the nodding, shaking
the head, *Nusatia.*
Cabeça de perro, dogs head, *Cynocephalum.*
Cabeço, o cerro, a hill, *Collis, Tumulus.*
Cabello, heare, *Capillus.*
Cabelladura, the bush of heare, *Capilli-*
thum, coma.
Cabellerá, a false heare, or peruke, *Coma*
supposita.
Cabeñado, long heared, *Capillatus.*
Caber en lugar, to be conteined, *Conineri.*
Caberero, the last, *Ulimus.*
Cabeñstro, an halter, *Capistrum.*
Cabeñstrar, to halter, *Capistrare.*
Cabeñtrage, haltering, *Capistratio.*
Cabeñtrero, a rope maker, *Capistrarius.*
Cabido, conteined, received, *Recepitus, con-*
zentus. (lum.
Cabildo, a senate, a counsell, *Senatus, conci-*
Cabildo de yglesia, a chapter house, *Capi-*
culum.
Cabo, an ende, *Finis, terminus.*
Cabo de cuchillo, the hafte of a knife, *Ca-*
pulus.
Cabo de tierra, a cape, a headland, *Capus,*
promontorium.

C A

Cabra montesina, a wilde goate, *Caprea*.
 Cabra, a goate, *Capra*.
 Cabrito, a kid, *Capreolus, hedus*.
 Cabrahigo, wild figs, *Caprificus*.
 Cabrahigar, to ripen figs, *Caprificare*.
 Cabrero, cabrerizo, a goateheard, *Capri-
rius*.
 Cabrillos, a constellation called the goats
Vergilie.
 Cabrio, cabrial, rafters or quarters set in
three parts, to lift vp, or set an ende
any high things, as a mast, &c. *Tignum,
assula*.
 Cabrituno, perteining to a kid, *Caprinus*.
 Cabron, a ram goate, *Caper*.
 Cabruno, of a goate, *Caprinus*.
 Cacaréar, to cackle as a hen, *Cucurire*.
 Caça, birding, fowling, hunting, fishing,
Venatio, ancupium, piscatio.
 Caçar, to hunt, to hauke, to fish, to fowle
Venari, ancupare, piscari.
 Caçador, a hunter, hauker, fisher, or fow-
ler, *Venator, anceps, piscator*.
 Caçadora cosa, perteining to hunting,
hawking, fishing, or fowling, *Venaticus
ancupatorius, piscatorius*.
 Cacique, a prince of the Indians, *Rex
apud Indos*.
 Caço de hierro, a fleshooke, also a pipkin,
Creagra, olla.
 Caçon, a fish of whose skin water glue
is made, *Elhiocolla*.
 Caçolilla, a little skillett, *Olla*.
 Caçuela, a pipkin, *Olla*.
 Caçorro, conetous, *Parcus, auarus*.
 Cacher en pedaços, to cleave in pecces,
Diffidere.
 Cachete, a flicke in the cheeke, a whirret,
Alapa.
 Cachetado, he that hath a flicke, he that
hath a whirret, *Alapa, percuissus*.
 Cachorro, a whelpe, *Canulus*.
 Cacho, a crust, a pece, a lumpe, *Frustrum*.
 Cachonda perra, a bitch welping, *Cacu-
lens*.
 Cadafiero, of every yere, *Annumus*.
 Cada, dos, tres, o quattro, años, every se-
cond, every third, every fourth yere,

C A

Secundus, tertius, quartus quisque annus.
 Cada dia, every day, *Singulis diebus, quotidie*.
 Cada dos y cada tres dias, every second or
third day, *Secundus, tertius quisque dies*.
 Cada qual, every one, *Singuli, unusquisque,
quilibet*.
 Cada uno, every one, *Vnusquisque*.
 Cada bueno, every good man, *Optimum
quisque*.
 Cada ruyn, every bad man, *Pessimus quisque*.
 Cadahalso, a scaffold wheron execution
is done, *Suggestum*.
 Cadera de muger, the hips, *Coxendix, Sil-
la de caderas, a chaire with a backe,
Caibedra*.
 Caduco, weake, *Caducus*.
 Caer, caygo, caes, to fall, *Cadere, ruere*.
 Caedizo, ruynouse, falling, *Decidens, ruino-
sus*.
 Cafla, a knot of knaues, a packe of
knaues, *Coniuratio*.
 Cagar, to empt the belly, *Cacare*.
 Cagajon o cagado, the dung of a man,
Stercus, merda.
 Cagarruto, sheeps dung, or goats dung,
Stercus ovillum, sine caprinum.
 Cayado, o cayada, a shepheards stafte,
Pedum.
 Cayda, a fall, *Ruina, casus*.
 Cayda, cruxia, a kinde of crane, *Grus*.
 Caymiento, falling, *Casus, ruina*.
 Cayman, a crocodile, *Crocodilus*.
 Cal, lime, *Calx*.
 Cala, a glister, a suppositorie, a surgi-
ans searching toole, a search, *Pessum,
balanus, specillum, scrupinum*.
 Calabaca, a gourd, a bottle of a gourd,
Cucurbita.
 Calaboco de hierro, an iron toole, *Runcina
lignatoria*.
 Calaboco, a kinde of prison, or place of
execution, where condemned persons
were cast downe headlong, *Scala gemo-
niae*.
 Calar, to search, to pierce, *Penetrare, scrui-
re*.
 Calador, a searching toole, *Specillum*.
 Calafetear naos, to talke shippes, *Scuo illi-
nire*.
 Calamar,

C A

Calamar, a cuttle, *Lolligo*.
 Calambre, stiness of the shewes, the
 cramp, *Nervorum rigor, spasmus*.
 Calamenta, wilde penitiall, cats mint,
Calamintha.
 Calamon, a kinde of bird, *Porphyrio*.
 Calandria, a thrush, *Turdus*.
 Calauerna, a skull, *Cranius*.
 Calcañar, the heel, *Calx pedis*.
 Calcar y recalcar, to tread vnder the feet,
 to kicke, to stiffe, *Calcare, recalcare, far-
 cire, refarcire*.
 Calçado, holed, *Caligatus*. Calçado de bo-
 tas, booted, *Ocreatus*.
 Calçado de alcorques, in pantoples, *cre-
 pidasus*. Calçado de chinelas, he that
 weareth soles of wood, *Soleasus*.
 Calçado de guantes, gloved, *Manicasus*.
 Calçado de çapatos, shod, *Calceatus*.
 Calças, hose, *Caliga*.
 Calçada, a causieway, *Via strata*.
 Calcetas, linnen nether stockings, *Calige lin-
 tice, tibialis lincea*.
 Calzar, to shoo, *Calceare, to trig a wheele*,
Sufflaminare.
 Calcetero, a hosier, *Sartor caligarius*.
 Calçon, breeches, *Bracche*.
 Caldera, a kettle, *Abenum*.
 Calderon, a caldron, *Cacabus*.
 Calderero, a brasier, *Faber ararius*.
 Caldereria, a brasiers shop, *Officina araria*.
 Calderilla, a little kettle, *Abenulus*.
 Calderuela, *idem*.
 Caldo, broth, *lusculum, ius*.
 Calendario, a calendar, a roll, a catalog,
Calendarium.
 Calentarse, caliente, to warme himselfe,
Calere, calefcere.
 Calentamiento, warming, *Calefactio*.
 Calentar, caliente, to warme, to heat,
Calefacere.
 Calentador de cama, a swarming panne,
Calfactorium.
 Calentura, heat, *Aetas*, an ague, *Febris*.
 Calenturoso, sickle of an ague, *Febricitans*.
 Calera, a lime kill, *Calcaria*.
 Calero, a lime maker, *Calcarius*.
 Caleta, a suppositorie, a little creeke in

C A

the sea, *Balanus, Sinus*.
 Calidad, qualitie, *Qualitas*.
 Caliente, warme, swarming, *Calens, cali-
 dus*.
 Calilla, a suppositorie, a creeke in the sea,
Balanus, Sinus.
 Calma, a calme, *Tranquillitas*.
 Calostre, the ill milke that is drawn out
 of a womans brest, *Colostrum : lac*.
 Calongia, a canonship, *Canoniciatus*.
 Calor, heat, *Calor, aetas*.
 Calura, heat, *Calor, aetas*.
 Caluroso, hot, heating, *Calidus, aetiosus*.
 Caluña, a cauill, *Calumnia*.
 Caluñador, a cauiller, *Calumniator*.
 Caluñar, to cauill, *Calumniari*.
 Calua, baldnesse, *Caluitas*.
 Caluez, baldnesse, *Caluitas*.
 Caluo, balde, *Caluus*.
 Callar, to holde ones peace, *Tacere*.
 Callado, kept secret, *Tacitus, secret, Ta-
 citurnus*.
 Calandico, quiet, soft and faire, *Sensim*,
pedetensim.
 Calle, y calleja, a path, a way, a street,
Callis, semita.
 Callo, brawne, the thicke skinne of the
 hand, *Callum*.
 Calloso, thicke skinne, hard fleshed, *Cal-
 losus*.
 Callescer, to ware hard skind, *Callescere*.
 Cama, a bed, a bedsted, *Lettus, torus*, also a
 cockle fish, *Hiatula*.
 Cama de arado, the furrow, *Sulcus*.
 Camara, a chamber, a close stcole, a pur-
 gation, the laske, the ordure, *Cubicu-
 lum, aini excrementum, ventris profluvium*,
merda.
 Camaranchon, a rude chamber vndrest,
Cubiculum male compositum.
 Camarero, a chamberlaine, *Cubicularius*.
 Camaron, a lopster, *Gammarus*.
 Cambiar, to change, *Communare*.
 Cambio, exchange, change, *Commutatio*.
 Cambiador, an exchanger, *Permutator*.
 Cambronera mata, brambles, *Ramnus*.
 Camedreos, germander, *Quercula minor*,
 Camelio, a camell, *Camellus*. (chamaedris).
 Camelero,

C A A

Camelero, a camell keeper, *Camelarius*.
 Camelaria, the office of a camell keeper, *Camelaria*.
 Camiça, a shirt, a smocke, *Camisa, iudicium*.
 Camiçada, an assault, *Inuasio*.
 Caminar, to go a tourney, *Iter facere*.
 Caminador, a traueller, *Viator*.
 Camino, a way, a path, *Via, iter, semita*.
 Camino de sanctiago en el cielo, *Laetitia*.
 Camodar, to sell, to set to sale, *Vendere, venere, exponere*.
 Campana, a bell, *Campans*.
 Campanaria, a tower of belles, *Turris campanaria*.
 Campanilla yerva, withie winde, *Smilax*.
 Campanero, he that ringeth belles, *Campanarum pulsator*.
 Campear, to pitch a campe, *Castra metari*.
 Campo, a field, *Campus*.
 Campesino, of the field, *Campestris, agrestis*.
 Campero, he that keepeth the field, *Campanius*.
 Campestre, rude, of the field, *Campestris*.
 Camueça, a kinde of peppin, *Malorum genus*.
 Can, a dogge, *Canis*.
 Can sobre que cargan vigas, the post in a
 house that we call the somer, *Asias*.
 Canal, a gutter, *Canalis, imbrex*.
 Canalado, chamfured, *Imbricatus*.
 Cano, hoare headed, *Canus*.
 Canas, hoar haire, *Canorum*.
 Canasta, a great maund or basket, *Cophinus*.
 Canastilla, a little basket, *Qualus*.
 Cancer, the constellation cancer, *Cancer*.
 Cancion, a song, *Cantus, canio*.
 Cancionero, a song booke, *Cantionum liber*.
 Candado, a bolt, a button, *Pessulum, fibula*.
 Candéda, the flowre of chestnutes, *Inus*.
 Candéla, a candle, *Candela*.
 Candelero, a candlestick, *Candelabrum*.
 Candaltrigo, faire red wheat, *Triticum subrubeum*.
 Candiota, a vessell of Crete, *Cadus creensis*.
 Candil, a lampe, a candle, *Candela, lampas, incerna*.

C A A

Candilejos de Iudios, new lamps of the
 Jewes, *Lucerna*.
 Canela, cinnamon, *Cinnamomum*.
 Canez, baldnesse, *Canicies*.
 Cangilon valo de barro, an earthen vessell
 to carry water, *Congius*.
 Cangrejo, a crab or crewhish, *Cancer*.
 Canilla de braço, the boane of the arme,
 Vlna.
 Canina, dogges durt, *Sarcus caninum*.
 Canoa, the boats of the Indians, *Cymba apud Indos*.
 Canon, a rule, *Norma, canon*.
 Canonista, a canonist, *Canonistes*.
 Canonigo, a canon, *Canonicus*.
 Canonizar, to canonise, *In diuorum numerum referre*.
 Canonizado, canonised, *In diuorum numerum relatus*.
 Canonizacion, canonising, *Relatio in diuorum numerum numerans*.
 Cansar, to weary, *Fatigare*.
 Cansado, wearied, *Desessus*.
 Cansancio, wearinessse, *Lassido*.
 Cántaro, a pitcher, *Cantharus*.
 Cantar, to sing as a bird, *Canare, canere et queuis anis*.
 Cantería, a quarrie, *Lapidicina*.
 Cantero, he that diggeth stones, a ma-
 son, *Latomus*.
 Cantero de escoda, a free mason, *Lapicida*.
 Cantidad, quantity, *Quantitas*.
 Canto, a stone, *Lapis, saxum*, depth, *Profunditas, thicknesse, Crassitas*, the lide, *Latus*, a song, *Cantus, the singing of birds, Clangor vel garrisus anium*.
 Canton, the corner of a street, *Angulus*.
 Cantor, a singer, *Cantor*.
 Cantonada dar, to give the slippe at a cor-
 ner of a street, *In vici angulo se subducere aliqui*.
 Cantonera puta, a common strumpet,
 Triniale scorsum.
 Cantuello, stchedado, *Stechador*.
 Cantufar, to detaine, *Fallere*.
 Caña, a cane, *Calamus, arundo*.
 Caña fistola, an apothicarie drugge, *Cafia fistula*.
 Cañada,

C O A

C A

Cañada, a way to drine sheepe, *Atria per-
cedum.*
 Cañabeja, ferula, also hemlocke, *Cycuta.*
 Cañarroya, pellitozie of the wall, *Perdi-
cium, paretaria.*
 Cañal de pescador, an angle rod, *Arundo
piscatoria.*
 Cañama, subisdie men, *Classis tributariorum.*
 Cañamo, hempe, *Cannabis.*
 Cañamon, hempe seed, *Semen cannabinum.*
 Cañamazo, cloth of hempe seede, *Linteum
cannabinum.*
 Cañaveral de Cañas, a plot of ground set
with reedes or canes, *Arundinetum.*
 Cañilla de braço, the bone of the arme,
Vlna.
 Cañilla de cuba o tinaja, the fausset wher-
in they put the spigot, *Canalicula.*
 Caño o Albañar, a sinke or kennell, *Cloaca,
canalis.*
 Cañon, a quill, *Calamus, caulis penne.*
 Cañuto, a reed to make a pipe, *Calamus.*
 Cañutillos, the space betweene knots in
a cane, *Internodia.*
 Canzel, a portall, *Porticus, portula.*
 Capacete, a helmet, *Galea.*
 Capacho, a bird that singeth in the night
Cucuma.
 Capacho de molino, the hopper of the
mill, the fraile whereinto they put o-
liues to be pressed, *Fiscus, fiscina.*
 Capacho, a maund or great basket, *Fiscus.*
 Capar, to geld, *Castrare.*
 Capado, gelded, *Castratus, eunuchus.*
 Capadura, gelding, *Castratio.*
 Caparrofa, Copperesse, *Chalcantium.*
 Cappear, to take away the cloke, to wau-
with the cloke, *Pallio exire, signum pal-
lio dare.*
 Capelo de Cardinal, a Cardinals hat,
Galerus.
 Capellan, a priest, a chaplaine, *Sacerdos.*
 Capilla, a chappell, the cappe of a cloke, *Sa-
cellum, cucullus.*
 Capillejo de muger, a caule, *Capillitium.*
 Capirote, a haukes hood, *Capitum.*
 Capirota de ajos y queso, a cheese cake,
Moretum.

Capiscol, a chanter in the quier, *Mesocho-
Capitan, a captaine, *Dux.*
(rus.)
 Capitanía, a captainship, *Centurionatus.*
 Capitanear, to be a captaine, *Ducere exer-
citum vel milites.*
 Capitel de coluna, the head of a pster, *Ca-
pitellum.*
 Capitulo, a chapter, a chapter house, *Ca-
put, capitulum.*
 Capon, a capon, a filip, *Capo, talitrum.*
 Caponera, a cope for capons, *Caponarium.*
 Capote vestido rustico, a cloke, *Capitum.*
 Capulla de la seda, the ball that a silke
woorme maketh, *Bombylis, inuolucrum
bombycinum.*
 Capullo de miembro viril, the foreshkin of
the yard, *Praputum.*
 Capuz, a mourning hood, *Cucullus funebris.*
 Cara, the face, the countenance, *Vulnus, fa-
cies.*
 Cara a cara, face to face, *Coram.*
 Carabo, a kind of barke or boate, *Nauigii
genus.*
 Caracol, a snaile, a cockle, a paire of win-
ding staires, *Limax, testudo, cochlea.*
 Carámbano de yelo, a great flake of ice,
Gelicidium.
 Caramillo, brabbles, *Rixa.*
 Carater, a figure, *Caracter.*
 Caratula carantonía, a visarde, a maske,
persona, larua.
 Caratulado, visarded, *Personatus, larvatus.*
 Caravela, a carauell, *Nauigii genus.*
 Caravo, *Nauigii genus.*
 Carbon, carvon, a cole, *Carbo.*
 Carboncol, a carbunkle stone, *Carbunculus.*
 Carcax o liniavera, a quier, *Pharetra.*
 Carcajada de risa, extreme laughter, *Ca-
chinnus.*
 Carcajadas dar, to laugh extreamly, *Ca-
chinnari.*
 Carcayo del vientre, the panch, the bot-
tome of the belly, *Barathrum.*
 Carcava de muerto, a tombe, a pit, *Bursum.*
 Carcavera puta, a strumpet sing in
church yards, *Burtraria meretrix.*
 Carcoma de madera, the woorme in tim-
ber, *Caries.**

Carcomido,

C A

Carcomido, worme eaten, *Cariosus*.
 Cárcel, a prison, *Carcer*.
 Carcelero, a jailor, *Carceris custos*.
 Carcelage, fees of the prison, *Sips carcelaria*.
 Cardas, cards to card with, *Carporia*.
 Cardar, to card, *Carminare, carpere*.
 Cardador, a carder, *Carminator*.
 Cardadura, carding, *Carminatio*.
 Cardenillo que se haze de cobre, the rust of copper, *Erugo*.
 Cardeno, blacke and blew colour much like old brasse, *Lividus, lividus*.
 Cardenillo color, cardeno, somewhat blew *Sublividus*.
 Cardenal de golpe, the blew wale of a stripe, *Vibex*.
 Cardenal de ojo, the blacknes vnder the eie, *Suggillatio*.
 Cardenal, a cardinall, *Cardinalis*.
 Cardenaladgo, cardinalship, *Cardinalatus*.
 Cardencha, a teasell, *Cardo fallonum*.
 Cardo corredor, sea holly, *Eryngium*.
 Cardo, a thistle, *Carduus*.
 Cardohuso, wilde bastard saffron, wilde holy thistle, *Astraclysis*.
 Cardular, to card, *Carminare*.
 Carena, the keele of a ship, *Carina*.
 Carescer, to want, *Carere*.
 Carestia, careza, dearth, scantnes, *Caritas*.
 Cargo, a burden, a waight, a charge, *Onus*.
 Cargado, charged, burdened, *Oneratus, onustus*.
 Cargar, to burden, to charge, *Onereare*.
 Caricia, making much of, *Indulgentia*.
 Caridad, loue, charitie, pity, almes, *Charitas, amor, eleemosyna*.
 Caritativo, charitable, pitifull, *Misericors*.
 Cariluengo, long faced, *Qui facie est oblonga*.
 Carlina, a kind of herbe, *Chameleon*.
 Carmel, a kind of herbe, *Lychnites*.
 Carmenar, to picke woll, to tease woll, *Carminare*.
 Carmenador, a teasor, *Carminator*.
 Carmenadura, teasing, *Carminatio*.
 Carmesi, crimson, *Murex*.
 Carnacha, a carcasse, *Cadaver*.

C A

Carnaval o carnestollendas, shrouetide, *Carnisprimum*.
 Carnal, carnall, fleshly, *Carnalis, carneus*.
 Carnalidad, carnalitie, fleshlines, *Carnalitas*.
 Carne, en carnes, flesh, naked, *Caro nudus*.
 Carnero, mutton, a weather, *Caro vernecia, veruex*.
 Carne de membrillo, the meat of a quince also *Wermalade, Cidoniatum*.
 Carnicero, a butcher, a hangman, *Carnifex, lanus*.
 Carniceria, a slaughter, a place of torment, *Strages, carnificina*.
 Carniceria, the shambles, *Carnificina, Macellum*.
 Carnicol, the pasterne bone, *Talus*.
 Carnosidad, fleshlines, *Carnositas*.
 Carnoso, carnudo, fleshie, full of flesh, *Caro, deere, Charnis*.
 Carpa, a carpe, *Carpa*.
 Carpe, a tree so called, *Carpinus*.
 Carpintero, a carpenter, *Faber lignarius*.
 Carpinteria, a carpenters craft, *Arstignaria, fabri lignarij ars*.
 Carpintear, to play the carpenter, *Velare*.
 Carraca, a carrike, *Genus navigij*.
 Carranca, the nails in a dogs coller, *Murex milli*.
 Carrasco, a kind of holme, *Ilex*.
 Carascal, a groue of holmes, *Ilicenan*.
 Carrera, a carreere, a course, a race for horses to run, *Cursus, fuga*.
 Carreta, a cart, *Planstrum*.
 Carreton, a little cart, *Plorbellum*.
 Carretada, a cart lode, *Planstru vclura*.
 Carretero, a carter, *Planstrarius*.
 Carril de carreta, a cart wheele, *Orbita planstru*.
 Carrillo como rodaja, a pulley, *Vertebra*.
 Carrillo, the cheeke, *Bucca*.
 Carrillado, swollen cheeke, *Qui buccas midas haber*.
 Carrizo, sedge, *Carex*.
 Carrizal, the place where sedge groweth, *Carectum*.
 Carrro, a cart, a charret, a wagon, *Carris, currus, pesoritum*.
 Carro,

C A

Carro con andas, a hoyslitter, *Rheda*.
 Carrucha, a carroch, a coche, *Curru*.
 Carta, a letter, *Charta, litera*.
 Carta de pago, an acquittance, *Apocha*.
 Cartilla, an abcœ to teach childzen, *Abecedarium*.
 Cartamo, bastard saffron, *Cnicum*.
 Cartapacio, a noting booke, a noting paper, *Libellus exceptori*.
 Cartel se desafio, letters of defiance, *Littere prouocatorie*.
 Cartabon de Carpintero, a Carpenters squire, *Gnomon*.
 Carriage, cariage, *Onus, rectura*.
 Carvon, a cole, *Carbo*.
 Carvoncol, *vide* Carboncol.
 Carvonero, a collier, *Carbonarius*.
 Casa, a house, the familie, *Domus, edes, familia*.
 Casar, a place where a house stood, *Tossum*.
 Casar, to marrie, *Vxorem ducere, nubere*.
 Casado, married, *Maritus, coniux*.
 Casadera moça, marriageable, *Nubilis*.
 Casamiento, marriage, the dower, *Nuptiæ dos*.
 Casamentero, a marriage maker, *Conciliator matrimonij*.
 Casajo, grauell and stone, *Glarea, calculus, arenula*.
 Cascajal, a grauell pit, *Locus glareosus*.
 Cascar, to shake, to breake, *Quatere, quassare, frangere*.
 Casca truegas, a truce breaker, *Fœdusfragus*.
 Cascabel, a little bell, a rattle, *Tintinnabulum*.
 Cascabellillo, *Diminus à Cascabel*.
 Cáscara, a shell, a case, the parings, *Crusta, testa, pulvinaria*.
 Casco, the sherdz of an earthen pot, the skull, *Testa, cranium*.
 Casero, muger casera, pertaining to the house, a woman that keepeth home, *Domeſticus, domeſtica*.
 Casero, a fotsourner, *Hospes, inquilinus*.
 Casi, as though, almost, about, *Quasi, prope, circiter*.
 Casia, the fruit Cassia, *Casia*.
 Casilla pagiza, a little cottage, *Tugurium*.

C A

Caso, chance, fortune, lucke, a case of law, *Casus, fortuna, sortis*.
 Caspa de cabeça, *Dandzo*, *Furfures capitis*.
 Casposo, full of dandzo, *Furfurosus*.
 Casquere, a head peece, *Cassis*.
 Casquillo de saeta, an arrow head, *Aculeus*.
 Casiacion, cancelling, disanulling, *Antiquatio*.
 Casilar, to strike out, to cancell, to disannull, *Cancellare, antiquare, expungere*.
 Casilador, he that cancelleth, *Cancellator, antiquator*.
 Casta, a race, a lineage, a breed, *Genus*.
 Casto, chaste, *Castus*.
 Castamente, chastly, *Casto*.
 Castaña, a chestnut, a chestnut tree, *Castanea*.
 Castañal, a groue of chestnut trees, *Castaneum*.
 Castañuelas, the cracking of the fingers, *Digitorum crepitus*.
 Castidad, chastitie, *Castitas*.
 Castigar, to chastise, to chide, to correct, *Castigare, corrigere, iugare*.
 Castigador, a chastiser, a corrector, *Castigator, obiurgator, corrector*.
 Castigo, chastisement, correction, punishment, *Animaduersio, correctio*.
 Castillo, a castell, *Castellum*.
 Castillejo juego de niños, a rattle, *Crepitaculum*.
 Castiza, of a good race, *Boni generis*.
 Castor, a brocke, a badger, *Castor, fiber*.
 Castrar, to geld, *Castrare*.
 Castradura, gelding, *Castratio*.
 Castrazon, time to gelde, time to make hontie, *Tempus castracionis operiumum, mel. lassio*.
 Canstradera, the cutting, or gelding knise *Castrorum instrumenum*.
 Castrado, gelded, *Castratus*.
 Casulla, a cope for a priest, *Lena*.
 Catasol, a daisie, *Cellis*.
 Catarrafia ave, a sheldrake, *Cataracta*.
 Catarata de ojos, the cataract in the eie, *Cataracta oculorum*.
 Catarro, rheume, *Catarrhus, rheuma*.

C A

Cativério, captiuitie, *Captiuitas*.
 Cativo, a captine, a wretch, *Captivus, miser*.
 Católico, catholickie, *Catholicus*.
 Cáreda, a chaire, *Cathedra*.
 Catedatico, a graduate, a reader in
schooles, *Cathedrarius*.
 Catedral, pertaining to the chaire, *Adca-
thedram pertinens*.
 Cativar, to take prisoner, *Captiuarie*.
 Catividad, captiuitie, *Captiuitat*.
 Catorze, fourteene, *Quatuordecim*.
 Catorze vezes, fourteene times, *Decies &
quater*.
 Catorzeno, the fourteenth, *Decimus quar-
tus*.
 Catorze tanto, fourteene times as much,
Decies & quater tantum.
 Caucion, a caution, *Cauio*.
 Caudal, a mans stocke, the maine, a prin-
cipall matter, *Res familiaris, sors, res capi-
talis*.
 Caudillo, a captaine, *Dux*.
 Causa, a cause, *Causa*.
 Causar, to giue a cause, to excuse, *Causari,
causam dicere, excusare*.
 Causador, an excuser, *Causator, excusator*.
 Causon, a burning feuer, *Febris continua*.
 Cautela, a sleight, a subteltie, *Astutia*.
 Cauteloso, wilie, subtle, *Astutus*.
 Cautelosamente, wililie, suttelly, *Astutie*.
 Cauterio, searing or a marke with a hot
yron, *Cauterium*.
 Cauterizado, seared, or marked with a
hot yron, or cauterised, *Cauterio nota-
tus*.
 Cava, the ditch or trench of a fort, *Fossa*.
 Cavadiza cosa, a hollow place, *Fossilia*.
 Cavadura, digging, *Fosura*.
 Cavador, a digger, *Cavator*.
 Cavar, to dig, *Fodere, canare*.
 Cavallería, horsemen in war, *Equitans*.
 Cavallero, a horseman, a gentlemā, *Eques,
Generosus*.
 Cavallete de rejada, the ridge of a house,
Cacumen, culmen domus.
 Cavallería, gentilitie, *Generositas*.
 Cavalgadura, riding, *Equitatio*.
 Cavalgar, to ride, to get on horsebacke,

C A

Equitare, confundere equum.
 Cavallo, a horse, *Equus*.
 Cavallo emparamentado, a horse saddled,
Equus ephippiatus.
 Cavallo de brida, a great horse, *Equus de-
sultrius*.
 Cavallar, pertaining to a horse, *Equinus*.
 Cavallejo, a nag, *Mannus*.
 Cavalleriza, a stable, *Stabulum*.
 Cavallerizo, a horseman, a horsekeeper,
Equorum curator.
 Cavallero de espuelas doradas, a knight
of the order, *Eques auratus*.
(Porca.
 Cavallillo, the ridge between furrowes,
Cavallillo entre era y era, the banke be-
tween the quarters in a garden, *Forus*.
 Cavazon, digging, *Canatio, fossio, passinatio*.
 Caverna, a caue, *Caverna*.
 Cavernoso, full of caues, *Cauernosus*.
 Cavilacion, cauelling, wrangling, *Calum-
natio*.
(Luminosus.
 Caviloso, full of cauils, a wrangler, *Ca-
vilar*, to cauill, to wrangle, *Calumniari*.
 Caxa, a chest, a deske, a little cupboorde,
a pennard, a sheath, the stock of a gun
Arca, capsa, scrinium, theca pennaria.
 Caxcar, *vide Cascar*.
 Caxcabel, caxcara, caxquillo, caxquete,
vide Cascabel.
 Caxero, a pedler, *Circumforaneus mercator*.
 Caxon de arca, the till of a chest, *Loculus*.
 Cazcarias, tanglings about chichins
feete, *Trice*.

C L

Clamor, a cry, *Clamor*.
 Clamoroso, clamorous, *Clamofus*.
 Clara de huevo, the white of an egge, *Al-
bugo ovi*.
 Claro, light, cleare, plaine, easie to be per-
ceiued, *Lucidus, clarus, conspicuus, evidens*.
 Clarificar, to clarifie, to make cleare, *Clari-
ficare*.
 Clarecer, to waxe cleare, *Clarescere*.
 Claridad, cleerenes, plainnes, *Claritas, per-
spicuitas*.
 Claramente, cleerely, plainely, euident-
ly, *clare, conspicue, evidens*.
Clarea,

C O O

Clarea, clarie, drinke of hony and wine
Mulsum.

Clarion, a kinde of muscall instrument,
Instrumennum musicum.

Clavar, to naile, Clavum figere.

Clavadura, nailing, Clavi fixura.

Clavazon, the setting of nailes, Clauamen-
tum.

Clavija, the key of virginals, the pin of a
lute, Clanicula.

Clavicordios, virginals, Clavecymbalum.

Clavo, a nayle, Clavis.

Clavo de governalle, the rudder, Clavis,
remo.

Clave, the stone on the top of a vault, In-
summa fornice lapis prominens.

Clavo, the spice called cloves, Garyophilli.

Clavo de gerosle, idem.

Clavellinas, gilliflowers, Gariophilatus.

Clavero, a key bearer, Claviger.

Clematide, perwincke, Clematis.

Clemencia, gentlenes, Clementia.

Clemente, gentle, Clemens.

Clementemente, gently, Clementer.

Clerigo, a priest, Clericus, sacerdos.

Clerezia, the clergie, a conuocation, cle-
rus.

Cloque, garfio de nave, a hooke of a ship,
Harpago. (citare.

Cloquear, to clocke as the hen doth, Glo-

Clueca gallina, a clocke hen, Glocitans gal-
lina, vel incubans.

Cluquillas, cowring downe, Coffim sedere.

C O

Cobarde, a coward, Ignavis, iners, pusillani-
mis.

Coberdias, cowardlines, Ignavia, pusillani-
mis. (lecti.

Cobertor de cama, a couerlet, Stragulum

Cobertor, a couer, Operitorium, operimentum.

Cobertura, a couering, Tegmen.

Cobertera, a couer, operimentum.

Cobijar, to couer, Operire, tegere.

Cobrar, to recover, Recipere, recuperare.

Cobre, copper, AEs cyprinm.

Cobre de cebollas, a rope of onions, Ressis

Cobre de bestias, a houell, Mandra.

C O

Cobrir, cubro, to couer, Tegere.

Cobro, receipte, recovery, a place of safe
keeping, Receptus, recuperatio, receptacu-
lum.

Cocadriz, a cocatrice, Basiliscus.

Cocar, to gape at, to mocke, Subsannare.

Cocce, a kicke, Calcis ictus.

Coccar, to kicke, Calcare.

Cocceador, a kicker, Calcasor.

Cochino, a sucking pig, Porcellus.

Cocco, sod, Coctus.

Coché, a coache, Carpentum, vehiculum.

Cochinillas, tuchinilla, Musca infectoria.

Cocle, grapple, Harpago, Manus ferrea.

Coco, a worme that eateth vines, a weev-
eell, Gurgulio.

Cocuyo, a glow worme, Noctiluca.

Codal, of a cubite, a grin, Cubitalis, Decipu-
le genus.

Codales de carpintero, a measure of a cu-
bite, Mensura cubitalis.

Codada, a blow with the elbow, Ictus cu-
biti.

Codear, to strike with the elbowe, Cubito
ferire.

Codera, a scab on the elbowe, Cubiti sca-
bie.

Codiciar, to couet, Cupere, concupiscere, op-
sare.

Codicia, covetousnes, Cupiditas, avaritia.

Codicioso, covetousnes, Avarus.

Codicillo de testamento, a codicill, Codicil-
lum.

Codo, an elbow, a cubite, Cubitus.

Codorniz, a quaille, Corurnix.

Cofia, a coife, a caule, Reticulum.

Cofin, a basket, Copinus, fiscus.

Cofrade, a brother, Confrater.

Cofradia, a brotherhood, Confraternitas.

Cofre, a coffer, Scrinium, cypsa, arca.

Coger, jo, to gather, to plucke vp, to take
vp, Colligere, discerpere, exigere.

Cogedor, a gatherer, Collector, exactor.

Cogedizo, gathered, Collectissimus.

Cogollo, a hode, a bud of a tree, cucullus,
germen.

Cogolmado, heaped vp, Accumulatus.

Cogollado, hoved, Cucullatus.

C O

Cogote, the pole of the head, *Occiput.*
 Cogujada, a larke, *Cassia.*
 Cogombrillo, o cohombrillo, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*
 Cohechar, to plowe grounde, to take bribes, to gather goods together, *Ara-
re, munera capere, opes corrader.*
 Cahechazon, plowing, *Aratio.*
 Cohecho de juéz, bribes, *Repetundæ.*
 Cohollitos, small toleworts, *Caulinæ.*
 Cohombrillo y cogombrillo, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*
 Cohombro, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*
 Cohombral, a bed of cucumbers, *Cucume-
rarium.*
 Cohonder, to confound, to corrupt, *Con-
fundere, corrumpere.*
 Cohondimiento, confounding, *Confusio.*
 Coyunda de yugo, the bowe of a yoke, *Iu-
gum.*
 Coyuntura, joining, meeting, opportuni-
tie, *Oportunitas, inuenitura.*
 Cojon, the stones or collions, *Coleus, testis.*
 Cojudo, he that hath great collions, *Co-
leatus.*
 Cola, a taile, pitch, glue, *Cauda, pix, gluten.*
 Cola de cavallo, shauegrassle, horse-tayle, *Equisetum.*
 Col, vide Berça.
 Cola, vide Cagón.
 Colacion, a collacion, *Symposium.*
 Colar beneficio, to bestowe a benefit, *Con-
ferre, beneficium.*
 Colar, to streine, *Colare.*
 Coladero, a strainer, a colender, *Colum.*
 Colar paños, to whiten clothes, to wash
in bucke, *Lixiuio lauare.*
 Colada de paños, whiting of clothes, a
bucke of clothes, *Lixiuarium.*
 Colambre, a dicker of leather, *Decanarium
coriorum.*
 Colateral, collaterall, *Collateralis.*
 Colcédra de plumas, a fetherbed, *Pluma-
rium, culcitra.*
 Colcha de cama, a quilt, *Stragulum.*
 Colchon, colecedra de cama, a fetherbed,
Culcitra plumea. (rare.)
 Colcar, to wagge the taile, *Caudam moti-*

C O

Colera, choleric, *Bilis.*
 Colérico, choleric, *Biliosus.*
 Colegio, a collegde, *Collegium.*
 Colegial, pertaining to a college, *Collegi-
alis.*
 Colera, the haire rounded, *Coma.*
 Coleto, a shirt band, a leather ierkin, *Col-
late, indusij limbus ad collum, & tunica co-
riacea.*
 Colgajo de uvas, a bunch of grapes, *Væ pensiles.*
 Colgajo y colgadizo, that which han-
geth, *Pendulus.*
 Colgadura, hanging, *Appensio, suspensio,
suspendum.*
 Colgadizo, that which hangeth, *Pendulus.*
 Colgado, hanged, *Suspensus, appensus.*
 Colgar, cuelgo, to hang, *Pendere.*
 Colica passion, the collike, *Colica passio.*
 Colico, he that hath the collike, *Colicus.*
 Colino, a cabbage, *Coliculi.*
 Collaço, he that sucketh the same milke,
Collactaneus.
 Collacion, a basket, *Symposium, a ward in
a citie, Regio, tribus.*
 Collado, a ridge of an hill, *Collis.*
 Collar de vestido, the collar of a garment,
Collare.
 Collar, a cheine, a coller, a skarfe, *Collare,
torques.*
 Colmar, to heape vp, *Cumulare.*
 Colmadura, heaping vp, *Cumulatio.*
 Colmo, the heape, *Cumulus.*
 Colmena, a hive, *Alveus, almear.*
 Colmenar, a place for bee hives, *Apiarium.*
 Colmenero, he that keepeth bees, *Apia-
rius.*
 Colmillo, a tuske, *Dens columellaris, fulmen.*
 Colodrillo, the poil of the head, *Occipitum.*
 Colodra, a horne to drench beasts, *Cornu
veterinarium.*
 Coloquintida, colloquintida, *Colocynthis.*
 Color, colour, *Color.*
 Colorado, coloured, red, *Coloratus, rubeus.*
 Columpiar, to swing in a halter, *Pendu-
lum se fune agitare, & ceuere.*
 Columpio, swinging in a halter, *Agitatio
buinsmodi.*
 Coluna,

C O

C O

Coluna, a pillar, *Columna*.
 Colusion, collusion, *Collusio*.
 Comadre, a gossip, *Commater*.
 Comadreja, a weazell, *Mustela*.
 Comarca, the borders, *Confinium*.
 Comarcano, bordering, *Confinus*.
 Comba, a kinde of scope to cast water, *Haustrum*.
 Combatir, to fight, *Pugnare*.
 Combate, a combate, a battell, an assault, *Pugna, Prælum, Invasio*.
 Combatible, assaultable, *Oppugnabile*.
 Combidar, to invite, to bid to a feast, *Inuitare*.
 Combidado, bidden, invited, a guest, *Inuisitus, hospes*.
 Combite, a banquet, *Convivium*.
 Combleça de casada, a concubine, *Concubina, pellexa*.
 Combleço, a riviall, *Rivalis*.
 Comedir, comido, to premeditate, *Premeditari*.
 Comedio, put in arbitrement, *Arbitrarius*, set in the midst, *In medio positus*, in the meane while, *Interim*.
 Comedido, premeditated, *Premeditatus*, discreet, *Discretus*, manerly, *Urbanus*.
 Comedimiento, premeditation, discretion, *Discretio*, good maners, behaviour, *Premeditatio, mornum civilitas, urbanitas*.
 Comedor, a great eater, *Edax*.
 Comedera cosa, any thing to be eaten, *Edulis*.
 Comer, to eat, *Comedere*, to dñe, *Prandere*.
 Començar, mienço, to beginne, *Incipere*.
 Comendar, to commend, *Commendare*.
 Comendador, a lieutenant, *Comendatorius*.
 Comensal, a fellow guest, *Contubernialis*.
 Cometa, a comet, a blazing starre, *Cometa*.
 Cometer, to commit, to set vpon, to endeavour, *Committere, Aggredi, inuadere, co-nari*.
 Cometimiento, setting vpon, committing, *Aggressio, commissio*.
 Cometidor, a committer, *Commissor*.
 Comezon, the itch, a tetter, *Prurigo*.
 Comida, meat, dinner, also a drynking be-

foze meales, *Estia, cibus, prandium, compo-tatio*.
 Comienço, a beginning, *Principium*.
 Comigo, with me, *Mecum*.
 Comilon, vide Comedor,
 Comino, cumin, *Cuminum*.
 Comissario, a commissioner, *Commissionarius*.
 Comission, a commission, *Comissio*.
 Comissura, toyning together, *Coniunctio*.
 Comitre de galera, the maisters mate, *Comites magistri*.
 Como, as, seeing, that, *vt, sicut, cum*.
 Comodidad, commodity, *Commoditas*.
 Comoquiera, howsoeuer, *Quomodoconque*.
 Comadecerte, to haue compassion, *Com-passi*.
 Comadre, a gossip, *Comaster*.
 Comadrazgo, gossipship, *Comatternitas*.
 Compañero, a fellow, a companion, *Socius, comes*.
 Compañas, a multitude, *Multitudo*.
 Compañia, fellowship, companie, *Societas*.
 Compañones, the stones or collions, *Tes-ticuli*.
 Comparar, to compare, *Comparare*.
 Compaciones de perro, stander grasse, dogge collions, *Testiculi canis*.
 Comparacion, comparison, *Comparatio*.
 Compas, a compasse, *Circinus*.
 Compassar, to measure with a compasse, *Circuire, circinare*.
 Compassion, compassion, *Compassio*.
 Compensar, to recompence, *Compensare*.
 Competer, pito, to be meet for, to agree with, to sue with, *Competit impersone, competere*.
 Competidor, a competitor, *Competitor*.
 Competicion, sute for the same matter, *Competitio*.
 Complazer, to please, *Placere*.
 Complexion, complexion, *Complexio*.
 Completas, complynes, a piece of popish seruice, *Precaciones nocturne*.
 Complir, to performe, *Completere, supplere*.
 Complimiento, performance, *Complemen-tum*.
 Componer pongo, to make, *Componere*.
 Componedor,

C O

Componedor, a maker, *Composer.*
 Composicion, making, *Compositio.*
 Compra, buying, *Emptio.*
 Comprador, a buyer, *Emptor.*
 Comprar, to buy, *Emere.*
 Compradizo, bought, *Emptitus.*
 Comprometer, to promise with, *Compromittere.*
 Compromissio, promising, *Compromissio.*
 Compromissor, a suretie, *Compromissor, fidius.*
 Compuerta de fortaleza, a portculleise, *Cataracta.*
 Comulgar, to communicate, to receiue the communion, *Communicare.*
 Comun, common, *Communis.*
 Comunemente, commonly, *Communiter, plerumque.*
 Comunal, common, meane, indifferent well, *Communis, mediocris.*
 Con, with, *Cum.*
 Concejo, councell, *Concilium.*
 Concegil, common, publike, *Communis publicus.*
 Concebimiento, conception, *Conceptio.*
 Concebir, cibo, to conceiue, *Concipere.*
 Concertarse, cierto, to agree, *Conuenire, conciliare.*
 Concertador, a mediator, *Conciliator.*
 Concha, a rocke fish, the shell of a fish, any shell fish, *Concha.*
 Conchilla, *idem.*
 Conciencia, conscience, *Conscientia.*
 Concierto, agreement, *Conuenio.*
 Concilio, a councell, *Concilium.*
 Conciliar, to procure, to winne, *Conciliare.*
 Conciliador, a winner, a procurer, *Conciliator.*
 Concluyr, cluyo, to conclude, *Concludere.*
 Conclusion, an end, a conclusion, *Conclusio.*
 Concordable, agreeable, *Concors, consonus.*
 Concordar, cuerdo, to agree, *Conuenire, consonare.*
 Concordia, concord, *Concordia, consonantia.*
 Concordemente, agreeingly, *Concorditer.*
 Concorde, agreeing, *Concors.*

C O

Conde, a countie, an earle, *Comes.*
 Condessa, a countesse, *Comissa.*
 Condado, an earldome, a countie, *Comitatus.*
 Condestable, a constable, *Ethnarches.*
 Condenar, to condemne, *Damnare.*
 Condenacion, condemning, *Damnatio.*
 Condenado, condemned, *Damnatus.*
 Condicion, condition, qualitie, *Conditio, qualitas.*
 Condiconal, conditionall, *Conditionalis.*
 Condiconalmenie, conditionally, *Conditionaler.*
 Conducho, accustomed, *Consuetus.*
 Conduzin, duzgo, to lead, *Ducere.*
 Conduzido, ledde, *Ductus.*
 Conejo, a tunny, *Cuniculus.*
 Conejero, a warrenet, *Cunicularius venator.*
 Confederar, to confederate, to make a league, *Confederare.*
 Confederados, confederate, leaguers, *Confederati.*
 Conferir, to compare, *Conferre, comparare.*
 Confacionador, a confectioner, *Confector.*
 Confacionadura, confection, *Confectio.*
 Confessar, fieslo, to confess, *Confiteri.*
 Confession, confession, *Confessio.*
 Confessor, a confessor, *Confessor.*
 Confesso, a conuert to the christian religion, *Confessus, profita.*
 Confiar, to trust, *Confidere, fidere, credere.*
 Confianga, trust, *Fiducia, confidentia.*
 Confiando, boldly, confidently, *Confidenser.*
 Confiador, he that trusteth, *Depositor, qui fidem habet.*
 Confirmar, to confirme, *Confirmare.*
 Confirmacion, confirmation, *Confirmatio.*
 Confirmar en mal, to make obstinate, *Obdurare.*
 Confirmado, confirmed, *Confirmatus.*
 Confiscar, to confiscate, *Publicare, confiscare.*
 Confiscacion, forfeiture, confiscating, *Confiscatio, publicatio.*
 Confites, comfets, iunkets, *Bellaria, confecta.*
 Confitero,

C O

Confitero, a comfit maker, *Dulcarius piffor.*
 Confitura, making comfits, *Confectio.*
 Conformar, to conforme, *Conformare.*
 Conformidad, likenes, conformatie, *Conformatia.*
 Conformatio, conforming, *Conformatio.*
 Conforme, like, *Conformatio.*
 Confundir, to confound, *Confundere.*
 Confusion, confusion, *Confusio.*
 Confusamente, confusedly, *Confusus.*
 Confuso, confused, confounded, astonish-
 ed, *Confusus, astonus.*
 Confutar, to confute, *Confutare, refutare.*
 Congelar, to congeale, *Congelare.*
 Congelado, congealed, *Congelatus.*
 Congoxa, care, anguish, *Cura, anxietas.*
 Congoxoso, full of care, *Anxius.*
 Congoxosamente, carefully, *Anxie.*
 Congoxar a otro, to vexe, to trouble, *An-
 gere.*
 Congrio, a tunger cele, *Conger.*
 Conjecturar, to conjecture, *Conjicere.*
 Conjectura, gesse, conjecture, *Coniectura.*
 Conjugacion de verbo, a coniugation,
Coniugatio.
 Conjunction, coniunction, *Coniunctio.*
 Conjurar, to conspire, to coniure, *Coniu-
 rare.*
 Conusco, with vs, *Nobiscum.*
 Conocidor de pleyto, an arbitrator, a
 iudge, *Index, arbiter.*
 Conocer nosco, to know, to acknowl-
 ledge, *Cognoscere, agnoscere.*
 Conocimiento, knowledge, acknowledg-
 ing, *Cognitio, agnitio, notitia.*
 Conocible, that may be knownen, *Cogno-
 scibilis.*
 Conocido, knownen, *Cognitus, agnitus.*
 Conociente, knowing, *Cognoscens.*
 Conocimiento de paga, an acquittance,
Apocha.
 Conortar, to comfort, *Consolari.*
 Coño, a woman's priuitie, *Cunnus.*
 Conquistar, to conquer, *Debellare.*
 Conquista, a conquest, *Debellatio.*
 Consagrare, to consecrate, *Consecrare.*
 Consagrado, consecrated, *Consecratus.*

C O

Confagration, consecrating, *Consecratio.*
 Con sazon y tiempo, in season, *Oportunitate.*
 Confeja fingida, a nouell, a fable, a tale,
Fabula.
 Consejar, to counsell, to advise, *Consulere.*
 Consejero, a counsellor, *Consiliarius.*
 Consejo, counsell, advise, *Consilium.*
 Conseguir, figuo, to attaine, to follow,
Consequi, asequi.
 Conseguimiento, attaining, following,
Asequitio, consecutio.
 Consiguiente, following, *Consequens.*
 Consiguientemente, consequently, *Conse-
 quenter.*
 Consequencia, the sequele, *Sequela.*
 Consentir, siento, to consent, *Consentire.*
 Consentimiento, consent, *Consensus.*
 Conserva, a confort in shipping, a con-
 serue, *Consors, fructus conditaneus.*
 Conservador, he that keepeth, *Conservator.*
 Conservar, siervo, to keape, *Conservare, ser-
 uare.*
 Considerar, to consider, *Considerare.*
 Consideracion, consideration, *Consideratio.*
 Considerado, considerate, *Consideratus.*
 Consideradamente, considerately, *Consi-
 derate.*
 Conigo, with him, *Secum.*
 Consistorio, a consistorie, *Consistorium.*
 Consolar, suelo, to comfort, *Consolari.*
 Consolacion, comfort, *Consolatio, solarium.*
 Consolador, a comforter, *Consolator.*
 Consoladora cosa, comfortable, *Consolato-
 riis.*
 Consonancia, a confort in voices, *Conso-
 nantia, harmonia.*
 Consonante, agreeing, a consonant, *Conso-
 nans, consonus.*
 Consonar, sueno, to sound togither, to a-
 gree, *Consonare.*
 Conspirar, to conspire, *Coniurare, conspirare.*
 Constante, constant, *Constans.*
 Constancia, constancie, *Constantia.*
 Constantemente, constantly, *Constantier.*
 Constituir, twy o, to appoint, to establish,
Constituere.
 Constitucion, establishing, appointing,
Constitutio.
 Constellacion,

C O

Constelacion, constellation, *Constellatio*.
 Consuegros, fathers in law, *Consocer*.
 Consuelda, confortie, *Consolida, symphysum*.
 Consultar, to consult, *Consilium capere*.
 Consul, a consull, *Consul*.
 Consulado, the consulship, *Consulatus*.
 Consular, pertaining to the consull, he
 that was consull, *Consularis*.
 Consumacion, ending, consummation,
 Perfectio, consummatio.
 Consumir, to consume, *Consumere*.
 Consuno, together, *Simul, una, pariter*.
 Contador, an account, a receiver of the
 Exchequer, *Computator, questor*.
 Contado, a report, *Fabula, rumor*.
 Contaduria, the office of a receiver, *Que-
 sura*.
 Contagion, infection, contagion, *Infectio,
 contagio*.
 Contal de cuentos, a set of counters, *Li-
 nea calculorum*.
 Contante, a counter, *Calculus*.
 Contar, cuenta, to account, to reckon, to
 cast account, to tell, to number, to re-
 count, *Computare, cakulare, narrare, nume-
 rare, referre*.
 Contaminar, to defile, *Contaminare*.
 Contemplar, to contemplate, *Contemplari*.
 Contemplacion, contemplation, *Consem-
 platio*.
 Contender, tiendo, to contend, *Contendere*.
 Contendedor, a contender, a striver, *Cer-
 tator*.
 Contencion, contention, *Contentio*.
 Contencioso, contentious, *Contentiosus*.
 Contenerse, to rule himself, to containe
 himself, *Continere*.
 Contento, content, *Contentus*.
 Contentarse, to be contented or to be
 pleased, *Placere sibi, satisfieri*.
 Contentar, to please, to satisfy, *Placere, sa-
 sifacere*.
 Contentamiento, contentment, *Satisfactio*.
 Contera, the chape of a sword or dagger,
 Theca rostrum.
 Contienda, contention, a strife, *Contentio,
 liu*.
 Contigo, with thee, *Tecum*.

C O

Contino, alwaies, *Semper, continuo, perpetuus*.
 Continencia, continencie, *Continensia*.
 Continent, the gesture, the countenance
 Gestus, vultus.
 Continentemente, contantly, *Conti-
 nenter*.
 Continuar, to continue, *Continuare*.
 Continuo, continuall, *Continuus*.
 Continuamente, continually, *Affidu*.
 Contoneo, moving, stirring, setting, *Mo-
 tio, motitatio, iactatio*.
 Contorno, round about, *Circum*.
 Contra, against, oueragainst, *Contra*.
 Contradezir, to gainsay, *Contradicere*.
 Contradiccion, gainsaying, *Contradiccio*.
 Contradezidor, a gainsayer, *Contradictor*.
 Contradezidora cosa, gainsaying, *Contra-
 dictorius*.
 Contrahazer, to counterfet, *Imitar, affi-
 milare, adulterare*.
 Contrahazedor, a counterfetter, *Imitator,
 adulterator*.
 Contrahazimiento, counterfetting, *Imi-
 tatio, adulteratio*.
 Contrahecho, counterfected, *Imitus, a-
 dulteratus, adulterinus*.
 Contramina, a countermine, *Cuniculus ad-
 uersus*.
 Contraminar, to countermine, *Cuniculum
 aduersum agere*.
 Contramuro, a counterscarfe, *Antimurale*.
 Contrapesar, to counterpease, *Rependere*.
 Contrapeso, counterpoise, *Repensum*.
 Contrapoliga, the counterpane of a char-
 tipartie, *Antigraphum*.
 Contraponer, to set against, *Opponere*.
 Contraponedor, he that setteth against,
 Oppositor.
 Contrapolucion, setting against, *Opposito*.
 Contrariar, to contrarie, *Aduersari*.
 Contrariedad, contrarietie, *Contrarietas*.
 Contrario, contrarie, *Contrarius*.
 Contraste, contention, *Contentio, lu*.
 Contrastar, to contend, *Contendere*.
 Contratar, to contract, *Conireflare, commu-
 nicare*.
 Contratacion, contracting, bargaining,
 Conreclasio.

Contrato,

C O

Contrato, a contract, *Contractus, conuentio.*
 Contravenir, to withstand, *Opponere se.*
 Contrecho, weake, cripied, *Debilis, mancus.*
 Contribuyt buyo, to contribute, *Contri-
 buere.*
 Contribucion, contribution, *Contributio.*
 Contribuydor, a contributer, *Contributor.*
 Contumaz, stubborn, froward, *Contumax*
 Contumacemente, stubbornly, froward-
 ly, *Contumaciter.*
 Contumacia, stubbornnes, frowardnes,
Contumacia.
 Conturbar, to trouble, *Coniurbare.*
 Convalecer, to recover health, *Connale-
 cere.*
 Convalecimiento, recoverie of health,
Connalescentia.
 Convencion, a bargaine, an agreement,
Connentio.
 Convencer, to conuince, *Vincere, superare.*
 Convenir, to agree, to be necessarie, to be
 needfull, to be expedient, to be conue-
 nient, *Connenire, oportet, decet, expedit, con-
 uenit.*
 Convenient, convenient, necessarie, ex-
 pedient, *Conneniens, necessarium, conueniens.*
 Convenientia, agreement, *Congruitas.*
 Convenientemente, conveniently, *Con-
 grue.*
 Convento, a place of assemblie, an assem-
 blie, a couent, *Connentulum, conuenientia.*
 Conventual, pertaining to the assemblie,
Connentius.
 Convertir, to convert, to turne, *Conuertere.*
 Conversar, to liue with, to conuerse, *Con-
 uiuere, conuersari.*
 Conversacion, conversation, *Connversatio.*
 Conviene a sacer, that is to say, *Videlicet.*
 Convusco, with poll, *Vobiscum.*
 Copa, a cup, *Cuppa, paiera, craier.*
 Copado, a little craier or small boate, *Na-
 uigij genus.*
 Copada, vide & ogujada.
 Copado, a bushie tree, *Arbor comata.*
 Copero, a cupbearer, *Pincerna.*
 Copete, the forebush of the haire, *Antis.*
 Copia, abundance, store, leauie, copie, *Fa-
 cultas, copia.*

C O

Copilar, to compile, to gather out of
 booke, *Compilare, colligere.*
 Copo, the flax of a distaffe, *Pensum.*
 Coquillo, a worme that eateth vines,
Vermis qui rodit vineas.
 Coraçon, the hart, *Cor.*
 Coraça, a corslet, a coate of maile, *Palu-
 damentum, lorica.*
 Coracina, a curat, *Thorax.* (cenn.
 Coraçoncillo, S. Johns wurt, *Hyperi-*
 Coradela, the in-trails, *Præcordia.*
 Corage, courage, *Animus.*
 Coral, corall, *Corallum.*
 Coraxa entre dos muros, a scarfe between
 wals, *Musculus.*
 Cörcba, a bunthe in the backe, *Gibbus.*
 Corcobado, crooked, crookbacked, *Gibbo-
 sus.*
 Cörcobos, the lifting of a horse to cast a
 man out of the saddle, *Calcitratio, subsub-
 sus.*
 Corcha, cocke, *Suber.*
 Corchete de vestidura, a claspe, a hooke,
 by metaphor a catchpole, a sergeant,
Vnus, lictor.
 Corcho de colmena, a beehue of cocke,
Alvear suberinum.
 Cordel, y cordon, a rope, a halter, a string,
Funis, chorda.
 Cordéra, a lambe, *Agnus.*
 Corderillo, a little lambe, *Agniculus.*
 Codojo, a hart griefe, *Cordolion.*
 Corma, a little paire of stockes, *Cippulus.*
 Cornado, a crowne in money, *Aureus coro-
 natus.*
 Cornamusa, a cornamuse, a horneyppye,
Fistula. (petere.
 Cornear, to push with the hornes, *Cornu*
 Corneador, a pusher with the hornes,
Cornu peta.
 Corneja, a dawe, *Cornix.*
 Cornerina, an onix stone, *Onix.*
 Corneta, a cornet, an instrument of mu-
 sicke, *Fistula.*
 Corneuela, a little horne, *Diminutum à
 cornu.*
 Cordonada, a blow with a stringe, a lash
 with a whip, *lens threde.*

C O

Cornicabra, the tree whereof turpentine commeth, *Terebinthus*.
 Cornudo, a cookold, *Cornutus*.
 Coro, de coro, a quier, by hart, the turning of the saile, *Chorus*, *Memoriter*, *veli transuersio*.
 Coroça, a painted paper set on the heade of a witch, *Mitrascelerata*.
 Corona, a crowne, a garland, a myter, *corona, mitra*.
 Coronar, to crowne, *Coronare*.
 Coronacion, crowning, *Coronatio*.
 Corónica, a chronicle, *Chronica, historia*.
 Coronista, a chronicler, *Chronista, historius*.
 Corporal, of the bodie, *Corporeus*.
 Corpulencia, greatness of body, *Corpulenta*.
 Corral de gallinas, a court to keepe poultre, *Cors. Area*.
 Corralillo, a little court or yard, *Areola*.
 Correa de cuero, a strap, a band, a girdie, *Chorda, cingulum, corrugia*.
 Correcion, correction, *Correcio*.
 Corredera, a race for horses, *Stadion, hippodromus*.
 Corrediza, a sliding knot, *Nodus currens*.
 Corredor, a curtain, a gallerie, a post that runneth, a baunccurrioz, an heralde, a bzoaker, *Cortina, solarium, praecursor, cursor, caduceator, insitior*.
 Corregir, rijo, to correct, to amende, *Corrigere*.
 Corregidor, a iustice, a basiffe, a constable, *Praetor*.
 Corregimiento, a iusticeship, *Praetura*.
 Correndilla, a race for horses, *Hippodromus*.
 Corregudo, knot grasse, *Polygmon*.
 Correo, a post, a carrier, a bag for money, *cursor, sabbellarius, bursa*.
 Correr, to run, to flow, to make ashamed, to hunt the bull, *currere, fluere, pudificare, confundere, agitare*.
 Correria, running, *Cursura, cursus*.
 Corretage, broakage money, *Supr instincto*.

C O

via, proxeneticum.
 Correspondiente, correspondent, *Correspondens*.
 Corrillo de gente, a companie standing round, *Corona, circulus*.
 Corrida, a course, a running ouer, *Cursus, curriculum*.
 Corrido, offended, ashamed, *infensus, Confusus*.
 Corridamente, swiftly, angerly, *Cursim, infense*.
 Corriente, running, *Fluens, continuus*.
 Corro de toro, hunting the bull, *Agitatio sawi*.
 Corrihuella, knot grasse, *Polygonon*.
 Corromper, to corrupt, *Corrumpere*.
 Corrompimiento, corruption, *Corruptionis*.
 Cortar, to cut, *Scindere*.
 Cortadura, cutting, *Secilio*.
 Cortadora cosa, that may be cut, *Incisivus*.
 Cortador, a cutter, *Scissor, sector, pusator*.
 Cortapila de saya, the fur or lining about the skirts of a coate, *Fimbria*.
 Corte, the court, *Aula regia*.
 Cortesana, a courtisan, *Scorium*.
 Cortesano, a courtier, *Aulicus*.
 Cortes, courteous, gentle, *Clemens, urbanus, comis*.
 Cortesia, courtesie, *Comisus*.
 Cortesmente, courteouslie, *Comisiter*.
 Corteza, the bark, the rinde, a crust, *Cortex, codex, crista*.
 Corto, short, weake hearted, *Brenis, ignarus*.
 Cortedad, shorntnes, *Brenitas*.
 Cortina, a courteine, *Cortina*.
 Cortinal, a yard of a house, or a court belonging to a house, *Area*.
 Cortijos, a fielde of errable lande, also a dattie house, *Arua*.
 Corva de la pierna, the ham, *Genu curvatura, poples*.
 Corvo, crooked, *Curnus*.
 Corusca, an owle, *Bubo*.
 Corvadura, crookednes, *Curnatura*.
 Corza, a roe bucke, *Caprea*.
 Cosa, a thing, *Res*.

Colcoja,

C O

C R

Coscoja, the tree whereon diers grayne groweth, *Coccus infectorius*.

Coscojar, a groue of those trees, *Coccorum sylua*.

Cosecha, profit, frute, reuennues, harness, grape gathering, gathering of frute, gathering of hony, *Pronensuſ, fructuſ, messis, fructuſ cuiusvis percepſio*.

Coser cueſo, to ſowe, *Suere*.

Cosido, ſowed together, *Conſuſus*.

Coſedura, the ſowing together, *Sutura*.

Cosmografia, cosmographie, *Cosmographia*.

Cosmografo, a cosmografer, *Cosmographus*.

Cosquillas, tickling, *Tiſillatio*.

Collario, a rouer, a pyrate, *Pirata*.

Cofſelete, a cofſelet, *Paludamentum*.

Cosſo, the bull baiting place, *Arena tamis agitandis*.

Costa, coſte, *Sumpius*.

Costado, the ſide, *Latus, coſta*.

Costal, a bag, a wallet, a bugget, a cloake bag, *Saccus*.

Coſtar, to coſt, *Conſtare*.

Coſtilla, a rib, coſt, charges, *Coſta, ſumpius, impensa*.

Coſtoso, coſtly, *Sumpiuſus*.

Coſtra, a cruf, or barke, or ſkin, as on a wounde, *Crufa, cortex*.

Coſtreñir, to compell, to conſtreine, *Co- gare*.

Coſtreñimiento, compelling, conſtreining, *Coaſtio, impulſio*.

Coſtribar recalando, to ſtuffe, to thruit vp together, to tire with lying vpon, to wearie with lying on, *Farcire, fai- gare*.

Coſtumbre, cuſtome, fashion, flowers, *Conſuetudo, Menſtruum*.

Coſtura, a ſeame, a ſowing, a mending, *Sumentum*.

Coſturero, a botcher, a mender, *Sarcinato*.

Cota de malla, a ſhirt of male, *Lorica*.

Cotejar, to coate, to conſer, to compare, *Comparare, conſerre*.

Cotejamiento, coating, comparing, *Colla- zio, comparatio*.

Cotidiano, daily, *Cotidianus*. (rum.

Coto, a parke, a warren, *Vinarium dama-*

Cotral, cattle drawn from the hearde, *Bos reyculus*.

Coxear, to halt, *Clandicare*.

Coxin, a cushion, *Puluinus*.

Coxo, lame, *Clandus*.

Coxixos, greeſes, *Dolores*.

Coxedad, lamenes, *Clandicatio*.

Coxquear, to hault, *Clandicare*.

Coxquillas, vide coſquillas,

Cozer cuezo, to ſeeth, *Coquere*.

Cozedura, ſeething, *Coſtio*. (ſius.

Cozedizo, ſodden, or to be ſodden, *Cocti-*

Cozido, ſodden, *Coctus, elixus*.

Cozimiento, dressing, ſeething, *Coſtio*.

Cozina, a kitchin, *Coquina*.

Cozinero, a cooke, *Coquinarius*.

Cozinari, to play the cooke, *Coquum agere*.

C R

Crescer, to grow, *Crescere*.

Cresciente de mar, the ſluſ, *Aeffus maris*.

Crescimientuſ, growing, encreaſe, *Incre- menſum*.

Crescido, growen, *Auctius, ſuccretus*.

Creer, to beleeue, *Credere*.

Creéncia, beleeufe, credit, *Fides, credulitas, ſu- ſtere cum mandatis*.

Creyble, credible, *Credibilis*.

Creynte hazer en creynte, to make to be- lieue, *Facere, ut credas quis*.

Crencha, the partition of the haire, *Come- diſio*.

Creſpa, the tuſſe of haire, a tuſſe of ſea- theſſ, *Criſta, criſpa*.

Creſpo, curle headed, *Crifpus*.

Criar, to create, to bring vp, to nouriſh, to grow, *Creare, educare, alere, crescere*.

Crianc̄a, bringing vp, good manners, *E- ducaſio, mores*.

Criador, a bringer, vp, a nurse a creator, *Educor, nutritius, creator*.

Criado, a ſeruant, a nurse childe, *Famulus, alumnus*.

Criatura mal parida, borne out of time, *Abortus*.

Crica de muger, a petruke, *Criſta, coma ſu- poſititia*.

Crimen, a fault, *Crimen*.

C R

Criminalmente, faultely, *Criminosè*.
 Criminoso, full of faults, *Criminosus*.
 Criminosamente, faultely, *Criminosè*.
 Crines, the haire, *Crines*.
 Crinado, that hath haire, *Crinitus*.
 Crisma, oyntment, annoiting, *Vnctio*.
 Crismar, to annoit, *Vngere*.
 Crisol, a melting pot of a goldsmith, *Ca-
zinus*.
 Cristal, christall, *Chryſtallus*.
 Cristalino, of christall, *Chryſtalinus*.
 Cristo, Christ, *Christus*.
 Cristiano, a christian, *Christianus*.
 Cristiandad, christendome, christianitie,
 Christianismus, orthodoxyia.
 Cristel, a glister, *Clifter*.
 Crivar, to sift, *Cribrare*.
 Criva çaranda, a sive to sift, *Cribrum*.
 Crudo, rawe, cruell, bluddie, *Crudus, cru-
delis*.
 Crudeza, rawness, *Cruditas*.
 Crueldad, crueltie, *Crudelitas*.
 Cruel, cruell, *Crudelis*.
 Cruelmente, cruelly, *Crudeliter*.
 Crucificar, to crucifie, *Crucifigere*.
 Crucificado, crucified, *Crucifixus*.
 Crueza, crueltie, *Crudelitas*.
 Cruxia, the planks in a gally for men to
 passe on, a kinde of crane, *Trans-
grum genus*.
 Cruxiendo, cracking, *Crependo*.
 Cruz, a crosse, *Crux*.
 Cruzado, a piece of money so called, *Mo-
neie genus*.
 Cruzero endeficio, a kinde of quartered
 building, *Structura quadrinalis*.
 Cruzar, to crosse, *Crucem notare*.

C V

Cuajar, to crud, to congeale, *Coagulare
congelare*.
 Cuajamiento, crudding, congealing, *Coa-
gulatio, congelatio*.
 Cuajo, the crudde or congealing, also a
 runnet for cheeze, *Coagulum*.
 Cuba, a cup, *Cuppa, crater*.
 Cubero, a cup maker, *Cupparius*.
 Cubilete, a goblet, *Craterrulum*.

C O V

Cubebas, a kinde of poisoned hearbe, *Car-
pesium*.
 Cubierta, a couer, *Operimentum*.
 Cuberto, couered, *Opertus, sectus*.
 Cubillo, vide Abadejo.
 Cubo, a small water mill, *Molendinum a-
quaticum*.
 Cubrir, to couer, *Tegere*.
 Cuchara, a spoone, a ladle, a flesh hooke,
 Cochlear, cochlearia, ureagra.
 Cucharada, a spoonefull, a ladlefull, *Co-
chlearium, quod in pleno cochleari coninetur*.
 Cuchillo, a sword, a knife, *Ensis, cullellus*.
 Cuchillada, a gash with a sword, a cut,
 latus ensi.
 Cucita, the voice they vse when they set
 on a little dogge to any thing, *Vox ani-
mantis canens*.
 Cuclillo, a cuckoo, *Cuculus*.
 Cuello, the necke, *Collum*.
 Cuellos, ruffes, *Collare*.
 Cuenca, pila, a cisterne, a pot of water,
 Cisterna, olla.
 Cuenca de ojo, the corner of the eye, *Ocu-
li angulus*.
 Cuenda para atar, a string, *Lorum*.
 Cuenta, an account, *Ratio, calculus*.
 Cuento, a number, a poale, ten hundred
 thousand, a post to beare vp a wall, a
 tale, an historie, *Numerus, contus, millies
mille, Fulcrum, historia, narratio*.
 Cuerdo, wise, discreet, *Prudens*.
 Cuerdamente, wisely, discreetly, *Pruden-
ter*.
 Cuerda, a cord, a rope, the raine of a bri-
 dle, the string of an instrument, *Funis,
restis, lorum, habena, chorda*.
 Cuerno, an horne, the wing in battell,
 Cornu.
 Cuero, a leather ierkin, *Tunicula coriacea*.
 Cuero, leather, the skinne, a bottle of
 wine, *Corium, cutis, vser*.
 Cuerpo, a body, *Corpus*.
 Cuervo, a crow, *Cornus*.
 Cuesta arriba, vp the hill, *Acclinis*.
 Cuesta abaxo, downe the hill, *Declinis*.
 Cueva, a caue, *Cavea*.
 Cuevano de vimbres, a wicker basket, *Co-
phinus vimenus*.
 Cugujada,

C V

C A

Cugujada, *vide Cogujada, copada.*

Cuexo de fruta, mugeres cuexas, the stone, the coare, malicious women, *Acinus, volua, mulieres maliciose, consumaces.*

Cugulla, a coole, *Cucullus.*

Cuyo, whose, *Cuius.*

Cuydado, care, *Cura.*

Cuydadoloso, carefull, *Anxius.*

Cuita, carefulness, anguish, miserie, *Cura, anxietas, miseria.*

Cuitado, carefull, vexed, perplexed, miserable, *Anxius, miser.*

Culantró, coriander, *Coriander.*

Cular, the gut of the fundament, *Intestinum rectum.*

Culantrillo y culantró de pozo, maiden haire, *Capillus veneris.*

Culebra, a snake, a serpent, *Coluber, serpens.*

Culebrilla, the itch, a tetter, *Lichen, impetigo.*

Culo, the arse, *Anus, podex.*

Culpa, a fault, blame, *Culpa.*

Culpar, to blame, *Culpare.*

Culpademente, faultely, *Culpate.*

Cultivar, to till, to trim, to nourish in a garden, *Colere.*

Cumbre, the top, *Culmen.*

Cumplir, to accomplish, *Compleere.*

Cumple, it must, it is conuenient, *Oportet.*

Cumpledero, full of faire speech, full of curtesie, *Blandus.*

Cundir, to creape, to spred by little & little, *Serpere.*

Cuna, a cradle, *Cunea, arum.*

Cuñado, a brother in law, *Lenir.*

Cuña, a wedge, *Cuneus.*

Cuño, coine, *Moneta.*

Cura, care, cure of the sick, a curate, *Cura, curator animarum.*

Curar, to cure, to take cure of, to haue in cure, *Curare.*

Curador, a gouernor, a tutor, a gardein, *Curator, tutor.*

Curadería, a tutorship, a gardeinship, *Cura, cura.*

Curioso, curious, *Curiosus.*

Cutiosidad, curiositic, *Curiositas.*

Cursado, commonly vsed, *Vulgo usitatum.*

Curtir cueros, to tanne, *Macerare coria.*

Curtir, to steep, *Macerare.*

Curiadura, steeping, tanning, *Maceratio.*

Curtidor, a tanner, *Coriarius, alutarius.*

Curuxa, a night crow, *Noctua, nictorax.*

Cutir, to shake, *Quatere, concutere.*

C A

çaborda, starbord, *Ad dextram nanis.*

çabullido, drenched, diued, *Mersus.*

çabullir, to drench, to diue, *Mergere.*

çafari granada, the principall pomegranat, *Aspirinum pomum granatum.*

çafio en lengua, rude in any tongue, *Idiomatus.*

çafires, saphyres, *Sapphyrus.*

çaga, the end, *Finis, extremitas.*

çaguero, the last, *Extremus.*

çaguan, a poorth, *Porticus.*

çahercho, wilde, coy, disdaineful, *Efferus, fastuosus, fastidiosus.*

çaherir, hiero, to vpbraid, *Exprobare.*

çaherimiento, vpbraiding, *Exprobatio.*

çahinas, hony sops made of bread, hony and water, *Iusculum mellium.*

çahondar, to diue to the bottome, *Subsiderere.*

çahumerio, a perfume, *Incensorium.*

çahon, a kinde of hole or breeches, *Caliga.*

çahorda, a pigges stie, *Hara.* (diss.

çalémas, curtesie, fained kindnesse, *Blan-*

çamarra, çamarron, a leather pelt, *Rheno.*

çamarilla, an hearbe called shepheards pursle, *Burfa pastoris.*

çonahórias, carrats, *Pastinaca.*

çanca de pierna, a small leg, *Tibia.*

çancadilla armar, to trip, *Supplantare.*

çancajoso, crooklegged, *Varus.*

çancarron, a dead horse legge, *Equimortui perna.*

çanco, stilts, *Perica grallatoria.*

çancudos, gnats with long legges, *Culicis genus.*

çanquear, to goe stalking, *Devaricari.*

çanqueamiento, stalking, *Devaricatio.*

çanqueador, a stalking fellow, *Devaricator.*

çapatero,

C E

çapatero, a shoomaker, *Calcearius sutor*.
 çapato, a shoo, *Calceus*.
 çapateria, a shoomakers craft, *Sutoria calcearia*.
 çapato sobre pilar, a stay to lay a sommer on in building, *Muilius*.
 çapuzar, to diue, to ducke, *Submergere*.
 çaqueçami, a beame, *Laquear*.
 çaraças, crooked pinnes to choake one with *Acicula resorte*.
 çaraguelles, gascoigne hose, *Femoralia*.
 çaranda, a stue to sift, *Cibrum*.
 çarandar, to sift meale, *Cibrare*.
 çaratan, the canker, *Cancer morbus*.
 çarcaparrilla, rough byndweed, *Smilax aspera*.
 çarça, a brier, *Rubus*.
 çarçal, a brier bush, *Rubetum*.
 çarça mora, a blackberie, *Morus rubrum*.
 çarça perruna, dogge brier, *Canis rubus*.
 çarcear, to trauerse the ground, *Circum meare, circumuerari*.
 çarcillos, earings, *Inaures*.
 çarpas, daggies of durt, spots of durt, *Luto confersio*.
 çarposo, daggled with durt, spotted with durt, *Collumulatus, luto confersus*.
 çarzo de vergas, a hurdle, *Crates*.
 çatico, a luncheon of course bread, *Frumpanis*.
 çavila, aloe, *Semper virens*.

C E

Ceatica, the sciatica, *Ischia*.
 Cebolla, an onion, a chibboll, *Cepa*.
 Cebollino, onion seed, *Semen ceparum*.
 Cecear, to lispe, *Balbuire*.
 Ceceoso, lisping, *Balbus*.
 Cecina, powdered flesh, *Caro salita*.
 Cecinar, to powder flesh, *Salire carnem quamlibet*.
 Cedaço, a stue to sift corne, a serce, *Cibrum*.
 Cedacillo, a little stue to sift, *Cibrulum*.
 Cedicio, weake, filthy, *Infirmus, surpus*.
 Cedo, quickly, *Cito*.
 Cedro, cedar, *Cedrus*.
 Cedula, a scedula, *Schedula*,

C E

Cegar ciego, to make blinde, to fill vp a ditch, *Cecare, cecuire, scroberem implere*.
 Cegajosa, purblinde, *Luscus*.
 Cegagez, purblindnes, dimnes of sight, *Elusatio, oculorum hebetudo*.
 Cegagear, to be purblinde, *Luscum esse, cecuire*.
 Ceguedad, blindnes, *Cecitas*.
 Ceguera, dimnes of sight, *Oculorum hebetudo*.
 Ceguta, hemlocks, *Cicuta*.
 Ceja, the eiebowes, the space betweene the eiebowes, *Supercilium, interciliun*.
 Cejunto, beetle browed, *Torius*.
 Celada, an ambush, a sallet for the head, *Insidie, galea*.
 Celar, to hide, to couer, to be iealous, *Celare, zelare*.
 Celda, a cell, a cabbin in a ship, *Cella, prætorium*.
 Celebrar, to celebrate, *Celebrare*.
 Celebracion, celebrating, *Celebratio*.
 Celébro, the braine, *Cerebrum*.
 Celemín, a kind of measure, a bushel, *Medius*.
 Celestial, heauenly, *Cælestis*.
 Celestialmente, heauenly, *Cælestis, diuinissimus*.
 Celedonia, *Celandine, Chelidonia*.
 Celicio, a shir of haire, *Cilicium*.
 Celoso, iealous, *Zelotypus*.
 Celos, tealouise, *Zelotypia*.
 Cementar, cimientio, to lay a foundation, to ioin togither with lime, *Fundare, cementare*.
 Cementador, he that laieth a foundation, *Cementator*.
 Cementerio, a churchyard, *Cimiterium*.
 Cena, a supper, *Cena*.
 Cenar, to sup, *Cenare*.
 Cenador, a dining chamber, *Cenaculum*.
 Cenadero, a parlour, *Cenatorium*.
 Cenceño, singe, bneuened, *Syncretus, oxymus*.
 Cencerro, a bel for a cow, *Tintinnabulum*.
 Cendal, a fine rag of linnen, *Segmentum linseum*.
 Cendar, to imbosse, *Pustulare*.
 Cendrado, imbosse work, *Pustulatum signum*.
 Cenedal,

C E

Cenedal, a mirie plot, *Canum*.
 Ceniza, ashes, *Cinis*.
 Cenizento, full of ashes, *Cinericius*.
 Cenogiles, garters, *Subligacula*.
 Censo, a taxe, *Census*.
 Censor, a censor, a taxor, *Censor*.
 Censura, the censorship or iudgement, *Censura*.
 Centaurea, centaurie, *Centaurium*.
 Centauro, a centaure, *Centaurus*.
 Centella, a sparkle, *Scintilla*.
 Centellar, to sparkle, *Scintillare*.
 Centeno, rie, *Typha*.
 Centinela, the watch or guard, *Excubie*.
 Centolla, a kind of shell fish, *Tessudo celtina*.
 Centurion, a captaine of an hundred, *Centurio*.
 Centuria, a companie of an hundred, *centuria*.
 Centurionadgo, a captainship, *Censuriatus*.
 Centro, the center, *Centrum*.
 Cenir, ciño, to girde, *Cingere*.
 Cefido animal, *Insecta animalia*.
 Cenidura, girding, *Cinctura*.
 Cenidero, a girdle, *Cingulum*.
 Cepa, a vine, the branch of a vine, the plants of a vine, a hedge, a suare, a pitfall, *Vitis, planta vitiis, sepis, pedica, decipula*.
 Cepa cavallo, ground thistle, *Chameleon*.
 Cepillar, to smooth, to make plaine, *Levigate*.
 Cepillo, a plaine, *Levigatorium*.
 Cepilladuras, shauings, *Segmenta*.
 Cepo, the stocks, *Cippus*.
 Cera, waxe, *Cera*. (sum.)
 Cerapez, a kinde of ointment, *Ceramen*.
 Cerbiguillo, the necke of a bull, any fat necke or toule, *Ceruix pinguis*.
 Cerca, neare, about, *Circa, circum, ad, apud, in, prope*.
 Cercano, neare, *Propinquus*.
 Cerca de lo vltimo, the last sauve one, *Penultimus*.
 Cercanidad, nearnes, *Propinquitas*.
 Cerca, the trench about a fort, an inclosure, *Vallum, fossa*.

C E

Cerco, siege, a compasse, *Obsidio, murus, circumis*.
 Cercado, inclosed, hedged, *Obsessus, septus*.
 Cercar, to compasse, *Circundare*.
 Cercarse, to come neare, *Appropinquare*.
 Cercenar, to cut round, *Circumcidere*.
 Cerceta, a coote, *Fulica*. (preolus).
 Cercillo de vid, the tendzels of a vine, *Ca-*
 Cerco, a companie of men, *Circulus, corona*.
 Cerdas de bestia, the haire, *Crines*.
 Ceremonia, a ceremonie, *Ceremonia*.
 Cerezo, a cherie tree, *Cerasus*.
 Cereza, a cherie, *Cerasum*.
 Cereza tiesta, a hard cherie, *Cerasum durum*.
 Cerillas, lip salue, *Vnguentum labiorum*.
 Cernada, the ashes of a bucke, *Cinis lixiuarius*.
 Cernejas, the haire of a beast, *Inba, pilus*.
 Cernicalo, a castell, *Tumulus*.
 Cernir, cierno, to sift meale, *Cernere, cibrare*.
 Cernidura, sifting of meale, *Cibratio*.
 Cerniduras, bran, the dust sifted out, *Fur- fures, purgamenta*.
 Cerote, a seere cloth, *Cerasum, cerorum*.
 Cerrado el cielo, cloudie, ouercast with cloudes, *Calum nubilum*.
 Cerraja, milke thistles, a locke, *Sonchus, se- ra*.
 Cerrajero, a locksmith, *Faber sevarius*.
 Cerradura, the bolt of a locke, a bolt of bar, a hedge, *Sera, pessulum, claustrum, sep- mentum*.
 Cerrar, cierro, to locke, to shut, to bolt, to hedge, *Obserare, claudere, pessulum obdere, se- pire*.
 Cerrado camino, a rough way, *Inuius*.
 Cerrar, cierro, to close vp, *Occludere, coire vs vulnus*.
 Cerrion, a great flake of isle, fresh cheese, *Gelicidium, caseus recens*.
 Cerrados años, old yeeres, *Senectus*.
 Cerro, a hill, a hillocke, taske of wolle or flaxe, *Collus, tumulus, pensum*.
 Cerro entre las espaldas, the space be- tweene the shoulders, *Interscapulum*.
 Cerrojo, a locke, *Sera*.
 Certeo, a sure shoter, *Qui metans attingit*.
 Certidumbre,

C E

Certidumbre, certaintie, *Certitudo*.
 Certificar, to certifie, *Certificare*.
 Cervatillo, a fawne of a stag, *Hinnulus*.
 Cerveza, beere, *Cernisia*.
 Cerviz, the necke, *Cernix*.
 Cervigudo, thicke necked, *Cernicosus*.
 Cervuno, pertaining to a hart, or pertaining to a stag, *Cerninus*.
 Cespced, a turke, *Cespes*.
 Cessar, to cease, *Cessare*.
 Cessacion, ceasing, leauing off, *Cessatio*.
 Cesta, a chest, a basket, *Cista, quetus*.
 Cestero, a chest maker, a basket maker, *Cistellarium*.
 Cestilla, a little basket, *Cistella, fiscella*.
 Cesto, coger agua en cesto, a basket, to take vp water in a basket, to labour in vain, *Corbis*.
 Cetreria, falconrie, *vide Acerteria*.
 Cetrino, a pale yellow colour, *Ceterinus*.
 Cetro, a scepter, *Sceptrum*.
 Cevada, barley, *Ordeum*,
 Cevadizo, of barley, *Ordeacens*.
 Cevadera, the saile of the boltspreet, *Velum antennale, dolon*.
 Cevada de cavallos, prouender, *Orandum equinum*.
 Cavar, to feed, to bait, to cram, *Cibare, obsecare, saginare*.
 Cevado, fed, baited, crammed, *Saginatus*.
 Covo, meat, bait, *Cibus, esca*.
 Cevil, common, base, vile, shameful, *Publicus, humilis, viles, pudendus*.
 Cevon, fat, *Obesus*.
 Cexar, *vide Cessar*.

C I

Ciar, to stop, to retire, *Recipere se, retroire*.
 Cicatero, a cutpurse, *Crumeniseca*.
 Cicion de calentura, the fit of an ague, *Accessio febris*.
 Cicorea, cichorie, *Cicoreum*.
 Cidra, a citron tree, also the fruit of the same, *Citrus*.
 Cidron, the stinke of a rotten fig, *Puridus fuscator*.
 Cidral, a tree of cidrons, *Malus citrea*.
 Ciegamente, blindly, *Caciter*.

C I

Ciego, blinde, *Cecus*.
 Cielo, the heauen, weather, *Calum*.
 Cien nudillos, knotgrasse, *Geniculata*.
 Cien cabeças, hundred headed thistle, *Centum capita*.
 Cieno, mud, mire, *Centum, limus*.
 Ciento, an hundred, *Centum*.
 Cien vezes, an hundred times, *Centes*.
 Cienteys, an hundred yeeres old, *Centenaria*.
 Cientopies, a worme with many feete, *Scolopendra*.
 Cierço, the north winde, *boreas*.
 Cierne, the blossoms of grapes, *Flos vinarum*.
 Ciernir, to sift, *Cernere, cibrare*.
 Cierto, sure, certaine, *Certus*.
 Ciertamente, surely, certainly, *Cerid*.
 Cierva, a hind, *Cervia*.
 Ciervo, a Hart, *Cervus*.
 Cifra, a cipher, *Cifra*.
 Cigarra, a grasshopper, a cricket, *Cicada*.
 Cigueña, a stozke, also an instrument to measure depth with, *Ciconia*.
 Cigoñino, a yong stozke, *Pullus ciconius*.
 Cigoñal, a brewers crane to draw water, *Perica purpurea*.
 Cilicio, hairecloth, *Cilicium*.
 Cilindro, a diall, *Cylindrus*.
 Cilla, a garnet, a binne, *Horreum, cella*.
 Cillero, a celler, a pantrie, a celler keeper, *Cellarium, cellararius*.
 Cimera, the crest of an helmet, *chimera, crista*.
 Cimiento, the foundation, *Fundamentum*.
 Cimitarra, a falchion, a Turkie sword, *Acinacis*.
 Cinco, five, *Quinque, quintus*.
 Cinco en rama, five leaved grasse, *cinke-foile, Quinquefolium*.
 Cinquenta, fiftie, *Quinquaginta*.
 Cinquesma, Whitsontide, *Pentecoste*.
 Cincha, a girse, the iron that bindeth a wheele, *Cingulum, orbita ferrea, canthus*.
 Cinchar, to gird, *Cingere*.
 Cincho para queso, a cheese fat, or hope to make a cheeze in, *Fiscina*.
 Cinchadura,

C I

C H

Cinchadura, girding, *Cinctura*.Cinquepul de los Iudios, certaine Jewish sacrifices, *Nudipedalia*.Cinta, a girdle, a point, a garter, *Cingulus, ligula, ligamen*.Cipres, cypresse, *Cupressus*.Cipresal, a groue of cypresse, *Cupressum*.Circulo, a circle, *Circulus*.Circular, pertaining to a circle, *Circularis*.Circularmente, roundly, like a circle, *Circulariter*.Circuncidar, to circumcise, *Circuncidere*.Circuncidado, circumcised, *Circensis*.Cirio, a waxe candle, *Cereus*.Cirial, the candlestick, *Ceroferarium*.Ciruelo, a plum tree, *Prunus*.Ciruela, a plum, *Prunum*.Cirugiano, a chyurrgion, *Chirurgus*.Cirugia, chyurgerie, *Chirurgia*.Cisco de hogar, the sparkels of fire, *Fauille*.Ciscado, afraid, *Territus*.Cisma, a schisme, *Schisma*.Cismatico, a schismatike, *Schismaticus*.Cisne, a swan, *Cygnus*.Cisterna, a cesterne, *Cisterna*.Citar, to cite, *Citare*.Citacion, citing, *Citatio*.Citola, a citterne, the clapper of a mill, *Cithara, molendini lingula*.Citolero, he that plaieth on a citterne, *Cytharædus*.Civdad, a citie, *Ciuitas*.Civdadano, a citizen, *Ciuis*.Civera, coze, *Frumensum*.Civil, ciuili, *Civilis*.Civilidad, ciuitie, *Civilitas*.Civilmente, ciuillie, *Civiliter*.Cicerca, ciches, *Cicercula*.

C O

goçobras, overturning, crossing of fortune, *Fortune inuersio*.goça, a place for a faire, *Locus nundinarum*.gocodover, a port in Toledo, *Portus Tolitanus*.gopo, maimed, *Mancus*.golita, vide *curita*.

C U

gueco, a shooe of wood, *Soccus*.gufre, bypmistone, *Sulfur*.cumaque, an herbe vsed to tan leather in steede of barke, *Nantea, rhiz.*cumo, iuice, *Succus*.cumillo o jarrillo, an herbe called dragon, *Aros*.cumoso, full of iuice, *Succosus*.cumaya, a night crow, *Noctua*.curana palomo a stockdone, *Palumba*.curita, a yong stockdone, *Pullus Palumbinus*.currar cueros, to tan leather, *Macerare*.currador, a tanner, *Corizans*.currar, to hum as a bee, or flie, *Susurrare*.currón, a budget of leather, *Pera*.currondillo, a little budget, *Perula*.currana, a wilde pigeon, *Columba fera*.curriaga, a strap of leather to hurle a dart, *Amensum*.cuzano, such a one, *Quidam*.cuzon, a stinking herbe, *Herba fætida*.

Ch A

Chaq, a chase at tennis, *Mesa, terminus*.Chafaldete, a cord in a ship, *Funis genus*.Chafallos, patches, *Panni reteres & destris, affumenta panni*.Chambrana de puerta, the garnishing of gates or doores, *Aniegamentum*.Chamelote, chamlet, *Capripilia*.Chamuscar, to burne, to linge with fire, *Adurere, amburere*.Chamusquina, singeing with fire, *Ambusio*.Chancelar, to cancell, *Antiquare*.Chanciller, a chauncelloy, *Cancellarius*.Chancilleria, a chauncellourshippe, the chauncerie, *Cancellaria*.Chantre de yglezia, the chauntrie in a church, *Precentor*.Chantria, the thauntership, *Precentoris munus*.Chapa, a plate of metall, *Brælea, Lamina*.Chapado, plated, *Bræleatus*.Chapar, to plate, *Brætere*.

H Chapas,

Ch I

Chapas, an instrument of muscke made of two plates, *Instrumentum musicum, crotalum, crepitaculum.*
 Chapear, to make a ringing noise, *Tinnire, crepitare.*
 Chapido, the noise of plates, the ringing of plates, *Tinnitus.*
 Chapin de muger, a slipper, *Solea.*
 Chapinero, a seller of slippers, *Solearius.*
 Chapineria, a shop of slippers, *Solearia officia.*
 Chapitel, a pinnacle, *Pinnaculum.*
 Charco, a poole, a ditch, *Stagnum, lacus, fossa.*
 Charlatar, to babble, to prate, *Garrire.*
 Chaton, studs, *Bulle.*
 Cherubin, a cherubin, *Cherubim.*
 Chibo o cabrito, a kid, *Hædus.*
 Chibo mayor, the hee goate, *Hircus, caper.*
 Chibital, a heard of goates, *Hædile.*
 Chico, little, *Parvus.*
 Chicharro, vide Cigarra.
 Chicorea, *Cicoria.*
 Chichon, a blister, a pimplwell, *Pustula.*
 Chifflar, to whistle, *Sibilare.*
 Chiffle, a whistle, *Sibilatio, fistula.*
 Chillar, to rechinar, to make a shill cry, *Stridere.*
 Chillido, a shill cry or noise, *Stridor.*
 Chiminea, a chimney, *Caminus.*
 China, a little stone, a counter, *Scrupulus, lapillus, calculus.*
 Chinche, a wome that in hot countries lieth about beds, & biteth benemously, *Dimex.*
 Chinela, a slipper, *Crepida.*
 Chiriar, to sing as a swallow, *Garrire.*
 Chirimias, a kinde of instrument of musicke, *Instrumentum musicum.*
 Chirivía, parseneps, also a birde called a wagtaile, *Siser, mosacilla.*
 Chirridos, chirping of birds, *Garritus.*
 Chisme, vide Chinche.
 Chismeria, trifles, *Nnge.*
 Chisma, a schisme, *Schisma.*
 Chismero, a schismatike, also a prater of trifles, *Schismaticus, Nngigerulus.*
 Chistes, testes, *Ioci, iudi.*
 Chivato, a hee goate, *Caper.*

D A

Chocallos, little bels, little iewels, *Tin-sinnabula, gemme.*
 Chocarrerias, testes, gibes, *Iusus, dicere.*
 Chocarrear, to teste, to gibe, *Ludere.*
 Chocarrero, a iester, giber, *Minus.*
 Choça, a cottage, *Tigurium.*
 Choqueçuela, the bone in the knee, *Patella, mola.*
 Chorrico, a kinde of pudding, *Farciminis genus.*
 Chorro, a brooke, *Rivus, torrens.*
 Chorrear, to run as a brooke, *Fluere.*
 Chotacabras, birds like guls that sucke goates, *Caprimulgus.*
 Chocar, to sucke, *Sugere.*
 Chozno, a nephewe of the thirde degree, *Trinepos.*
 Chueca, the hollownes of a ioint where the bone plaith, *Vertebra.*
 Chupar, to sucke, *Sugere.*
 Chupadura, sucking, *Exsuctus.*
 Chusma, a company of poore base people, *Multitudi iners.*

D A

D Adivas, giftes, *Dona.*
 Dadivoso, liberall, *Liberalis.*
 Dadivosamente, liberally, *Liber-
aliter.*
 Dadivosidad, liberalitie, *Liberalitas.*
 Dado, a die, giuen, *Alea, Datur.*
 Daga, a dagger, *Pugio.*
 Dama, a ladie, *Domina, amica.*
 Dança, a daunce, *Tripudium.*
 Dançar, to daunce, *Salare.*
 Dañar, to hurt, *Noctre, ledere.*
 Daño, losse, hurt, *Dannum.*
 Dançador, a dauncer, *Salasor.*
 Dañoso, hurtfull, *Dannosus, nocinus.*
 Dar, to give, to strike, to hit, to yalde, *Dare, ferire, percusere, dedere.*
 Daragoncia, an herbe called dragons, *Dragantia.*
 Dardo, a Darte, *Iaculum.*
 Datil, a date, *Dactylus.*
 Dativo caso, the datiu case, *Datimus.*

D E

D E

De, of, from, out of, *De, e, ex, ab.*
 De ay, from thence, *Ita hinc.*
 De alli, from that place, *Illic.*
 De accullá, from yonder place, *Illic.*
 De aqui, from hence, *Hinc.*
 De aqui a poco, within short space, *Pauco post.*
 Dean, a deane, *Decanus.*
 Deanadgo, a deantrie, *Decanatus.*
 De aqui adelante, from henceforth, *Deinde, dehinc.*
 Debalde, vile, nothing worth, frely, for nought, *Vilis, gravis, gravissimus, gravis.*
 Debate, debate, contention, *Lit, consentio, cveriamen.*
 Debatir, to striue, *Litigare, cveriare.*
 Debastia, a generation of kings, *Prospria.*
 Debaxo, vnder, below, *Sub, subter, subsus.*
 Debil, weake, *Debilis.*
 Debilitadame, weakely, *Debiliter.*
 Debilitado, weakened, *Debilitatus.*
 Debilitar, to weaken, *Debilitare.* (tro.
 De buena gana, of god will, *Libenter v.*
 Debuxo, the arte of drawing, the arte of portrating, *Delineatio.*
 Debuxar, to portraite, to drawe, *delineare.*
 Debuxado, a drawer, *Delineator.*
 De cada parte, from every side, *Vndequeque.*
 De camino, by the way, *Obisso.*
 Decendir, to come downe, *Descendere.*
 Decendimiento, comming downe, bringing downe, *Descensus, deductio.*
 Decendencia, posteritie, *Posteritas.*
 Decendientes, posteritie, *Nepotes.*
 Decessor, a predecessor, *Qui magistrum cef- sis, prædecessor, decessor.*
 Decession, a predecessorship, *Decesso.*
 Dechado, a patterne, *Typus.*
 Decimo, the tenth, *Decimus.*
 Decision, deciding, determining, *Deser- matio.*
 Declamar, to declame, *Declamare.*
 Declamador, a declamer, *Declamator.*
 Declamacion, a declamation, *Declamatio.*

D E

Declarar, to declare, *Declarare.*
 Declaracion, a declaration, *Declaratio.*
 Declarador, a declarer, *Declarator.*
 De coraçon, from the hart, *Ex animo.*
 De coro, without booke, by hart, *Memo- rizer.*
 Decoro, comely, seemly, *Decorus.*
 Decorar, to make comely, *Decorare.*
 De corrillo en corrillo, from one compa- nie of men to another, *Circus, circasim.*
 De dentro, from within, *Ab intus.*
 Dedicar, to dedicate, *Dedicare.*
 Dedicacion, dedicating, *Dedicatio.*
 Dedi lo dedal, a thimble, *Digitale.*
 Dedo, a finger, a toe, *Digitus.*
 Dedo pulgar, the thumbe, *Pollex.*
 Dedo meñique, the little finger, *Digitus minimus.*
 De donde, from whence, *Vnde.*
 De donde quiera, from whence soever, *Vnde cunque.*
 Deesa, a goddesse, *Dea.*
 Defender, to defend, to protect, to forbid, *Defendere, protegere, interdicere.*
 Defencion, defence, protection, *Defensio, protectio.*
 Defendedor, a defender, *Defensor.*
 Defendido, defended, forbidden, *Defensus, interdictus.*
 Defensora, a defendesse, *Patrona.*
 Defecto, defect, *Defectus.*
 Defetuoso, faultie, *Deficiens.*
 Defuera, without, *Foris.*
 Defunto, dead, *Defunctus, vita functus.*
 Dejenerar, to degenerate, *Degenerare.*
 Degollar, guello, to kil, to behead, *Ingulare, decollare.*
 Degolladura de cuello, the thoate poll, *Ingulus.*
 Degollamiento, beheading, killing, *Ingula- tio.*
 De hecho, indeed, *Renera.*
 Degradar, to disgrace, *Degradare, gradu pri- nare.*
 Dehender, to cleave in sunder, *Diffidere.*
 Dehesa concegil, a common of pasture, *Ager compassus.* (fiffo.
 Dehendimiento, cleaving asunder, *Dis-*

D E

Dehesa privada, a priuate pasture, *Pascua*.
 Dejarretar, to hough a beast, *Subneruare*.
 De improviso, on the sudden, *vnwares*,
 De improviso.
 Del, of him, *De illo*.
 Dela, of hir, *De illa*.
 Delantal, an apron, *Ventrale*.
 Delante, before, *Ante*.
 Delantera de casa o cama, a settle, *Subsel-
lum*.
 Delegado, sent on an ambassage, *Delegatus*.
 Delegar, to send to any place, to appoint,
 Delegare.
 Delegacion, the appointing, *Delegatio*.
 Deleytar, to delight, *Delectare*.
 Deleyte, delight, pleasure, *Delectatio*, no-
 luptas.
 Deleytoso, pleasant, delectable, delight-
 full, *Voluptuosus, delectabilis, amans*.
 De lexos, from far, *A longe, eminus, procul*.
 Deletrear, to spell, *Syllabicare*.
 Deleznar, to make slippery, *Lubricare, la-
bi*.
 Deleznable, slippery, *Lubricus*.
 Delezamiento, slipperyesse, *Lubricitas*.
 Deleznadero, a slippery place, *Lubricum*.
 Delfin o golfin, a dolphin, *Delphin*.
 Delgado, fine, slender, small, *Tenuis, subti-
lis, gracilis*.
 Delgadez, finenes, slendernes, *Tenuitas*,
 gracilitas.
 Delgazar, to make fine, to make small,
 Extenuare.
 Deliberar, to deliberate, to take advise, to
 purpose, *Deliberare, consulere, discernere*.
 Deliberacion, deliberation, advise, pur-
 pose, *deliberatio, consultatio, destinatio, pro-
positum*.
 Delibrar, to deliuer, to set free, to set at li-
 bertie, *Liberare, manumissere, emancipare*.
 Delibramiento, deliuering, setting free,
 Liberatio.
 Delibrado, deliuered, made free, set at li-
 bertie, *Liberatus, emancipatus, manumissus*.
 Delicado, delicate, deintie, *Delicatus, delici-
osus, lausus*.
 Delicadeza, deintines, delicatenes, *Deli-
cie, lausitia*.

D E

De ligero, lightly, *Lewiter*.
 Delito, a fault, *Delictum*.
 Del todo, altogether, *Penitus, profus*.
 Delustrar, to make foule, *Fadare*.
 Demandar, to demand, to require, to aske
 to beg, *Postulare, poscere, pesere, mendicare*.
 Demanda, a demand, a suite, an asking,
 a requiring, *Postulatio, efflagitatio, petitiu*.
 Demandador, a demander, suter, begger,
 plantife in an action, *Postulator, effagi-
zator, mendicus, actor*.
 Demandadora cosa, a thing demanded or
 sued for, *Postulatitius, petitorius*.
 Demandado en juyzio, the defendant,
 Reus.
 De manera, so as, *Ita ut*.
 Demasiado, too much, superfluous, *Super-
fluus*.
 Demasiadamente, superfluously, excee-
 dingly, *Superflue*.
 Demasia, superfluitie, ouermuch, *Nimi-
sum, superfluisas*.
 Demediar, to diuide in two, *Dimidiare*.
 Demediado, diuided in two, *Dimidiatus*.
 Demientras, in the meane time, *Interim*.
 Demonio, the diuell, an euill spirit, *De-
mon*.
 Demoniado, possessed with the diuell, *De-
moniacus*.
 Demostrar, muestro, to shew, to point out,
 Demonstrare.
 Demuestra, shewing, pointing out, *Indi-
cium, ostensio*.
 Demudar, to change, *Mutare*.
 Dende, from, sithence, since, *Deinde, inde,
exinde*.
 Dende entonces, since that time, *Postea*.
 Denegar, to denie, *Negare*.
 Denostar, nuesto, to reuile, *Conniciari, deho-
neflare*.
 Denuesto, reuiling, railing, despising,
 Conniuum, dehonestatio, visuperatio.
 Denodado, bold, forward, quicke, rash,
 Andax, confidens, agilis, temerarius.
 Denuedo, boldnes, forwardnes, *Confiden-
tia, agilitas*.
 Dental de arado, the plough share, *Den-
sate*.
 Dentado.

D E

Dentado, toothed, *Dentatus*.
 Dentadura, tusks, *Brochis*.
 Dentar, to file a scile, to make the teeth of a saw, *Spicare, limare ferram vel falcem*.
 Dentellada, biting, *Morsus*.
 Dentera, the teeth being on edge, *Densum stupor*.
 Dentececer, to grow as teeth, *Densescere*.
 Denton, that hath sharpe teeth, also a sharpe toothed fish, *Dentatus, dentex*.
 Dentro, within, *Intus*.
 Dentro de si, betweene themselues, *Inter se*.
 Dentudo, that hath great teeth, *Brochus*.
 Denunciar, to denounce, to shew, to take witness, *Denunciare, renunciare, confessari*.
 Denunciacion, denouncing, shewing, *Denunciatio*.
 Denunciado, denounced, shewed, *Denunciatus*.
 Denuovo, afresh, of new, *Ab integro, denuo*.
 Deñar, to vouchsafe, to thinke worthy, *Dignari*.
 De parte de fuera, of the outside, *Forinsecus*.
 Deposito, in trust, *Depositum*.
 Depositar, to leaue in trust, *Deponere*.
 Deposicion, leauing in trust, *Deposito*.
 Depositario, left in trust, *Depositarius*.
 Depravado, depraved, *Depravatus*.
 Deprender, to learne, *Discere*.
 De punta, with the point, *Cuspidatim*.
 De rayz, from the roote, *Radicius*.
 Derecho, right, straight, just, even, lawe, fees of a lawyer, *Rectum, iustum, equum, ius, flpis*.
 Derecha mano, the right hand, *Dextera*.
 Derechura, rightnes, straightnes, *Aequitas*.
 Derecho de entrambas manos, a plaier on both hands, *Ambidexter*.
 De repente, suddenly, *Subito, repente*.
 Derrabar, to curtall, *Caudam truncare*.
 Derrabado, curtailed, *Cauda truncatus*.
 Derrabadura, curtailing, *Cauda truncatio*.
 Derramar, to shed, to spill, to scatter, *Diffundere, effundere, dispergere*.

D E

Derramamiento, shedding, spilling, scattering, *Diffusio, effusio, dispersio*.
 Derramadamente, scatteringly, *Sparsum*.
 Derrengar, to breake the reines of the backe, *Delumbare*.
 Derrengado, broken backed, *Delumbatus*.
 Derrengadura, breaking of the backe, *Delumbatio*.
 Derretir, ricto, to thawe, to melt, to rot, *Regelare, liquefere, sabescere*.
 Derretido, melted, thawed, *Liquefactus, regelatus*.
 Derretimiento, thawing, rotting, melting, *Regelatio, liquefactio, tabes*.
 Derredor, about, *Circum*.
 Derribado, thrown downe, *Demolitus*.
 Derribar, to plucke downe, to throwe downe, *Demoliri, diruere*.
 Derrocar, rucco, to throw downe, *Demoliri, deicere*.
 Derrostrar, to fall on the face, *In faciem incidere*.
 Derrota, a course, a way, *Cursus, iter*.
 Derrumbadero, a downfall, *Præcipitum*.
 Desabahar, to cease fuming or smoking, *Vaporem contineere*.
 Desabezar, to bnteach, *Dedocere*.
 Desabituar, to bnaccustome, *Desuetare*.
 Desabituacion, bnaccustoming, *Desuetudo*.
 Desabollar, to beate out the batterings in a peice of armoy or plate, *Crenas extere*.
 Desabotonar, to bnbutton, *Condyles solvere*.
 Desabotonadura, bnbuttoning, *Condylar solutio*.
 Desabrido, bnsauozie, of an euill taste, *Inspidus*.
 Desabrigar, to set in the cold, *Frigeri exponeere*.
 Desabrimiento, bnsauozinelle, *Infulsus*.
 Desabrochado, bnlaced, *Diffibulatus, recinetus*.
 Desacompañar, to leaue companie, to separate, *Difficiare, disungere*.
 Desacompañado, alone, *Solus*.
 Desacompañamiento, lonenesse, *Solitudo*.
 Desacordar,

D E

Desacordar, to forget, to disagree, to dissent, *Oblivisci, discordare, dissentiare.*
 Desacuerdo, forgetfulness, discord, dis-
 sention, *Oblivio, discordia, dissensio.*
 Desacordado, forgetfull, disagreeing, *Ob-
 liquiosus, dissensiens.*
 Desacorde, disagreeing, *Dissensiens, disso-
 nus, discors.*
 Desacordamente, disagreeingly, *Discor-
 diter.*
 Desacostumbrar, to disaccustom, *Desus-
 cere, desusacere.*
 Desafiar, to desie, to challenge, *Prouocare,
 laceffere.*
 Desafiador, a challenger, *Prouocator, lacef-
 fitor.*
 Desafuziar, to despaire, to distrust, *Despe-
 rare, diffidere.*
 Desaforrado, ill clad, ill apparelléd, *Malè
 vestitus.*
 Desafueros, wrongs, iniuries, *Iniurie.*
 Desagradecer, to be vnthankfull, *Ingra-
 sum esse.*
 Desagradecido, vnthankfull, *Ingratus.*
 Desagradecimiento, vnthankfulness, *In-
 gratus.*
 Desaguadero, a conduit, *Aqueductus.*
 Desayudar, to leaue without helpe, *Non
 iuuare.*
 Desaforjar, to put out of a wallet, *Eman-
 siculari.*
 Desalabado, dispraised, *Illaudabilis.*
 Desalabar, to dispraise, *Vituperare.*
 Desalbardar, to vnsaddle an asse, *Cisella
 exonerare.*
 Desalentado, bretchesse, *Anhelus, Exanimis.*
 Desalinar, to ouerturne, to ouerthowen,
Resupinare, peruertere.
 Desaliniado, ouerturned, foolish, *busit,
 Resupinus, inepitius.*
 Desalino, giddiness of the head, foolish-
 ness, *vnfitnes, Periurbatio, ineptie, inep-
 situdo.*
 Desalmado, without life, without soule
Exanimis.
 Desamar, to hate, *Odisse, odio habere.*
 Desamparar, to forsake, to leaue, to cast
 off, *Deserere.*

D E

Desamparado, left, forsaken, *Desersus.*
 Desamparo, leauing, forsaking, *Desertio.*
 Desamparador, he that leaueth, he that
 forsaketh, *Deserter.*
 Desafudar, to vnknit, *Enodare.*
 Desafudado, vnknit, *Enodatus.*
 Desafudadura, vnknotting, *Enodatio.*
 Desapegar, to vnloose, *Soluere.*
 Desaplaizable, vnpleasant, *Iniucundus.*
 Desapercebido, vnadvised, *Imprudens.*
 Desapercebidental, vnadvisedly, *Im-
 prudè.*
 Desapiedado, vnmercifull, *Inclemens.*
 Desaprovechar, to hinder, *Obesse, incommo-
 dare.*
 Desaprovechado, hindred, *Incommodatus.*
 Desaprovechadamente, vnprouitably, *In-
 commode.*
 Desaprisisionar, to let out of prison, *Carcere
 emittere.*
 Desapuntar, to rip vp, *Differe.* (nis.
 Desapoderado, heady, headstrong, *Infra-
 Desarmar, to vnamme, to shoot off, *Exar-
 mare, exbalistare.*
 Desarmado, vnaarmed, *Inermis.*
 Desarmadura, vnaarming, *Exarmatura.*
 Desarraigar, to plucke vp by the root, *E-
 radicare.*
 Desarraigamiento, plucking vp by the
 root, *Eradicatio.*
 Desarrugadura, smoothing, *Erugatio.*
 Desarrugar, to make smooth, *Erugare.*
 Desasnarse, to speake wiser then of em-
 stome, *Loqui solito acutius.*
 Desastre, misfortune, *Infortunium.*
 Desastrado, vnsfortunate, deadly, *Insaliz-
 Exialis.*
 Desatar, to loose, to vntie, to dissolve,
Soluere.
 Desatadura, losing, vntying, *Soluio.*
 Desatauiado, vnfitted, vnhandsome, *In-
 eptus, incompitosus.*
 Desatavio, vnhandsomesse, *Inconcinitas.*
 Desatacar, to vntie, to vnbinde, *Soluere.*
 Desatarapar, to open, to vnsstop, *Deoperculare.*
 Desatapadura, opening, *Deoperclusio.*
 Desatinar, to stammer, to trumble, to
 misse, *Timbare, vacillare, errare.*
 Desatinado,*

D E

D E

Desatinado, stammering, stumbling, rash, inconsiderate, rauing, *Titubans, vacillans, semerarius, inconsideratus.*

Desatino, stumbling, rashnesse, inconsideratenesse, folly, *Titubatio, semeritas, ineptie.*

Desatinadamente, rashly, inconsiderate lie, rauingly, foolishly, *Temerè, ineptie.*

Desatrauerstar, to take away any thing that lieth crosse the way, *trāsuersa sollere.*

Desavenir, to disagree, *Discordare.*

Desbalidas ouejas, straying sheepe, *Palanter.*

Desballestar, to shoot off a crosbow, *Exbalistare.*

Desbaratar, to put to flight, *Profigare.*

Desbarato, putting to flight, *Profigatio.*

Desbaratado, put to flight, *Profigatus.*

Desbaratador, he that putteth to flight, *Profigator.*

Desbarbado, beardless, *Imberbis.*

Desbaistar, to pare or shauie downe, *Dedolare, leuigare.*

Desbastadura, the paring or shauing downe, *Dedolatio.*

Desbocado, headstrong, also lauish of speech, *Effrānis, garrulus.*

Descabecer, to behead, *Obtruncare.*

Descabecado, beheaded, *Obtruncatus.*

Descabecamiento, beheading, *Obtruncatio.*

Descabellado, pilled, bald, *Calvus.*

Descabestrar, to vnhalter, *Excipistrare.*

Descabullirse, to slip away, *Elabi.*

Descaecer de la memoria, to slip out of memorie, *Excidere, oblinisci.*

Desaccimiento, slipping out of memorie, *Oblivio.*

Descalçar, to vnshoo, *Discalceare.*

Descalçado, vnshod, *Discalceatus.* (brave.)

Descalabrar, to breake ones head, *Excere-*

Descalabrado, he that hath a broken head, a foole, *Excerebratus, cerebrus, insipientis.*

Descalabradura, the breaking of the head, *Excerebratio.*

Descaminar, to be out of the way, *Errare.*

Descaminado, out of the way, *Errans, De-*

nius.

Descampar lluvia, to be faire weather, *Se-
renare.*

Descansar, to rest, *Quiescere.*

Descanso, rest, *Quiescere.*

Descansado, resting, *Quiescens.*

Descansadamente, quietly, *Quiescere.*

Descaperizado, bareheaded, the cap off, *Aperto capite.*

Descapillar, to take away the cloake, *Pal-
lio exuere.*

Descaradamente, shamelesse, *Impudenter.*

Descarado, shamelesse, *Impudens.*

Descargar, to vnburthen, to vncharge, *Exonerare.*

Descargo, vnburthening, vncharging, *Exoneratio.*

Descarillar, to teare the cheekes in sun-
der, *Malas dirumpere.*

Descarilladura, tearing of the cheekes in sun-
der, *Malarum dissolutio.*

Descasarse, to denorce, to breake off a marriage, *Divorsium facere, repudium fa-
cere.*

Descasamiento, diuorce, procuring a di-
uorce, *Divorsium, repudium.*

Descavalgar, to alight off a horse, *Ex-
equo descendere.*

Descavalgadura, alighting off a horse, *Ex-
equo desensus.*

Descazar, to take out of the shale, *Enu-
clare.*

Descaxcamiento, follie, *Sinistris.*

Descercar, to raise a siege, *Obsidione libe-
rare.*

Descerdador, he that raiseth a siege, *Ab
obsidione liberator.*

Descerco, the raising of a siege, *Ab
obsidione liberatio.*

Descefir, to vngird, *Discingere.*

Deserrajar, to vnlocke, *Referare.*

Desceruigado, the necke stricken off, *Ex-
cervicatus.*

Descimentiado, vndermined, digged vp, *Substrus.*

Desclauar, to vnaile, *Clavum refigere.*

Descubrir, to discouer, *Reuigere.*

Descocar, to make cleane, to take out
wormes, *Vermes educere.*

Descolgar,

D E

Descolgar, to take downe that which hangeth, *Detrahere*.
 Descolgado, vnhanched, taken downe, *Detractus*.
 Descocotar, to kill with a blowe in the necke, *Collum frangere*.
 Descoger, to vnfolde, *Euoluere*.
 Descolorado, without colour, *Decolor*.
 Descolorar, to make without colour, *Decolorare*.
 Descoloramiento, vncolouring, *Decoloratio*.
 Descomedido, discourteous, *vnmanerlie*, *Inciulis, inurbanus*.
 Descomedimiento, discourtesie, *Inhumanitas, inurbanitas*.
 Descompadrar, to breake off kindred, *Afinitatem soluere*.
 Descomulgar, to excommunicate, *Excommunicare*.
 Descomunion, excommunication, *Excommunicatio*.
 Descomunal, vnmeasurable, *Immodicus*.
 Desconcertar, to disagree, to breake a match, to set at variance, *Discordare, perturbare, confundere*.
 Desconcierto, disagreement, trouble, confusion, *Discordia, perturbatio, confusio*.
 Desconcertadamente, disorderly, disagreeingly, *Confusè, discorditer*.
 Descontar, to abate in an account, *Subducere*.
 Descuento, the rebatement, the allowance, *Subductio*.
 Desconocido, vnthankefull, forgetfull, *Ingratus, obliuiosus*.
 Desconocimiento, vnthankfulness, forgetfulness, *Ingratitudo, obliuio*.
 Desconocidamente, vnthankfullie, *Ingratè*.
 Desconfiar, to mistrust, *Diffidere*.
 Desconfiança, distrust, *Diffidensia*.
 Desconformar, to disagree, *Discordare*.
 Descomfortar, to discomfort, *Exanimare*.
 Descomedir, ido, to be humerly, *Inurbanum esse*.
 Desconvenir, vide Desconcertar.
 Desconveniencia, vide Desconcierto.

D E

Desconocer, to forget, to be unthankefull, *Oblivisci, ingratus esse*.
 Desconsolar, vide Descomfortar.
 Desconsolado, discomforited, *Exanimatus*.
 Desconsuelo, discomfort, *Exanimatio*.
 Desconversar, to leaue company, *Societatem abrumpere*.
 Descorazinarse, to be slothfull, to be dul, to be without heart, to be without spirit, *Excordem esse, inersem esse*.
 Descorazinado, heartlesse, dull, sluggish, slow, *Iners, excors*.
 Descorazinamiento, heartlesnesse, sloth, sluggishnesse, *Inertia, recordia*.
 Descortez, discourteous, *Inhumanus, inurbanus*.
 Descortezia, discourtesie, *Inhumanitas, inurbanitas*.
 Descortezmente, vncourteously, *Inhumaniter, iniuriser*.
 Descorchar o descortezar, to vbarke, to plucke off the skin, *Decoriscere, delibrare*.
 Descortezadura, barking of trees, ringing of trees, *Decoricatio, Delibratio*.
 Descoler, to rip vp, *Diffusere*.
 Descostumbre o desculo, want of vse, *Desuesso*.
 Descolido, ripped vp, *Diffusus*.
 Descrecer, to decrease, *Diminui, decrescere*.
 Descreer, not to beleue, *Diffidere*.
 Descrecimiento, decreasing, *Diminuio*.
 Descrinar, to take off the haire, *Crines a-nellere*.
 Descreuir, scriuo, to write out, to describe, *Describere*.
 Descripcion, writing out, description, *Descriptio*.
 Descuento, satisfaction, *Satisfactio*.
 Desculpar, to excuse, *Excusare*.
 Desculpa, an excuse, *Excusatio*.
 Descuydado, negligent, rechlesse, *Negligens, incurius*.
 Descuydo, negligence, carelesnesse, *Negligentia, incuria*.
 Descuydadamente, negligently, carelessly, *Negligenter, secure*.
 Descubierto, open, discovered, *Apertus, re-rectus*.
 Descubrir,

Descubrir, to open, to discouer, *Retegere, Aperire.*
 Descubridor, a discouerer, *Index, reector.*
 Descubrimiento, discouery, reuealing, *Reuelatio, Reuelatio.*
 Desde niño, from the childehood, *A pueritia.*
 Desde aqui a pocos dias, shortly, *Brevi.*
 Desden, disdeine, *Dedignatio.*
 Desdenharse, to disdeine, *Dedignari.*
 Desdenoso, disdeinfull, *Dedignabundus.*
 Desdentado, without teeth, toothlesse, *Edentulus.*
 Desdezir, to gainsay, to bnsay, *Palinodiam canere.*
 Desdicha, misfortune, *Infelicitas, infornitum.*
 Desdichado, vnfortunat, *Infelix.*
 Desdichadamente, vnfortunatly, *Infeliciter.*
 Desdon, vncolinesse, vnplesantnesse, *Insulsa, indecentia.*
 Desdonado, vnplesant in talke, *Infacetus, insulsa.*
 Desdonadamente, vnplesant lie, *Infacere, insulsi.*
 Deschado, cast off, *Desertus.*
 Desecho, casting off, *Deserio.*
 Desechar, to cast off, *Deserere.*
 Deselar, yelo, to thaw, *Regelare.*
 Desembarrar, to open, *Aperire.*
 Desembarçar, to rid out of trouble, to rid out of incumbrance, *Expedire.*
 Desembaraço, freeing from trouble, *Expedicio.*
 Desembarcar, to take out of a bark, to take land, *Ex cymba descendere.*
 Desembocar, to come out of the mouth of a riuier or hauen, *Exgurgisare, E poriu excedere.*
 Desembriagar, to make sober one that is drunke, *Ebrius, emollere.*
 Desemboluer, to roll out, to vnroll, to let loose, *Evolutre, dissoluere.*
 Desemboltura, dexteritie, readinesse, *Strenuitas, dexteritas.*
 Desembuelto, justie, readie, quicke, *Strenuus, dexter, agilis.*

Desemboscar, to go out of the wood, *Sylva exire.*
 Desembravcer, to make tame, *Mansueticare.*
 Desembravcimento, making tame, quietnesse, *Mansuetudo.*
 Desembuchar, to draw out, *Egurgisare.*
 Desempachar, vide Desembarçar.
 Desempacho, vide Desembarço.
 Desempalagar, to rid the mouth, *Palatum abstergere, fastidium tollere.*
 Desemparejar, to separate, *Sparare, disun gere.*
 Desempellar, to seuer that which cleueth to, *Relinere.*
 Desempeñar, to redeeme a gage, *Pignus soluere.*
 Desemperezar, to make lustie, to shake off sloth, *Segnium excutere.*
 Desempoluar, to beat out dust, *Palmerem decuere.*
 Desempreviar, to be deliuered of childe, *Parere.*
 Desempulgar arco, to vnbende a bowe, *Resendere.*
 Desempulgadura, vnbending of a bowe, *Resensio.*
 Desencadenar, to vnbchaine, *Catena soluere.*
 Desencabestrar, to vnhalter, *Excabistrare.*
 Desencantar, to vnmotch, *Recantare.*
 Desencapotar orejas, to set vp the eares, *Aures arrigere.*
 Desencapotadura de orejas, the setting vp of the eares, *Aurium arrelio.*
 Desencapotar los ojos, to behold stedfastly, *Intueri, obserui.*
 Desencapotar labavera, to set vp the beuer, *Anollere bucculam.*
 Desencasar huesos, to put out of iointe, *Luxare.*
 Desencasado, put out of ioint, *Luxatus.*
 Desencasadura, o desencasamiento, the being out of ioint, *Luxatio.*
 Desenconar, to purge poison, *Venenum expellere.*
 Desenfamar, to defame, *Infamare.*
 Desenfamado, infamous, *Infamis.*

D E

Desenfrenar, to vnguidle, *Effrenare*.
 Desenfrenado, *vnbounded*, *Effrenis*.
 Desenfrenamiento, *vnrulenes*, *Effrenatio*.
 Desengañar, to open a deceit, to perceive
 a deceit, to leue to be deceipted, *Fra-
 des resegere*.
 Desengrudar, to vnglue, *Reglutinare*.
 Desengrudamiento, *vngruing*, *Reglu-
 tatio*.
 Desenhadar, to take away lothsonnes,
 Fatidium tollere.
 Desenhado, the taking away of lothson-
 nes, *Fatidij sublasio*.
 Desenhetrar, to deliuer out of a snare, *Ex-
 tricare*.
 Desensenar, to take out of the bosome,
 Exinuare.
 Desensafiar, to appease wrath, *Placare*.
 Desenseñar, to vnteach, *Dedocere*.
 Desenlazar, to loose, to vntie, *Soluere*.
 Desenquadernar libros, to vnbind books,
 Libros dissuere.
 Desenredar, to take out of a net, *E rete sol-
 nere*.
 Desensayar, to put off a cassocke, *Tunicu-
 lam exuere*.
 Desenterrar, to dig vp out of the earth,
 Effodere.
 Desenterramiento, digging out of the
 earth, *Effosio*.
 Desentonar, to sounde out of tune, *Diffo-
 nare*.
 Desentonado en canto, a discorde, *Diffo-
 nansia*.
 Desentrañar, to plucke out the bowels
 Exenterare.
 Deseredar, to disenherite, *Exheredare*, abdi-
 Deserencia, disenhereting, *Exhereditio*, ab-
 dicio.
 Deseredado, disenherited, *Exheres*, abdi-
 casus.
 Desesperado, desperate, *Desperans*.
 Desesperacion, despaire, *Desperatio*.
 Desesperar, to despaire, *Desperare*.
 Desesperado, desperate, *Desperans*.
 Desfallecer, to faint, to sowne, *Deficere*.
 Desfallecimiento, fainting, sowneing,
 Defectus, *defectio*.

D E

Desfamar, to defame, *Infamare*.
 Desfavorecer, to dislike, to put out of fa-
 uour, *Explodere*.
 Desfavor, *disfauor*, *disgrace*, *Displacens*.
 Desfavorecedor, he that disliketh, he
 that disgraceth, *Improbator*.
 Desfavorecido, disgraced, out of fauour,
 Displacens, *deformatus*.
 Desfigurar, to deform, to disfigure, *Defor-
 mare*.
 Desflemar, to purge, to scum a pot, *Defi-
 pumare*.
 Desflorar, to deflowre, *Deflorare*.
 Desforme, *illfauored*, *Deformis*.
 Desformidad, *deformitic*, *Deformis*.
 Desformar, *vide* desfigurar.
 Desfogar, *fuego*, to cole, *Refrigerare*.
 Desfrutar, to gather frute, *Fructus colligere*.
 Desfundar, to beate out the head of a but-
 or other vessel, *Dolij caput pertundere*, ex-
 cutere.
 Desgajar, to cleane a sunder, to slit, to
 splent, *Difindere*.
 Desgarro, *brauing*, *bragging*, *Iactatio*.
 Desgarron, a bragging fellowe, *Iactabun-
 dus*.
 Desgovernar, to misgouerne, to disorder,
 Male rem gerere.
 Desgoznar, to take off hinges, *Cardines a-
 nelliare*.
 Desgranañar, to thresh, *Trisurare*.
 Desguarnecer, to vngarnish, *Ornatum tul-
 lere*.
 Desgustar, to dislike, *Displacere*.
 Desgusto, dislike, *vnpleasantnes*, *Displi-
 centia*.
 Desgracia, *disgrace*, *vnpleasantnes*, *vn-
 comelines*, *Illepiditas*, *indecensia*.
 Desgraciado, *vnpleasant*, *vncomely*, *dis-
 graced*, *Illepidus*.
 Disgraciadamente, *vnpleasantly*, with-
 out grace, *Illepidè*, *insulse*.
 Deshazer, to vndco, to vnmake, *Factum*,
 infectum reddere, *dissoluere*, *perdere*.
 Deshazimiento, *vnwoing*, *vnmaking*,
 Dissolusio.
 Deshecho, *vndone*, *Infectus*, *perditus*.
 Desherrar bestia hierro, to vnshee a horse,
 Soleam refigere.
 Desherrado,

D E

Deherrado, bnhod, *Exsoleatus.*
 Deshilar, to bntwist, *Resexere.*
 Deshiladura, bntwisting, *Resexus.*
 Deshincar, to plucke vp, to plucke out a
 naile, *Refigere.*
 Deshincadura, plucking out, *Refixio.*
 Deshinchar, to awage the swelling, *De-
 surgere.*
 Desholejar, to pare, to flea, to bnbark, *De-
 degubere, delibrare.*
 Deshollinar, to swipe away sout, *Ex-
 fuginare, fuliginem decutere.*
 Deshojar, to take of leaues, *Frondare.*
 Deshojador, he that taketh off leaues,
 Frondator.
 Deshojadura, pulling of leaues, *Frondatio.*
 Deshusiar, to distrust, to despaire, *Diffi-
 dere.*
 Desjarretar la bestia, *vide Dejaretar.*
 Desyqual, bnequal, *Impar.*
 Desyqualdad, inequalitie, *Imparitas.*
 Desyqualarse, to be bnequali, *Disconuenire,
 imparem esse.*
 Desierto, forsaken, *Desertus.*
 Desierto, a desart, a wildernes, *Solitudo,
 eremus.* (sum.)
 Desiño, deseigne, purpose, *Propositu, decre-*
 Deslatar, desparar, to shote off, *Emissere.*
 Deslate, shooting off, a iest, a fond speach,
 Emissio, inepise.
 Deslavar, the washing off, *Elusio.*
 Deslavadura, to walke off, *Eluere.*
 Desleal, disloyall, *Infidus.*
 Deslealdad, disloyaltie, *Infidelitas.*
 Desleirse, to be dissolved, to crum breade,
 Dissoluui, dilui, tabescere.
 Desleidura, dissoluing, *Dissolusio, dilusio,*
 tabes.
 Deslechugar vides, to lop vines, to prune
 vines, *Frondare.*
 Deslechugador, he that pruneth vines,
 Frondator.
 Deslendar, to take out neets, *Lentes tol-
 lere.*
 Deslenguado, without tong, he that can
 not rule his tong, a prater, *elinguis, lin-
 guax, fasilis.*
 Desligar, to bnbinde, *Solvere.*

D E

Deslindar heredades, to mark out groûd,
 to bound, *Limitare.*
 Deslindadura, the marking or bounding,
 Limitatio.
 Deslindador, he that marketh, he that
 boundeth, *Limitator.*
 Deslizarse, to slip, to slide, *Labi.*
 Deslizadero, a slippery place, *Lubricum.*
 Desloar, to dispraise, *Vsuperare.*
 Deslomado, boken backed, *Delumbatus,*
 clumbis.
 Deslomar, to breake the backe, *Delumbare.*
 Deslomadura, breaking of the back, *De-
 lumbatio.*
 Deslumbrar, to shadow, to darken, *Obum-
 brare.*
 Desluzir, to take away the glasse of anie
 colour, to darken, *Obscurare.*
 Desluzido, darkened, *Obscurus.*
 Desmayar, to dismay, to sown, *Examinare.*
 Examinari.
 Desmayo, dismay, sowning, *Examinatio.*
 Desmajolados çapatos, shooes bnbuckled
 shooes downe at the heeles, *Calces semi-
 exuti.*
 Desmallar, to bnmale, *Deloricare.*
 Desmalladura, bnmalling, *Deloricatio.*
 Desmanarse, to stray, to go astray, *Aber-
 rare, palare.*
 Desmanar de la mañada, to seuer from
 the flocke, *Separare, segregare.*
 Desmandarse, to go astray, to misgouerne
 himselfe, to go out of order, *Exorbis-
 are, confundere, aberrare, palare, malè se ge-
 rare.*
 Desmandado, disordered, *Errans, immod-
 eratus.*
 Desmarañar, to bntwine, to bntolde, to
 bntangle, *Extricare, explicare.*
 Desmarhojar, to prune a vine, *Frondare.*
 Desmedrar, to faint, to faint, to empaire,
 to decrease, *Desicere, decrescere, diminuere.*
 Desmejorar, to make woorse, *Deserere.*
 Desmejorado, made woorse, *Deserior.*
 Desmelonado, bnttrimmed, filthy, slouen-
 ly, *Incomptius.*
 Desmembrar, miembro, to dismember, *De-
 articare.*

D E

Desmembradura, dismembering, Destrui-
 asio.
 Desmemoriado, forgetfull, Obliviosus, Im-
 memor.
 Desmenuzando, brazing by pieces, Mi-
 nutum confusio.
 Desmenuzar, to diminish, to braise, to
 pound, Diminuere, comminuere.
 Desmenuzado, broken, braised, pounded,
 Diminutus, comminus.
 Desmentir, to confute, Refutare.
 Desmeollar, to take out the kernell, to
 take out the braines, Medullam, cere-
 brum vel acinum educere.
 Desmeollamiento, taking out of the ker-
 nall, taking out of the braines, Enucle-
 atio, Excerebratio.
 Desmesurado, vnmeasurable, Immodicus.
 Desmesura, want of measure, Immodestia.
 Desmesuradamente, vnmeasurably, Im-
 modice.
 Desmesurarse, to bee vnreasonable, to bee
 vnruley, Immodestie se gerere.
 Desmerecer, to deserue ill, Male mereri.
 Desmerecimiento, ill desert, Malum me-
 ritum.
 Desmolerse, to be weake, to be tired, De-
 fatigari, abescere.
 Desmoler, to digest meate, Concoquere ci-
 bum.
 Desmoledura, the digesting of meate, Con-
 coquio cibi.
 Desmochar, to maime, to cutte off, Muil-
 lare.
 Desmochadura, maiming, cutting off,
 Muilatio.
 Desmochado, maimed, without hornes,
 Muilus.
 Desmontar, to grub vp trees, Exirpare,
 runcare.
 Desmontadura, grubbing of trees, Runca-
 tio.
 (ere.
 Desmoronar, to pull downe a wall, Diru-
 Desnarigar, to cut off the nostrels, Nares
 muilare.
 Desnarigado, cut nosed, Naribus muilus.
 Desnatar, to skin a creame hole, despuma-
 re lac.

D E

Desnaturalizar, to banish, Proscribere.
 Desnaturalizado, banished, Proscriptus.
 Desnegar, to recant, to deny, Negare.
 Desnegamiento, denying, recanting, De-
 negatio.
 Desnervar, to cut off sinewes, Enervare.
 Desnudar, to vncloth, to make naked,
 Nudare.
 Desnudez, nakednes, Nuditas.
 Desobedecer, to disobey, Non parere.
 Desobediente, disobedient, Inobedientia.
 Desobedientemente, disobediently, Inobe-
 dienter.
 Desobligar, to vnbinde, Obligacione solvere. -
 Desocupar, to leauie, Deserere.
 Desocupado, left, Deseritus.
 Desollar suello, to skin, to pul off the skin,
 Cutem derahere.
 Desovillar, to vntwist, to vnvindethreed
 Resexere, evoluere.
 Desonesto, filthie, dishonest, Inhonestus,
 surpis.
 Desonestidad, filthines, dishonestie, Tur-
 pitudo.
 Deshonestar, to dishonest, Dehonestare, in-
 honeste agere.
 Deshonrrar, to dishonor, Inhonestare.
 Deshonrado, dishonored, Dehonestatus,
 inglorius.
 Deshonrra, dishonor, Dederus, ignominia.
 Desordenado, disordered, Inordinatus.
 Desordenar, to disorder, Ordinem confun-
 dere.
 Desordenadamente, disorderlie, Inordi-
 nate.
 Desorden, disorder, Confusio ordinis.
 Desorejar, to cutte off the ears, Auribus
 muilare.
 Desorejado, the ears cutte off, Auribus
 truncus.
 Desospedado, that keepeth no hospitali-
 tie, Inhospitialis.
 Desospedamiento, keeping of no hospita-
 litie, Inhospitalias.
 Desovada gallina, a henne that hath laid
 all her egges, Effeta.
 Desollar, suello, to take out bones, Exosseare.
 Desollado, without bones, Exosseatus.
 Despachar,

D E

Despachar, to dispatch, *Absoluere negotium, Expedire.*
 Despacho, expedition, dispatch, *Negotij absolutio, expeditio.* (sus.)
 Despachado, dispatched, *Absolutus, expeditus.*
 Despagarse, to be displeased, *Displacere.*
 Despagamiento, displeasure, *Displacentia.*
 Despajar trigo, to winnow corn, *Exacerare.*
 Despajadura, winnowing of corn, *Exaceratio.*
 Despaltaar, to give a blow on the cheeke, *Alapam dare.*
 Despampanar las vides, to cut leaues off a vine, *Pampinare.*
 Despampanadura, cutting leaues off a vine, *Pampinatio.*
 Despampanador, a cutter of leaues from a vine, *Pampinator.*
 Desparejar, to separate, *Seiungere.*
 Desparar, to shoot off, *Exbalistare.*
 Desparate, foolishnesse, *Ineptie.*
 Desparty ruydo, to part a fray, *Partire, pugnae se interponere, pacare seditionem.*
 Despartidor de ruydo, a parter of a fray, *Qui pugnae se interponit.*
 Despavesar o despauilar, to snusse a candle, *Emungere.*
 Despavesadura, the snussing of a candle, *Emunctio.*
 Despavilador, snuffers, *Emunctoria.*
 Despavilar, vide Despavesar.
 Despearse, to be surbated, *Subterrere pedes.*
 Despeadura, surbating, *Subtritio pedum.*
 Despeado, surbated, *Subtritus pedibus.*
 Despeçonar, to take away the stalke or stem of fruit, *Caulem detrahere.*
 Despechar, to drawe by tributes, *Exhauire.*
 Despechado, drawnen by tributes, empoverished, drawnen out of heart, *Exhaustus.*
 Despechugar, to take out the flesh off the brest of a bird, *Expapillare.*
 Despechugadura, taking out the flesh off the brest of a bird, *Expapillatio.*
 Despedaçar, to rent in pieces, to teare in pieces, *Lacerare, discerpere.*

D E

Despedaçado, torn in pieces, *Discerpus.*
 Despedaçadura, tearing in pieces, *Discerpio.*
 Despedir, to dispatch, to send away, *Dimittere, expedire.*
 Despedida, dispatch, departure, *Expeditio, discessus.*
 Despedido, dispatched, *Dimissus.*
 Despedrare, despredregar, to pull out stones, *Elapidare.*
 Despegar, to leuer that whiche cleaueth or sticketh, *Separare, seiungere.*
 Despegadura, the leuering, *Separatio.*
 Despejar, to dispatch, *Dimittere.*
 Despeynar, to ruffle the haire, *Comam vibrare.*
 Despeluzar, to haue the haire standing an end, *Horre.*
 Despernar, vide Desjarretar. (dere.)
 Despender, to spend, to dispender, *Impendere.*
 Despendedor, he that spendeth, *Expensor.*
 Despensa, expence, charges in money, a seller, *Viasicum, impensa, sumptus, promptuarium.*
 Despensero, a butler, a steward, *Promus obsonator.*
 Despeñar, to throwe downe headlong, *Præcipiare.*
 Despeñado, throwen downe headlong, *Præcipitatus.*
 Despeñadero, a downfall, a steepe rocke, *Præcipitum.*
 Desperar, to despaire, *Desperare.*
 Desperation, despaire, *Desperatio.*
 Despepitar, vide Despeñar.
 Desperdiciar, to scatter, to spend unthriftily, *Disperdere.*
 Desperdiciado, spent unthriftily, *Disperditus.*
 Desperdiadura, spending unthriftily, *Disperdisio.*
 Despertar, pierce, to awaken, to raise, *Expergescere, excitare.*
 Despertador, he that awaketh, or raiseth, *Expergesfactor, excitator.*
 Despesar, to grieve, *Displacere, dolere.*
 Despierto, awakened, *Expergessus, excitatus.*

Despiojar,

D E

Despiojar, to take lice, to louze, *Expedicere.*
 Desplazer, to displease, *Displacere.*
 Desplazible, displeasing, *Displacens.*
 Desplegar, to vnfoid, to make plaine, to take away pleits, *Explicare, displacare.*
 Desplegadura, taking away pleits, making plaine, *Explicatio.*
 Desplomado, liuely, vnableed, *Alacris, acutus, sine plumbo.*
 Desplumado, vnfethered, pluckt, *Implumis.*
 Desplumar, to plucke off feathers, *Deplumare.*
 Desplumadura, plucking off feathers, *Deplumatio.*
 Despoblar, to vnpople, to make desolate, *Depopulari.*
 Despoblado, vnpopled, desolate, *Depopulatus.*
 Despoblacion, vnpopling, making desolate, *Depopulatio.*
 Despojar, to spoile, to vnamme, *Spoliare.*
 Despojado, spoold, vnammed, *Despoliatus.*
 Despojador, a spoiler, he that vnammeth, *Despoliator.*
 Despojos, spoiles, *Solia.*
 Despoluorizar, to beat to dust, *In puluerem redigere.*
 Despolar, to betroth, *Despondere.*
 Desposados, the betrothed, *Sponsus, vel sponsa.*
 Despolorios, the time of betrothing, *Sponsalia.*
 Despreciar, to despise, *Parvifacere.*
 Despreciado, despised, *Contemptus.*
 Despreciador, a despiser, *Contemtor.*
 Despreciadamente, dispightfully, *Contempsum.* (sus.)
 Desprecio, dispight, dispising, *Contemp-*
 Desproveido, vnprouided, *Improuidus.*
 Despuchar, to draw out, *Exhaurire.*
 Despues, after, after that, afterwardes, *Post, postea, deinde.*
 Despuntar, to make blunt, *Obiundere.*
 Despuntado, made blunt, *Obiundus.*
 Desquartizar, to quarter, *In quatuor partes, dissecare.*

D E

Desquiciar, to lift out of the hokes, *Cardine auellere.*
 Desreglado, a sickle man that keepeth no diet, *Immoderatus.*
 Desronchar, to heale scabs, *Sanare.*
 Desabrido, *vide Desabrido.*
 Desaynar, to take out the fat, *Pinguem elicer.*
 Desear, to desire, to wish, *Opere, cupere, expere.*
 Desleo, desire, wish, *Expetitio, opere, opio.*
 Desceable, to be desired, *Desiderabilis, opabilis.*
 Desceablemente, desirously, *Opabiliter, desiderabiliter.*
 Desceolamente, desirouslie, *Opabiliter, cupide.*
 Desceoso, desroug, *Cupidus.*
 Deslemejar, to be vnlke, *Dissimilem esse.*
 Deslemejante, vnlke, *Dissimilis.*
 Deslemejantemente, of another fashion, *Dissimiliter.*
 Deservir, to mislike, *Displacere.*
 Desollar, suello, to paunche, *Exenserare euiscerare.*
 Desolladura, paunching, *Euisceratio.*
 Desollejar, to barke a tree, *Delibrare.*
 Desollinar, *vide Desollinar.*
 Destajo en la obra, taske wozke, *Redemptio operis.*
 Destechar, to vntile a house, *Desegere.*
 Destechadura, vntiling, *Deseglio.*
 Destellar, to drop, to distill, *Distillare.*
 Destelladura, dropping, distilling, *Distillatio.*
 Destemplado, vntemperate, *Intemperans.*
 Destemplanca, intemperaunce, *intemperies.*
 Destempladamente, intemperately, *Intemperanter.*
 Destemplar hierro, to coole yron, *Refrigerare.*
 Desterrar tierra, to banish, *Proscribere.*
 Desterronada tierra, clods of earth broken, balled ground, or rolled ground, *Terra vel gleba occata.*
 Destierro, banishment, *Exilium.*
 Desterrado, banished, *Exul.*

Destetar,

D E

Destetar, to weane, *Ablactare*.
 Destino, *Destinie, Fatum*.
 Destinar, to purpose, *Decernere, statuere*.
 Destinar las colmenas, to make cleane
 hives, *Purgare alvearia*.
 Destorcer, to vnweath, *Desorquere*.
 Destravar, to vnplat, to vndow, *Desiungere, secernere*.
 Destravado, *vnplatted, Secretus, sejunctus*.
 Destral, an axe, *Securis*.
 Destraleja, a hatchet, *Securicula*.
 Destreza, dexterite, *Dexteritas*.
 Destroçar, to put to the wroght, to put
 to flight, *Profligare*.
 Destroço, putting to the wroght, putting
 to flight, *Profligatio*.
 Destroncar, to breake off, *Truncare*.
 Destruir, uyo, to destroy, to waste, *Destruere, vnsare, excindere*.
 Destruidor, a destroyer, *Destructor, excisor, vnsiator*.
 Destrucion, destruction, *Destructio, vnsatio excidium*.
 Desuhir, to leuer, to seperate, *Desiungere*.
 Desuñido, seuered, seperated, *Desiunctus*.
 Desusarse, to be out of use, *Obsoletere, de-
 fuscere*.
 Desusado, vnuised, vnuisuall, *Obsoletus*.
 Desuso, want of use, *Desuendo*.
 Devaynar, to draw out of the sheath, to
 vnsheath, *Euaginare, stringere*.
 Devaynadura, drawing out of the sheath
Euaginatio.
 Devaynado, drawn out of the sheath,
Strictus.
 Devanecer, desmayar, to banish, *Euane-
 cere*.
 Devanecimiento, banishing, sowning,
Euaneſcens, deficiens.
 Devanecido, in a sowne, banished, *Eu-
 nidus, deficiens*.
 Devanecimiento de cabeça, swimming
 in the head, giddiness in the head,
Versigo.
 Devan de casa, a garret or cockloft, *So-
 larium*.
 Devariar, to dote, to rauie, to tell trifling
 tales, *Delirare, despere, ineptire*.

D E

Desvarío, dotage, sencelesse talke, *Delira-
 tio, ineptiæ, delirium*.
 Desvariado, a dotard, a talker with out
 sence, *Delirus, insipiens*.
 Desvariadamente, dotingly, fondly, *Deli-
 re, insipienter*.
 Desventura, misaduenture, misfortune,
Infortunium.
 Desventurado, vnsfortunate, *Insolitus*.
 Desventuradamente, vnsfortunately, *In-
 feliciter*.
 Desvergonçado, shamelesse, impudent,
Impudens.
 Desvergonçar, to be shamelesse, to be
 impudent, *Depudere*.
 Desverguenza, impundencie, shameles-
 ness, *Impudensia*. (denter)
 Desvergonçadamente, shamelesly, *Impu-
 denſe*.
 Desvelar, to ouerwatch, *Peruigilare*.
 Desvelado, ouerwatched, *Peruigil*.
 Desviarse, to goe out of the way, *Denaro,
 exorbitare*.
 Desvio, missing the way, *Diversio, aberra-
 tio*.
 Desvirgar, to deflowre, *Deflorare, Siuprare*.
 Desvircamiento, deflowring, *Devirginatio,
 Sinpratio*.
 Detener, to holde, to stay, *Desinere*.
 Detenimiento, holding, staying, *Desensio,
 retensio*.
 Determinar, to determine, *Deserminare,
 consituere*.
 Determinacion, determination, *Deser-
 minatio, constitutio*.
 Detiene buey, tammocke, rest harrow,
 whin, *Onomys*.
 De todo punto, altogether, *Omnino, pro-
 fatus*.
 Detras, after, *Post, pone*. (sus).
 De traves, across, *Ex transuerso*.
 Deuda, det, *Aes alienum, debitum*.
 Deudor, a debter, *Debitor, oberasus*.
 Devanar, to winde vp, to roll vp, *Glome-
 rare*.
 Devanear, to rauie, to talke foolishly, *De-
 lirare, despere*.
 Devanaderas, bottomes of thred, clues
 of thred, *Glomeratoria*.
 Devengar, to renenge, *Vindicare*.
 Devedar,

D E

Devedar, to forbid, *Vesare*.
 Dever, to owe, *Debere*.
 De veras, indeed, *Re ipsa, re vera*.
 Devido, due, *Debitus*.
 Devidamente, due, *Debitè*.
 Deviedo, forbidding, *Vetatio*.
 Deviessio, a kinde of swelling or soze, *Vlceris genus, panus*.
 Devisa, a devise, *Invenitum*.
 Devisar, to perceiue, to espie, *Aspicere*.
 Devoto, devout, *Devotus*.
 Devocion, devotion, *Deuotio*.
 Devotamente, devoutly, *Deuotè*.
 Dexar, to leaue, to let go, to forsake, *Dimittere, linquere, deserere*.
 Dexado, left, forsaken, *Relictus, desertus*.
 Dexo *vide* Cabo.
 Dezeno, the tenth, *Decimus*.
 Dezir digo, to speake, to say, to indite,
 Dicere, loqui, dicitare. *(Iator, dicax)*.
 Dezidor, a speaker, an inditer, *Dictor, di-*
 Deziembre, December, *December*.
 Dezmar, to tithe, *Decumare*.
 Dezmero, a tither, *Decumator*.

D I

Dia, a day, *Dies*.
 Dias ha, some day past, *Iam diu*.
 Dia ferial, a holy day, *Dies festius*.
 Diablo, a diuell, *Diabolus*.
 Diabolico, diuellish, *Diabolicus*.
 Diacono, a deacon, *Diaconus*.
 Diaconadgo, a deaconship, *Diaconatus*.
 Diadema, a crowne, a diademe, *Diadema*.
 Diamante, a diamond, *Adamas*.
 Diametro, the diameter, *Diameter*.
 Diaquilon, a kind of drug, *Diachylon*.
 Diaspero, a iasper stone, *Hia spis*.
 Disciplina, discipline, learning, correction,
 penance, *Disciplina, doctrina, castigatio, pa-*
 nitentia, *(figatus)*.
 Disciplinado, taught, corrected, *Doctus, ca-*
 Disciplinar, to teach, to correct, *Docere, ca-*
 sigare.
 Discipulo, a scholler, *Discipulus*.
 Dicha, lucke, fortune, hap, chance, *Casus,*
 fortuna, euentus. *(natus)*.
 Dichoso, fortunate, happy, luckie, *Fortu-*

D I

Dicho, a saying, *Discum, dictus*.
 Dicho lamente, happily, luckily, *Faufile,*
 fortunatè.
 Dientes delanteros, the foreteeth, *Dentes*
 primores.
 Diente, a too th, *ens*.
 Diestra mano, the right hand, *Dextera*.
 Diestro, cunning, skilfull, perfect, *Dexter,*
 strenuus.
 Dieta, a daies journey, diet, *Diarium, vi-*
 sus, dieta.
 Diez, ten, *Decem*.
 Diezmo, the tenth, the tything, *Decimus,*
 decima.
 Difamar, to defame, *Defamare*.
 Diferir, fiero, to defer, *Differre*.
 Diferencia, difference, *Differens, differ-*
 men.
 Diferente, different, *Differens*.
 Diferentemente, diversly, *Differenter*.
 Dificil, hard, *Difficilis*.
 Dificilmente, hardly, difficultly, *Diffi-*
 culter.
 Dificultad, difficultie, *Difficultas*.
 Dificultar, to make hard, *Difficulatem in-*
 ducere.
 Dificultosamente, difficultly, hardly, *Diffi-*
 culter, egrè.
 Dificultoso, hard, difficult, *Difficilis*.
 Difinir, to define, *Definire*.
 Difinicion, a definition, a description, *De-*
 finitio.
 Difusamente, diffusedly, *Diffuse*.
 Difunto, dead, *Vita functus*.
 Digerir, to digest, *Digerere, concoquere*.
 Digestion, digestion, *Digestio, concoctio*.
 Digestos, bowes of the crull lawe so cal-
 led, *Digesti*.
 Digno, woorthie, *Dignus*.
 Dignidad, dignitie, woorthines, *Dignitas*.
 Dignamente, woorthily, *Digne*.
 Dilarar, to deferre, to prolong, *Differre,*
 proselare.
 Dilacion, deferring, prolonging, *Dilatio,*
 proselatio.
 Diligente, diligent, *Diligens*.
 Diligentemente, diligently, *Diligenter*.
 Diligencia, diligence, *Diligentia*.
 Diluvio,

D I

Diluvio, a deluge or flood, *Diluvium*.
 Diminucion, *Diminishing*, *Diminutio*.
 Diminuido, *diminished*, *Diminus*.
 Diminuir, nuyo, to diminish, *Diminuere*.
 Dinero, monie, *Pecunia*.
 Dineroso, full of monie, *Pecuniosus*.
 Dioecesis, a dioces, *Dioecesis*.
 Dios, God, *Deus*.
 Diosa, a goddesse, *Dea*.
 Diputar, to depute, *Deputare*.
 Discorde, disagreeing, *Discors*.
 Discordar, to disagree, to be at discord, *Discordare*.
 Discordia, discord, *Discordia*.
 Discretamente, discreetly, *Discretè*.
 Discreto, discreet, *Discretus*, *prudens*.
 Discrecion, discretion, *Discretio*, *prudentia*.
 Discurrir, to discourse, *Discipare*.
 Diffamar, *vide* *Diffamar*.
 Disfavor, *vide* *Desfavor*.
 Disfavorecido, *vide* *Desfavorecido*.
 Disforme, deformed, disagreeing in shape, *Deformis*.
 Disfraçado, masked, muffled, *Personatus*, *larvatus*.
 Disfrez, the masking, the muffling, *Persona*, *larua*.
 Disfraçadamente, closely, secretly, with a mask, *Secretè*, *capite obuoluto*.
 Dislate, *vide* *Deslate*.
 Disparar, to shote off, *Emittere*.
 Disparate, *vide* *Deslate* y *Desvario*,
 Dispensar, to dispence, *Indulgere*, *solvere à legibus*.
 Dispensacion, dispensation, *Iudicemta*, *solutio*.
 Disponer, to dispose, to order, *Disponere*.
 Disposicion, disposition, order, health, *Disposition*, *sanitas*.
 Dispuesto, bien dispuesto, disposed, well in health, *Disposition*, *sanus*.
 Disputa, disputing, *Disputatio*.
 Disputar, to dispute, *Disputare*.
 Disputacion, disputing, *Disputatio*.
 Disputador, a disputer, *Disputator*.
 Dispusion, disposition, *sanitas*.
 Dissimular, to dissemble, *Dissimulare*.
 Dissimulacion, dissimulation, *Dissimulatio*.

D I

Dissimuladamente, dissemblingly, *Dissimulans*.
 Dissimulador, a dissembler, *Dissimulator*.
 Dissimulado, dissembled, *Dissimulatus*.
 Dissimulando, dissemblingly, *Dissimulans*.
 Dissipar, to scatter, *Dissipare*.
 Dissipacion, scattering, *Dissipatio*.
 Dissipador, a scatterer, *Dissipator*.
 Dissencion, dissention, *Dissensio*.
 Dissolucion, dissolving, *Dissoluo*, *luxus*.
 Dissoluto, dissolved, dissolute, *Dissolutus*.
 Dissonante, disagreeing, *Dissonans*.
 Dissonancia, the disagreeing, *Dissonantia*.
 Dissonar, to disagree, *Dissonare*.
 Distancia, distance, *Distantia*.
 Distance, distant, *Distant*.
 Distinguir, to distinguish, *Distinguere*.
 Distinction, distinction, *Distinctio*.
 Distintamente, distinctly, *Distinctè*.
 Distinto, distinct, divided, *Distinctus*.
 Distillar, to distill, *Distillare*.
 Distillation, distillation, *Distillatio*.
 Distillada, distilled, *Distillatus*.
 Distribuir, nuyo, to divide, to distribute, *Distribuere*.
 Distribucion, division, distribution, *Distribution*.
 Disturbar, to disturb, *Turbare*.
 Ditado, a title, *Titulus*.
 Ditamo, ditanie, *Dictamus*.
 Diversamente, diversly, *Diversè*.
 Diverso, diverse, *Diversus*.
 Diversidad, difference, *Diversitie*, *Diversitas*.
 Divertir, to turne aside, *Diversere*.
 Dividir, to divide, *Dividere*.
 Dividido, divided, *Divisus*.
 Divino, divine, holy, a soothsayer, *Divinus*, *sanc tus*, *divinatur*.
 Divinacion, divining, soothsaying, *Divinatio*.
 Divinamente, divinely, *Divinè*.
 Divinar, to divine, to prophete, *Divinare*.
 Divinidad, divinitie, *Divinitas*.
 Divisible, divisible, *Divisibilis*.
 Division, division, *Divisio*.
 Divorcio, divorce, *Divortium*.
 Divulgar, to publish, *Divulgare*.
 Diziembre, December, *December*.

D O

D O

Dobla, a piece of monie, *Moneta genua.*

Doblado, doubled, *Duplex.*

Doblamente, doubly, *Dupliciter.*

Doblar, to double, *Duplicare.*

Doblatura, doubling, *Duplicatio.*

Doble, double, *Duplum.*

Doblegar, to double, to bend twifold, *Lentare, flexere.*

Doblegadura, bending, *Flexus, flexio, len-tatio.*

Doblegado, doubled, bent twifold, *Fle-xus.*

Doblegable, that may be doubled, that may be bent twifold, *Flexibilis.*

Doblez, the lining of a garment, *Pannus subditius.*

Docil, fit to be taught, *Docilis.*

Dogal o cordel, a cord, a rope, a smithes instrument to hold horses by the nose, a grin to hold a horse, *Funis, reftis, chorda, laqueus.*

Dolar, to hew, *Dolare.*

Dolado, hewed, *Dolatus.*

Dolencia, grieve, sicknes, a disease, ache, *Dolor, morbus.*

Doler, to grieve, to be sozie, *Dolere.*

Doliente, sick, *Aegrotus.*

Dolor, grieve, *Dolor.*

Doloroso, sorowfull, greeued, *Dolens.*

Dolorosamente, sorowfully, greeuously, *Ingenti cum dolore.*

Domar, to tame, *Mansuetare, domare.*

Domadura, taming, *Domitura.*

Domador, a tamer, *Domitor.*

Domestico, of the house, tame, *Domesticus, mansuetus.*

Domesticamente, tamely, gently, *Mansuetate.*

Domestiqueza, tamenesse, gentleness, *Mansuetudo.*

Domesticar, to make tame, to make gentle, *Mansuetare.*

Domingo, sunday, *Dies dominicus.*

Don, sir, also a gift, a reward, *Dominus, do-*

Donacion, a gift, Donatio.

Donar, to give, *Donare.*

(sales.

Donador, a giuer, *Donator.*

Donayre, a iest, a wittie saying, *Facetie,*

Donosamente, pleasantly, wittily, *Facete,*

lepidè.

Donoso, merrie, pleasant, wittie, *Facetus,*

lepidus.

Donde, whither, where, *Quod, ubi.*

Dondequier, whersoever, *Vbicunque, quo-cunque.*

Doña, mistres, madam, *Domina.*

Donzella, a maid, a virgin, *Virgo.*

Dorada, a kind of fish, *Pisces genus.*

Doradilla, a kind of fish, also finely gilt, also an herbe called stone ferne or finger ferne, *Deauratus, Asplenium.*

Doradura, the gilding, *Deauratio.*

Dorado, gilt, *Deauratus.*

Dorador, a gilder, *Deaurator.*

Dorar, to gild, *Deaurare.*

Dormidera, poppie, *Papaver.*

Dormilon, a sluggard, *Dormitator.*

Dormir duermo, to sleepe, *Dormire.*

Dormidor, a sleeper, *Dormitor.*

Dormitorio, a doxture, a place to sleepe in, *Dormitorium.*

Dornajo, a pigs trough, *Aqualiculus.*

Dos, two, *Duo.*

Dos tanto, twise as much, *Bis tantum.*

Dos vezes, twise, *Bis.*

Dos aña, of two yeeres, *Bimus.*

Dotar, to endowe, *Dotare.*

Dotal, belonging to the dower, *Dotalis.*

Dote, dower, *Dos.*

Dotado, endowed, *Dotatus.*

Dotor, a doctor, *Doctor.*

Dotrina, learning, *Doctrina.*

Dotrinado, taught, *Doctus.*

Dotrinar, to teach, to instruct, *Docere.*

Doze, twelve, *Duodecim.*

Dozena, a dozen, *Duodenarium.*

Dozeno, the twelft, *Duodecimus.*

Dozenal, of twelve yeeres olde, *Duode-cim annorum.*

Dozientos, two hundred, *Ducens.*

D R

Drago, dragon, a dragon, *Draco.*

Draguntia, dragong, *Draconia.*

Drasgo

D V

Drasgo de casa, *Robin goodfellowe, Incubus.*
Drama, a drām, *Drachma.*
Dromedario, a dromedarie, *Camelus.*

D V

Ducado, a ducket, a dukedom, *Ducalis aurenus, ducatus.*
Ducho, accustomed, acquainted, *Assuetus.*
Duda, dout, *Dubium.*
Dudar, to doubt, *Dubitare.*
Dudosof, doubtfull, *Dubius.*
Dodosamente, doubtfully, *Dubie.*
Duelo, grieve, mourning, *Dolor.*
Duendo, tame, *Mansuetus.* (bus.
Duende de casa, *Robin goodfellow, Incubus.*
Dueño, a master, *Dominus.*
Dueña, a mistres, *Domina.*
Dulce, sweete, *Dulcis.*
Dulcemente, sweetely, *Dulciter.*
Dulçor, sweetenes, *Dulcedo.*
Dulçura, sweetenes, *Dulcedo.*
Duque, a duke, *Dux.*
Duquesa, a duchesse, *Duxissa.*
Durable, durable, *Diurnus, perennis.*
Duramente, hardly, *Duriter.*
Duro, hard, cruell, niggardly, *Durus.*
Durar, to endure, to har den, *Diurnare, indurare.*
Duracion, enduring, hardening, *Diurnatio induratio.*
Durante, during, *Durans.* (num.
Durazno, a kind of peach, *Pericium durans.*
Dureza, hardness, *Duritia.*

E A

E. And, when the next word begin-
neth with I. *Et.*
Ea, go to, oh, holla, *Eia, agē.*
Ea pues, go to then, *Agedum.*

E B

Ebeno, a blacke kinde of wood, *Hebenus.*

E C

Eccentia, excellencie, *Excellensia.*
Eccelente, excellent, *Excellens.*

E C

Ecesso, excesse, *Excessus.*
Ecēptuar, to except, *Excipere.*
Ecepto, except, *Exceptio.*
Eception, an exception, *Exceptio.*
Eclipse, an eclipse, *Eclipsis.*
Eclipsar, to be eclipsed, *Passi eclipsin.*
Echar, to cast, to thow, to powre out, to
lay, to lie, *Iacere, coniace, effundere, jacere.*
Echar plumas, to put out feathers, *Plumescere.*
Echar renuevos, to bud out, *Germinare.*
Echadizo, cast out, *Projectissus.*
Echacuervo, a scarrrow, a bragging sel-
low, *Iactabundus, cornifuga.*
Echar el cuervo, to make a vain bragging
or prating, *Iactare.*
Eco, an echo, *Eccō.*

E D

Edad, age, *Aetas.*
Edificar, to build, *Aedificare.*
Edificacion, building, *Aedificatio.*
Edificador, a builder, *Aedificator.*
Edificado, built, *Aedificatus.*
Edificio, building, *Aedificium.*
Edito, an edit, a proclamation, *Editum.*
Edito publicar, to proclaim, *Editere.*

E F

Eseminar, to effeminate, *Effeminare.*
Efecto, effect, *Effectus.*
Efectuar, to effect, *Efficere.*
Eficaz, effectual, *Efficax.*
Eficazmente, effectually, *Efficaciter.*
Eficacia, efficacie, *Efficacia.*

E G

Egloga, an eglogue, *Egloga.*

E L

El, he, the, *Hic, ille.*
Ella, shē, *Hec, illa.*
El qual, el que, he which, *Ille qui.*
Elada, a frost, *Pruina, gelu.*
Elado, frozen, *Rigidus, gelidus.*
Elar, yelo, to freeze, *Rigescere, congelare.*
Eleboro, bearfōte, *Helleborus.*
Eleccion, choyse, *Electio.*

E M

Elefante, an elephant, *Elephas*.
 Elefancia, a kinde of leprosie, *Elephantiasis*.
 Elefantino, perteining to an elephant, *Elephantinus*.
 Elegia, a moornefull song, *Elegia*.
 Elegido, chosen, *Electus*.
 Elegancia, finenes, *Elegantia*.
 Elegante, fine, *Elegans*.
 Elegantemente, finely, *Eleganter*.
 Elegir lijo, to choose, *Eligere*.
 Elemental, perteining to the elements, *Elementarius*.
 Elemento, the element, *Elementum*.
 Elevar, to lift vp, *Elevare*.
 Elicropia, marigolds, *Heliotropium*.
 Eloquencia, eloquence, *Eloquensia*.
 Eloquente, eloquent, *Eloquens*.
 Eloquentemente, eloquently, *Eloquenter*.

E M

Emancipar, to set at liberty, to make free, *Emancipare*.
 Emancipacion, setting at libertie, *Emancipatio*.
 Embaçar, to make browne, *Fuscare*.
 Embaçarse, to be astonied, to maruaile, *Stupere, admirari*.
 Embaçador, he that maketh browne, *Fusca*tor.
 Embaçadura, the making browne, asto-
nishment, *Fusatio, stupor*.
 Embaydor, a deceiver, a cosener, *Fallax, impostor*.
 Embaymiento, deceite, cosenage, *Fallacia, Deceptio*.
 Embayr, to deceave, to cosen, to make a
man belieue an vntruth, to make gide-
die, *In fraudem inducere, fallere, decipere, se-
ducere, imponere, vertiginem corripere*.
 Embaraçar, to let, to stop, to entangle,
Impedire, implicare.
 Embaraçado, letted, stopped, entangled,
Impeditus, implicatus.
 Embaraço, let, stop, entangling, *Impedi-
mentum, obstatum*.
 Embargar, to arrest, to stop, to staine, *Se-
questrare, sistere, obstatre*.
 Embargo, arresting, stopping, staying,

E M

Sequestratio, obstatum. (linere.
 Embarrar, to daube with clate, *Argilla ob-*
Embarrador, he that dawbeth, Gypsator.
 Embarradura, dawbing, *Argille incrusta-*
tatio.
 Embarcar, to embarke, *Conscendere nauem*.
 Embacadura, embarking, *Nauis consensio*.
 Embabascar, to make fuisse drunke, to
make a man giddie in the head, *Versigi-
ne corripere, vertiginosum facere*.
 Embargante no embargante, notwith-
standing, *Tamen, assamen*.
 Embarnizar, to barnish, *Vernice illinire*.
 Embarnizadura, a barnishing, *Vernicis de-
libitio, illinitio*. (injicere.
 Embaucar, to caste into a hole, *In Foramen*.
 Embaucador, he that casteth a ball into a
hole, *Injector in foramen*.
 Embaucamiento, casting into hole, *Injec-
tio in foramen*.
 Embaxada, an embassage, *Legatio*.
 Embaxador, an embassador, *Legatus*.
 Embeccdar, to make drunke, *Inebriare*.
 Embevecerse, to be astonied, to be ama-
sed, *Stupescere*.
 Embevedido, astonied, *Stupens, stupidus*.
 Embever, to drinke in, to sup vp, to draw
in, *Imbibere*.
 Embevido, drunke, supped vp, *Imbibitus, abso-
ripius*.
 Embermejar, to make red, *Rubefacere*.
 Embermejercerse, to waxe red, *Rubere*.
 Embiar, to send, *Mittere*.
 Embiadizo, sent, *Demissius*.
 Embiado, sent, *Missus*. (suo.
 Embidia, enuie, emulation, *Inuidia, emula-
tionis, inuidere*.
 Embidioso, enuious, *Inuidiosus*.
 Embite, bieng at any game, *Ieratio*.
 Embiudarse, to become a widow, *Viduari*.
 Emblanquecerse, to make white, to make
pale, *Albescere, dealbare*. (albatio.
 Emblanquecimiento, making white, *De-
coloratio*.
 Embocar, *vide Embaucar*.
 Embolsar, to purse vp, *In crumenam cōdere*.
 Emboltorio, a packe, a fardell of foule
clothes, *Fasciculus, sarcina, innolucrum*.
 Embolver,

E M

Empolver, to rolle vp, to wrap vp *Involuer*.
 re, *glomerare*.
 Embolveledor, a roller, a wrappper vp, *Inno-*
lutor, glomerator.
 Embolvimiento, rolling, wrapping vp,
Innolutio.
 Emboltorio de letras, a packet, *Fasciculus*.
 Emborrachar, to make drunke, *Inebriare*.
 Emboscarse, to go into a wood, *In syluam se*
recipere.
 Emboscada, an ambush, *Insidie*.
 Embotador, a duller, *Obusor*.
 Embotamiento, dulling, *Hebetatio, retusio*.
 Embotar, to make dull, *Obtundere, Resun-*
dere.
 Embotado, dulled, *Obusus*.
 Embovecerse, to become a foole, *Despere*.
 Embovecido, become a foole, *Inspiens*.
 Embovecimiento, folly, foolishnesse, *Stu-*
por, stultitia.
 Embraçar, to make fit for the arme, *Bra-*
chio aptare.
 Embraçadura, fitting to or for the arme,
Brachy aptatio.
 (circ.
 Embracecerse, to be fierce, *Efferari, Fero*.
 Embracecimiento, fiercenesse, *Ferocia*.
 Embriagarse, to be drunke, *Inebriari*.
 Embriago, a drunkard, *Ebrisus*.
 Embriagado, drunken, *Ebrinus*.
 Embriaguez, drunkennesse, *Ebrietas*.
 Embrocár, to powre in, *Inuergere*.
 Embrocadura, powring in, *Infusio*.
 Embrutecerse, to waxe rude, to waxe
 brute, *Obrusescere*.
 Embudar, to tunne vp, *In infusorium indere*.
 Embudo, a tunnell, *Infusorium*.
 Embuelto, wrapped vp, rolled vp, in-
 tangled, *Involutus*.
 Embuste, cozenage, deceit, *Fraus, dolus,*
impostura.
 Embutir, to stuffe, *Farcire*.
 Embutido, stuffed, *Restritus*.
 Emelga, a ridge, *Canderum*.
 Emendar miendo, to amend, *Emendare*.
 Emendador, an amender, *Emendator*.
 Emendadura, amendment, *Emendatio*.
 Emendado, amended, *Emendatus*.
 Emendadamente, perfectly, *Emendat*.

E M

Emienda, amendment, *Emendatio*.
 Emispherio, the hemisphere, *Hemisphaeri-*
um.
 Emina, a kind of measure, *Hemina*.
 Emmaderar, to timber, *Contignare*.
 Emmaderamiento, timber worke, *Con-*
signatio.
 Emmagrecerse, to waxe leane, *Macrescere*.
 Emmarañar, to winde vp, to roll vp, Con-
 glomerare, intricare.
 Emmarañado, wound vp, rolled vp, Con-
 glomeratus, *involutus, intricatus*.
 Emmarchitarse, to wither, to pine, *Tabes-*
cere, marcescere.
 Emmascarar, to maske, *Personam induere*.
 Emmascarado, masked, *Laruatus, persona-*
tus.
 Emmocecerse, to waxe a boy, *Pubescere*.
 Emmohecerse, to waxe mouldie, to wax
 mistie, *sim obduci*.
 Emmotada, steep vp, *Acclivis*.
 Emmoradura, steepenesse, *Acclivitas*.
 Emmudecerse, to be dum, *Musum esse*.
 Empachar, to let, to hinder, to trouble,
Obstat, obstatere, turbare.
 Empachadamente, troublesome, *Tur-*
bat.
 Empacho, trouble, let, hinderance, rude-
 ness, *Turba, obstatum, inurbanitas*.
 Empachado, troubled, letted, rude, *Tur-*
batus, prohibitus, inurbanus.
 Empadronar, to register in the number
 of such as are no gentlemen, *Censere*.
 Empadronado, registered, *Census*.
 Empalagar, to loath, to make the mouth
 out of taste, *Fastidium parere*.
 Empalagado, loathing, *Fastidiosus*.
 Empalagamiento, loathesomnesse, *Fasti-*
dium.
 Empalar, to set on a pole or stake, *In perli-*
cam ponere.
 Empanada, a pastie, *Ariocrea*.
 Empandar, to bend, to bow, *Lentare*.
 Emparedar, to shut in a wall, *Muro inclu-*
dere.
 Empapar, to embrew, *Inficere*.
 Emparejar, to compare, *Comparare*.
 Emparejadura, comparing, *Comparatio*.
 Empeçar,

E M

Empeçar, pieço, to begin, *Incipere*.
 Empeciente, harmful, *Noxius*.
 Empecer, to hurt, to hinder, *Inseſtare*, *impedire*.
 Empeccimiento, hurt, hinderance, *Infeſtatio*, *impedimentum*, *noxa*.
 Empedernido, stony, *Lapidus*. *Cere*.
 Empederneſſe, to ware ſtonie, *Lapides*.
 Empedrar, to paue, *Pauimemare*.
 Empedrador, a pauier, *Pauimentator*.
 Empedrado, paued, ſtoned, *Pauimentatus*.
 Empegar, to pitch, *Picare*.
 Empegado, pitched, *Picatus*.
 Empegađura, pitching, *Picatio*. *Eagra*.
 Empeyne, the tetter, the itch, *Impetigo*, *mē*.
 Empeyne, the horne in a horse leg neare
 the inside by the knee, also linerwurt,
 Lichen.
 Empeynoso, full of tetterg, *Impetiginosus*.
 Empellejar, to couer with ſkin, *Cuere in-
 ducere*. *ductus*.
 Empellejado, couered with ſkin, *Cuie in-*
 Empellar, empuxar, to thurst, *Impellere*.
 Empellon, empuxon, a thurst, *Impulſus*.
 Empeñar, to gage, to pledge, *Oppignerare*.
 Empeñado, gaged, pledged, *Oppigneratus*.
 Empeño, a gage, a pledge, *Pignus*.
 Empeorar, to make wōſſe, to empaire,
 Deserius fieri.
 Empeoramiento, empairing, *Degeneratio*,
 defectio.
 Empeorado, empaired, *Deficiens*, *deterior*.
 Emperador, an emperor, *Imperator*.
 Emperatriz, an emprefſe, *Imperatrix*.
 Imperial, pertaining to the empire, *Impe-
 rialis*.
 Emperchar, to ſet on a pearch or on a
 ſtring, *Pericæ affigere*.
 Emperezar, to be ſlothfull, *Pigrefcere*.
 Empero, yet, *Tamen*.
 Emperrado, become a dogge, dogged, *Ca-
 ni ſimilem effe*.
 Emperradamente, doggedly, *Canino more*.
 Empicotar, to ſet on the pillory, *Palo affi-
 gere*.
 Empicotadura, ſetting on the pillory, *Ad
 palum affixio*. *fixus*.
 Empicotado, ſet on the pillozie, *Palo af-*

E M

Empinar, to lift vp, to ſtand on tippe toe,
 Attollere, *erigere*.
 Empinado, lifted vp, *Sublatuſ*, *erectus*.
 Empinadura, lifting vp, *Sublatio*, *elevatio*.
 Emplaſtrar, to plaifer, *Emplaſtrare*.
 Emplaſtradura, plaifering, *Fomentatio*.
 Emplaſtro, a plaifer, *Fomentum*.
 Emplazar, to cite, to ſummon, *Citare*.
 Emplazador, a summoner, a citer, *Cita-
 tor*, *lictor*.
 Emplazamiento, ſummoning, citing, *Ci-
 tatio*.
 Emplear, to implo, *Inſumere*.
 Empleado, employed, *Inſumpius*.
 Empleyta o emplenta, a mat, a hurdle,
 Storea, *craicula*.
 Emplumar, to feather, *Plumis tegere*.
 Emplumado, feathered, *Plumis ſectus*.
 Emplumecer, to haue feathers, *Plumesce-
 re*.
 Empobrecer, to be poore, *Depauperari*.
 Empoderar, to obteine, to winne, *In po-
 ſtate habere*, *adipisci*.
 Empolvorar, to beat to duff, *In puluerem
 redigere*.
 Empolvorado, beaten to duff, *In puluerem
 redactus*.
 Empolvoramiento, beating to duff, *Pul-
 ueratio*.
 Empollar, to breed chiche, *Pullescere*.
 Empollado, an egge that hath a chiche,
 Pullescens.
 Empolla, a bliſter, *Ampulla*, *puſtula*.
 Empolvar, to cast duff on, *Puluerem in-
 cere*.
 Empos, after, *Post*.
 Emponçoñar, to poifon, *Veneno inſicere*.
 Emponçoñado, poifoned, *Venenatus*.
 Empozar, to put into a ditch, *In foſtam di-
 mittere*.
 Emprentar, to print, *Imprimere*.
 Emprenta, print, *Impreſſio*.
 Empreñar, to get with childe, *Facundare*,
 concipere, *prægnantem facere*.
 Empreñer, to take vpon him, *Suſcipere*.
 Emprenſar, to preſſe, *Imprimere*.
 Emprenſado, preſſed, *Impreſſus*.
 Empreſa, an enterpize, *Captum*, *Incaption*.
 Empreſtar,

E N

Emprestar, to borrow, to lend, *Mutuò accipere & dare.*
 Emprestado tomar, to borrow, *Mutuari.*
 Emprestido, borrowed, lent, *Mutuus.*
 Empringar, to baste, to drop with hoat bacon grease, *Fermente axungia delinere.*
 Empulgar arco, to bend a bow, *Tendere.*
 Empulgadura, bending of a bow, *Tensio.*
 Empulgueras, the nocks of a bow, *Crena.*
 Empuñadura, the haft or handle, *Capulus.*
 Empuñar, to gripe in the fist, *Pugno premere.*
 Empuxar, to push, to thrust, *Impellere.*
 Empuxado, thrust, pushed, *Impulsus.*
 Empuxando, with thrust, *Pulsatum.*
 Empuxon, a thrust, *Impulsus.*
 Emputecer, to become a harlot, *Prostare, profiliuere se.*
 Emulo, he that enuieth, *Aemulus.*

E N

En, in, by, of, *In, e, de.*
 Enagenar, to alienate, *Abalienare.*
 Enagenamiento, alienating, *Abalienatio.*
 Enaguaçar, to water, *Aquare.*
 Eabalbardar, to set on a pack saddle, *Clitel-la onerare.*
 Enamorado, enamored, *Amans, amator.*
 Enamorar, to enamorate, *Amare.*
 Enamoramiento, love, enamoring, *Amor.*
 Enano, a dwarfe, *Nanus.* (dere.)
 Enarcar, to put in a chest, *In arcum recon-*
 Enarcado, put in a chest, *In arcu reconditum.*
 Enaspar el cuerpo, to reame, to reach, *Pandiculare, exporrigere se, extendere.*
 Enastar lanza, to point a lance, *Ferrum prefigere.*
 Enastado, headed with iron, *Ferro praefixus.*
 Enastadura, pointing of a lance, *Ferris praefixa.*
 Enaziado, a runnagate, *Perfuga, Transfuga.*
 Encabellado, long haired, *Capillatus, comatus.*
 Encabellecerse, to have long haire, *Comare.*
 Encabestrar, to halter, *Capistrare.*

E N

Encabestrado, haltered, *Capistratus.*
 Encadenar, to chaine, *Catenare.*
 Encadenado, chained, *Catenatus.*
 Encadenadura, chaiming, *Catenatio.*
 Encalabriar, to pierce into the braines, *In cerebrum penetrare.*
 Encalar, to lime, to plaster a house, *Calce illinire.*
 Encaladura, the liming, the plastering of an house, *Calcis obductio.*
 Encallar la naue, to strike on ground, *Nauem illidere.* (uis.)
 Encalladura, striking on ground, *Illisio na-*
 Encallecer, to waxe hard as brawne, *Cal-lescere.*
 Encalcedido, growen hard, *Callosus.*
 Encalmado, calmed, *Tranquillus.*
 Encalvar, to make halde, *Calvum facere.*
 Encalvecerse, to waxe bald, *Calvum fieri.*
 Encambio, change, *Commutatio.*
 Encaminar, to direct, *In viam reducere.*
 Encaminadura, direction, *Directio, in viam reductio.*
 Encandilado, dazled with sudden light, *Præstrictus.*
 Encanecerse, to waxe hoare, *Canescere.*
 Encafonarse las aves, to be hard feathered, *Plumescere.*
 Encantar, to enchant, *Incantare, fascinare.*
 Encantado, enchanted, *Incantatus.*
 Encantador, an enchanter, *Incantator, pre-figiator.*
 Encantamiento, an inchauntment, a charme, *Incantatio, carmen.*
 Encapacetado, armed with a helmet, *Galeatus.*
 Encapado, cloaked, *Palliatus.*
 Encapachar, to put in a maund, *Incophium condere.*
 Encapotado de orejas, flag eared, *Flaccidus.*
 Encapotar los ojos, to twinkle the eies, *Connire.*
 Encapotado de ojos, fat eie browed, *Tor-ruus, supercilius.*
 Encapotadura, lowring, *Torruus.*
 Encaramar, to raise vp to a top, *Fasti-gium.*
 Encaramadura, raising vp to a top, *Fasti-gium.*
 Encaramado,

E N

Encaramado, raised, *Erectus*.
 Encaraxado, he that carieth a quiuer,
 Pharetratus.
 Encarcelar, to imprison, *Incarcerare*.
 Encarcelado, imprisoned, *Incarceratus*.
 Encarnar, to become flesh, *Incarnari*, car-
 nem assunere.
 Encarnacion, incarnation, *Incarnatio*.
 Encarniçar, to torment, *Carnificare*, torquere
 Encarniçamiento, tormenting, *Cruciatus*,
 tormentum.
 Encarniçador, a tormentor, *Cruciator*.
 Encarecer, to augment, to amplify, to
 extoll, *Amplificare*, *magnificere*.
 Encargar, to charge, *Mandare*, *onerare*.
 Encartar, to banish, *Proscribere*.
 Encartado, banished, *Proscriptus*.
 Encartacion, banishing, *Proscriptio*.
 Encastellar, to shut in a castle, *In arcem in-
 cludere*.
 Encastellado, shut in a castle, *Inclusus*.
 Encaxar, to put into a boxe, *In pavidem
 condere*.
 Encaxe, encaxadura, putting in a boxe,
 Pavidatio.
 Encella, a chest, a satchell, *Piscella*, *pera*.
 Encenagar, to durt, *Oblimare*, *cerno polluere*.
 Encenagado, durtie, *Oblimatus*.
 Encenagamiento, raying with durt, *Ob-
 limatio*.
 Encenizar, to straw with ashes, *Cinere
 confusere*.
 Encender ciento, to kindle, to set on fire,
 Incendere.
 Encendimiento, kindling, setting on fire,
 Incendium, *inflammatio*.
 Encendidamente, hotly, *Inflammans*.
 Encenderse, to burne, to be kindled, *An-
 dere*, *incendi*.
 Encendido, kindled, *Incensus*.
 Encensio, frankincense, *Thus*.
 Encensios, wormwood, *Absynthium*.
 Encensiar, to tense, *Thurificare*.
 Encensario, a censer, *Thuribulum*.
 Encensar, to taxe, *Censere*.
 Encensar tierra para plantar, to set graft-
 ing stockes, *Emphytus in dare*.
 Encenso, taxing, *Census*.

E N

Encentar, to set abroach, *Delibare*.
 Encentadura, setting a broach, *Delibatio*.
 Encerar, to waxe, *Incerare*.
 Encerrar, to shut in, to locke in, *Condere*, *oc-
 cludere*.
 Encias, gums, *Gingiva*,
 Encienso, incense, frankincense, *Thus*.
 Encima, on the top, upon, *Supra*, *super*.
 Encimar, to set on a top, *Fastigium imponere*.
 Enclavar, to fasten, to naile fast, *Clano fi-
 gere*.
 Enclavado, fastned, nailed fast, *Clano fixus*.
 Enclavijar los dedos, to clinch the hands
 with the fingers one betwene anoth-
 er, *Digitos peclinatim complicare*.
 Encobar, to put in a caue, *In caveram im-
 mittere*.
 Encobadura o encorvadura, making cro-
 ked, *Incurvatio*.
 Encoger, to withdraw, to draw together,
 Recipere se, *contrahere*.
 Encogimiento, withdrawal, drawing
 together, *Receptio*, *contractio*.
 Encogido, drawen together, withdraw-
 en, *Contractus*, *qui recipit se*.
 Encajar, to trip, to give a blowe on the
 leg, *Supplansare*.
 Encolar, to glue, *Conglutinare*.
 Encolado, glued, *Conglutinatus*.
 Encoladura, gluing, *Conglutinatio*.
 Encomendar, to commend, to commit,
 Commendare, *committere*.
 Encomendado, recommended, commit-
 ted, *Commendatus*, *commisus*.
 Encomienda, recommending, commen-
 dations, a kinde of dignitie so called,
 Commendatio, *commisso*.
 Enconar, to putrifie, to fester, to infect,
 Contagione inficere, *exulcerare*.
 Enconamiento, putrifaction, infection,
 Contagia, *infectio*, *purredo*.
 Encontinento, presently, *Statim*, *mox*, *sic*.
 Encontrar, to encounter, to meete with,
 Obuiare.
 Encontradizo, meeting, *Obuius*,
 Encorar, to skin vp, to couer with skin,
 to couer with leather, *Cicatrice obducere*,
 cusum obducere, *corio segere*.
 Encordio,

Encordio, a swelling in the head or flank,
a botch, *Panus, vleus, bilbo*.
Encorçado, he that hath a paper on his
head for any offence, *Miratus*.
Encorporar, to incorporate, *Incorporare*.
Encorporado, incorporated, *Incorporatus*.
Encorvada, A wort, *Securidaca*.
Encorvado, made crooked, *Curuus*.
Encorvar, to make crooked, *Curuare*.
Encorvadura, crookednes, *Curuatas*.
Encostrar, to make crustie, *Incrustare*.
Encostadura, making crustie, *Incrustatio*.
Encrespar, to make curled, *Crispare, calamis-
trare*.
Encrespado, curled, *Crispatus, crispus*.
Encrespadura, curling, *Crispacio*.
Encrestado, crested, *Cristatus*.
Encrudecer, to waxe raw, to waxe cruell,
Crudescere, senire.
Encruelcer, to waxe cruell, *Desenire*.
Encruzado, crossed, *In cruce formans com-
pactus*.
Encruzijada, a crosse way, *Compitum*.
Encubertado, covered, *Cooperatus, celatus*.
Encuberta, A couering, the bttre shete of
a letter, *Tegmen, testio, latebra*.
Encubertamente, couertly, *Serete*.
Encubrir, to couer, to hide, *Tegere*.
Encubridor, a couerer, *Celator*.
Encubredizo, secret, *Secretus, latebrosus*.
Encubrimiento, couering, hiding, *Teglio,
celatio*.
Encuadernar libros, to binde booke, *Con-
suere libros*.
Encuadernacion, binding of booke, *Vm-
bilicatio*.
Encuadernador, a booke binder, *Vmbilica-
tor librorum*.
Encuentro, incounter, meeting, *Congressus
conflictus*.
Encumbrar, to lift vp, *Cubripi ponere, cau-
minare*.
Encumbrado, lifted vp, *Cacuminatus*.
Endechas, mournings at a buriall, *Fune-
bris*.
Endechaderas, the mournings, *Funus*.
Endemoniado, possessed with a diuell,
Devoniacus.

Endenter los ninos, to haue teeth, Den-
tire.
Endereçar, to direct, to make straight,
Dirigere.
Enderedor, roundabout, *Circum, circa*.
Endivia, *Endive, Intybus*.
Endolencias, a day when pardons are
published, *Indulgeniarum dies*.
Endulçar, to make sweete, *Dulcescere, dul-
corare*.
Endulçadura, making sweete, *Dulcoratio*.
Endulgencias, pardons, *Indulgentiae*.
Endurecerse, to waxe hard, *Durescere*.
Endurecimiento, hardnes, waxing hard,
Duritas, durities.
Endurecido, hardened, *Durus, obduratus*.
Enea, an herbe wherewith they make
mats, *Panicula*.
Enebro, Juniper, *Juniperus*.
Enechar, to lay out a childe, *Exponere*.
Enechado, laid out, an orphan, *Expositus*.
Eneldo, Dill, *Anethum*.
Enemigo, an enemie, *Inimicus, hostis*.
Enemistad, enimitie, *Inimicitiae hostilitas*.
Enemistar, to beare enimitie, *Inimicare*.
Enemigable, hatefull, *Hostilis*.
Enemigablemente, like an enemie, *Hosti-
liter, inimiciter*.
Enemigar, to make enimies, *Inimicare*.
Enero, Januarie, *Januarius*.
Enerizar, to waxe stiffe, to waxe rough,
Horrire, horrefcere.
Enerizado, stiffe, rough, *Horridus, asper*.
Enerizamiento, standing vp of the hatre,
bristling of the haire, *Horror, echinatus,
horripilum*.
Enertarse, to waxe rough, *Rigere*.
Enessar, to couer with moister, *Gypsare*.
Enfadado, wearied, tired, offended, *Fati-
disus, fatigatus*.
Enfadoso, tedious, wearisome, lothsome,
Fatidiosus.
Enfamado, famous, *Famigeratus*.
Enfermar, to be sick, *Aegrotare*.
Enfermo, sick, greeued, *Aegrotus, infirmus*.
ager.

E N

Enfermedad, *weaknes, sickness, griete,*
Infirmitas, morbus, agrisando.
 Enfermería, *an hospitall or spittle, Vale-*
stinarium.
 Enflaquecer, *to be weake, to be leane,*
Languere, flacescere, macrescere.
 Enflaquecido, *weakened, Languens.*
 Enforrar, *to fur, to line, Duplicare.*
 Enforrado, *furred, lined, Duplicatus.*
 Enfotar, *to incourage, to set on, Animare.*
 Enfotado, *incouraged, set on, Animatus.*
 Enfrascarse, *to sticke fast, to be intangled,*
Herere, impediri, intricari.
 Enfrenar, *to bidle, to restraine, Frenare,*
infrenare.
 En frente, *oueragainst, afront, Ex aduerso,*
è regione.
 Enfriar, *to make cold, Frigefacere.*
 Enfriadera, *a cooling place, Frigidarium.*
 Enfriado, *cooled, Frigefactus.*
 Enfundar, *to swathe, to swaddle, Fasciare,*
fascijs innolucre.
 Enfurecer, *to be mad, to be furious, Fu-*
reare.
 Enfurecido, *furious, raging, Furens.*
 Engaço, *a rake, Rastrum.*
(nere.
 Engañar, *to deceiue, Decipere, fallere, impo-*
 Engañador, *a deceiver, Impostor, fraudulen-*
tu, deceptor.
 Engaño, *deceit, Fraus, deceptio.*
 Engañoso, *deceitfull, Fraudulentus, deceptor.*
 Engañosamente, *deceitfully, Fallaciter,*
fraudulenter.
 Engarrasfar, *to grapple, Invincare.*
 Engastar, *to set a stone in a ring, to set*
peices in a boord or table, Celare.
 Engastador, *he that setteth stones, Cela-*
tor.
 Engastado, *set in, Celatus.*
 Engaste, *the setting in, Celatura.*
 Engendar, *to beget, Gignere, generare.*
 Engendrado, *begotten, Generatus, Ingeni-*
tu.
 Engeño, *an engine, Machina.*
 Engeñero, *an engine maker, Machinarius.*
 Engolfar, *to launch into the deepe, In al-*
zum nauigare.
 Engordar, *to make fat, to make grosse,*

E N

Pinguefacere, saginare.
 Engordado, *fatted, grosse, Pinguefactus, sa-*
ginatus.
 Engorra, *stay, delay, Mora.*
 Engorrar, *to stay, to delay, Cunctari.*
 Engorrando, *by delates, Cunctanier.*
 Engorroso, *troublesome to carry, Moles-*
mus.
 Engrandecer, *to make great, to magni-*
fic, to aggrauate, to extoll, Magnificare,
exaggerare.
 Engrandecido, *extolled, made great,*
magnified, Magnificatus.
 Engrandecimiento, *extolling, magnifi-*
ing, making great, Magnificatio.
 Engrossar, *to make fat, Saginare.*
 Engrudo, *glue, Glutin.*
 Engrudar, *to glue, Gluinare.*
 Engrudamiento, *gluing, Glutinatio.*
 Engrudos, *gluie, Glutinosus.*
 Engrumeccer, *to clot, to quar like cold*
blood, Grumescere.
 Engullir, *to swallow vp, Deglutiire.*
 Engurria, *apleight, or winkle, Ruga.*
 Engurriado, *pleighted, wrinkled, Ruge-*
sus.
 Engurriamiento, *pleighting, Rugosus.*
 Enhadar, *vide Enfadar.*
 Enhastiar, *to loth, Fastidire.*
 Enhástio, *lothsonnes, Fastidium.*
 Enhestar, *hiesto, to lift vp, Erigere.*
 Enhestamiento, *lifting vp, Erectio.*
 Enhechizar, *to bewitch, Fascinare.*
 Enhechizado, *bewitched, Fascinatus.*
 Enhetrar, *to intangle, Intricare.*
 Enhetrado, *intangled, Intricatus.*
 Enhetramiento, *tangling, Intricatio.*
 Enhiesto, *lifted vp, Elevatus, erectus.*
 Enhilar, *to thred, Ad filum dirigere, filo in-*
serere.
 Enhorcar, *to hang, Crucifigere.*
 Enhorcado, *hanged, Crucifixus.*
 Enlazar, *to intangle, to catch, to snare,*
to tie, Illaqueare, nettere.
 Enlazamiento, *intangling, snaring, Illa-*
queatio, connectio.
 Enlazadura, *tying, intangling, Nexus, con-*
nectio.

Enlevar,

E N

Enlevar, to lift vp, *Attollere, erigere.*
 Enlevamiento, amasednes, *Stupor, vertigo.*
 Enlizar la tela, to make a seluage, *Licia ad-
dere.*
 Enlodar, to durt, *Luto illinere vel consergere.*
 Enlodado, durtie, *Lutosus.*
 Enlodadura, durtng, foulng with
durt, *Lutamentum.*
 Enlosar, to paue, *Pauimentare.*
 Enloquecerse, to become foolish, to be
frantike, *Inepire, despere, surere.*
 Enloquecer, to make frantike, to make
foolish, *Dementare.*
 Enluzar, to wash a wall with lime, *Can-
dicare, dealbare.* (*latus.*)
 Enlutado, clad in a mourning weede, *Pul-
Enmagrecerse, vide Emmagrecerse.*
 Enmagrecido, leane, slender, *Macer.*
 Ennegrecerse, to waxe blacke, *Nigrescere.*
 Ennivelo, ruled out, *Delineatus, ad nor-
mam directus.*
 Ennoblecer, to make noble, *Nobilisare.*
 Enfudecer la yerva, to grow in knots,
Geniculare.
 Enodio, the favone of a stag, *Hinnulus.*
 Enojarse, to be angrie, to be offended, *Ira-
ci, succensere.*
 Enojado, angrie, offended, *Iratius, infensus,
iracundus.*
 Enojo, anger, displeasure, trouble, *Ira, ira-
cundia, moleftia.*
 Enojoso, troublesome, offensive, *Molestu-
s, odiosus.*
 Enojadizo, angrie, wayward, waspish,
Iracundus, acerbus.
 Enojadamente, angrily, *Iracundè.*
 Enojosamente, nosomely, offensuely,
Moleste, odiorde.
 Enrámar, to couer with bowes, *Ramis-
segere.*
 Enranciarse, to be rustic, *Rancescere.*
 Enredar, to take in a net, *Irreire.*
 Enrexar, to set vp a lettise, *Clasrare.*
 Enrexado, lettised, *Clasratus.*
 Enriquecer, to make rich, *Ditescere, ditare.*
 Enriquecido, intriched, *Locuplesatus.*
 Enrizar, to ruffle the haire, *Comam vi-
brare.*

E N

Enriscarse, to get vp to a mountaine, to
tndanger, *Ardua montis pesere, adire peri-
culum.*
 Enriscado, steep vp, dangerous, *Acclinis,
arduis, periclosus.*
 Enriscamiento, steepnes, danger, *Preci-
pitum, periculum.*
 Enristrar, to set the launce in the rest,
Haftam intendere.
 Enronquecer, to be hoarse, *Rauescere.*
 Enronquecimiento, hoarsenes, *Rancedo.*
 Enroscar, to lie in round circles as a
snake, *In orbes se colligere.*
 Enroscadura, lying or winding round,
Sinuatio.
 Enroxar, to make red, *Rusilare.*
 Enruviaise, to make yellow, *Flavescere.*
 Ensayar, to assay, to trie, to make p̄rofe,
to put on a callocke, *Tentare, experiri, pe-
riclitari, sagum induere.*
 Ensayo, p̄rofe, triall, assay, *Tentatio, pericu-
lum, experientia.* (*alare.*)
 Ensalçar, to extoll, to lift vp, *Erigere, ex-
Ensalçamiento, extolling, *Elevatio.*
 Ensalada, a sallet of herbs, *Acerarium.*
 Ensalmar, to enchant, *Incantare.*
 Ensalmo, a charme, *Incantatio, carmen.*
 Ensalmodor, an inchanter, a charmer, *In-
cantator.*
 Ensalmo de bestia, a cure or medicine for
beasts, a charme to cure beasts, *Prefi-
gium, exorcismus, carmen.*
 Ensanchar, to inlarge, to amplifie, *Ampli-
ficare.*
 Ensanchamiento, inlarging, amplifying,
Amplificatio. (*enare.*)
 Ensangrentar, to imbue with blood, *Cru-
Ensangrentado, bluddy, *Cruensus.*
 Ensangrentamiento, bluddines, *Cruentatio.*
 Ensañarse, to be angry, to be offended,
Irasci, indignari.
 Ensartar, to put on a string, as beades or
pearles, *Filo inferere.*
 Ensangostar, to streighten, *In angustiam
cogere.*
 Ensensios, vide Encensios.
 Ensenar, to put into the bosome, *In fin-
condere.***

E N

Enseñar, to teach, *Docere.*
 Enseñanza, teaching, *Doctrina, eruditio, education.*
 Enseñado, taught, *Doctus, eruditus.*
 Eseñorear, to rule, *Dominari.*
 Eseñamiento, teaching, *Educatio, eruditio.*
 Ensevar, to grease, *Seuare.*
 Ensevado, greased, *Seuatus.*
 Ensilar, to put in a garner, *In granario condere.*
 Ensillar, to saddle, *Sternere, insternere.*
 Ensillado, saddled, *Stratus, ephippiatus.*
 Ensobrevcerse, to waxe proude, *Superbire.*
 Ensordar, to make deafe, *Surdescere.*
 Ensordamiento, the making deafe, *Surditas.*
 Ensordedera, red plum, or cats taile, *Panicula.*
 Ensuziar, to make soule, to desile, *Sondere, Sordescere, sedare.*
 Ensuzamiento, the making soule, *Fædatio.*
 Entablar, to boord, to plancke, to part as
 the flesh of beasts new killed, *Contabulare, palpitate.*
 Entablamiento, hourding, *Contabulatio.*
 Entallable, that may be graued, *Excupibile.*
 Entallalar, to graue, to carue, *Exculpere.*
 Entallador, a caruer, a grauer, *Exsculptor.*
 Entalladura, grauing, caruing, *Exsculptura.*
 Entallecer la yerua, to grow to a stalkie,
 Caulescere.
 Entapiar, to stop vp, to close vp, *Obturare.*
 Entena, the maine yard of a ship, *Antenna.*
 Entenado, a sonne in law, the wifes
 sonne, *Prinignus.*
 Entender, to vnderstand, *Intelligere.*
 Entendimiento, vnderstanding, *Intellectus.*
 (*nitus.*)
 Enteramente, wholly, entirely, *Innegre, per-*
 Enterizo, whole, sound, *Integer.*
 Entero, whole, sound, *Integer.*
 Enterar, to renew, *Integrire.*
 Enteramiento, renewing, *Redintegratio.*
 Enteriza, soundnes, *Integritas, Incolumitas.*
 Enternecerse, to be tender, *Tenerescere.*
 Enterrar, tierro, to bury, *Sepulcire.*

E N

Enterramiento, buriall, *Sepulchrum, funus sepultura.*
 Enterrador, he that burieth, *Funerato.*
 Enterrado, buried, *Sepulitus.*
 Entesar, ieso, to bend, to stretch, *Tendere.*
 Entesamiento, bending, stretching, *Intensio.*
 Entibiartse, to be lukewarme, *Tepere.*
 Entibiadera, a warming panne, or pot to
 keepe any thing lukewarme in, *Tepidarium.*
 Entierros, burials, *Funera.*
 Entonado, a bragging fellow, a ietting fel-
 low, tuned, *Iactabundus, consonus.*
 Entonar, to tune, *Consonare.*
 Entonces, then, *Tunc, tum.*
 Entormecer, *vide* Atormecer.
 Entontecer, to become a foole, *Desipere.*
 Entorno, round about, *Circum circa.*
 Entorpecerse, to be astonied, to be dull,
 Torpere.
 Entorpecimiento, dulnes, astonishment,
 Torpor.
 Entortar, tuerto de un ojo, to be squint-
 ed, to put out an eie, to make crooked,
 Eluscere, Obligare.
 Entortadura, the putting out of an eie,
 squintednes, crookednes, *Eluscatio, obli-
 quatio.*
 Entrampar, to entangle, *Implicare.*
 Entrambos, both, *Ambo.*
 Entrañable, harty, *Internus.*
 Entrañas, the entrailes, *Viscera.*
 Entrañablemente, hertely, *Penitus.*
 Entrapar, *vide* Entrampar.
 Entrapado paño, cloth died in graine,
 Pannus coco infectus.
 Entrada, an entrie, *Aditus, introitus.*
 Entrapajado, bound about the head, *Capi-
 se obvolvio.*
 Entrar, to enter, *Intrare, introire.*
 Entre, betweyne, *Inter.*
 Entre tanto, meane while, *Interim.*
 Entrecoger, to take vp by the way, *Inter-
 cipere.*
 Entrecortar, to cut off, *Interscicare.* (dere.
 Entregar, to deliver, to yeild, *Tradere, der-*
 Entrega, delivery, *Traditio, restitutio.*
 Entredezir,

E N

E N

Entredezir, to forbid, *Interdicere*.
 Entredicho, forbidding, *Interdictum*.
 Entredia, by day, *Interdiu*.
 Entre mes de la tarasca, a hobby horse or giant in a mate game, *Manducus*.
 Entremeter, to entermedle, *Interponere, insinuare*. (suo).
 Entremetimiento, entermedling, *Interpo-*
 Entre huelgo, intermission, *Intermissio*.
 Entre oy, to ouer heare, *Inaudire*.
 Entreponer, to put betwene, *Interponere*.
 Entrepostura, putting betwene, *Interpo-*
 sitio.
 Entre puesto, put betwene, *Interpositus*.
 Entre punçar, to prick, to pounce, *Inter-*
 pungere.
 Entre punçadura, pricking, pouncing, *Inter-*
 punctio.
 Entre sacar, to draw out, to take vp, *Eli-*
 cere, *intercipere*.
 Entre sacadura, taking vp, *Interceptio*.
 Entre se, betwene themselues, *Inter se*.
 Entre sijo de animal, the midriffe, *Mesente-*
 rion.
 Entre suelo, a loft, a scollar, *Solarium*.
 Entretenimiento, entertainment, *Accep-*
 sio.
 Entrevalo, the meane space, *Internallum*.
 Entrevenir, to come between, to chaunce,
Inseruere.
 Entrevenimiento, chaunce, hap, *Interven-*
 tus, *casus*.
 Entreverado, wrought with rods, *Inter-*
 virgatus. (gere).
 Entreuntar, to annoint betwene, *Interun-*
 tretexer, to weave, to worke in, *Inter-*
 texere.
 Entre texedura, weauing, wreathing, *In-*
 tertius.
 Entricar, to entangle, *Intricare*.
 Entricado, entangled, intricate, *Intricatus, perplexus*.
 Entricamiento, entangling, *Intricatio*.
 Entricadamente, intricately, *Intricata, perplexa*.
 Entristecerse, to be sad, *Contristari*.
 Entristecimiento, sadness, *Tristitia, contri-*
 satio.

Entupecer, to stiffe, *Refrecire*.
 Enturviar, to trouble, to make thick, *Tur-*
 bare.
 En vano, in vain, *Frustra*.
 Envararse, to be stiffe, *Erigere, rigescere*.
 Envarado, stiffe, *Rigidus*.
 Envaramiento, stiffness of the bodie, *Te-*
 tanus, *rigor*.
 Envasar, to put into a vessell, *In vasulum*
infundere.
 Envegerse, to ware old, *Senescere*.
 Envegecido, old, growen old, *Senex, vete-*
 rator.
 Envelesado, slumbering, *Dormitans, stu-*
 pens.
 Envergoncarçe, to be ashamed, *Pudere*.
 Envergonçado, ashamed, *Pudefactus, ve-*
 recundus.
 Envergonçamiento, shamefastnes, *Vere-*
 cundia.
 Envernar vierno, to winter, *Hyemare*.
 Envernero, a wintering place, *Hiberna-*
rum.
 Enverniego, pertaining to winter, *Hy-*
emalis.
 Enves, the inside, *Superficies inuersa*.
 En vez, somtimes, *Aliquando*.
 Envestar, to turne in and out, *Inuersere*.
 Envestir, to assaile, to breaue in among
 the enimies, *Inserre se in medium, adoriri*.
 Enviciar, to grow rancke, *Luxuriari*.
 Envilecerse, to ware vile, *Vilescere*.
 Enxabonar, to soape, *Sapone eluere*.
 Enxalmar, *vide* Ensalmar.
 Enxalvegar, to white washe a house, *Cre-*
ta ineruare, Dealbare.
 Enxaguar, to washe, to water, *Adaquare, aqua conspergere*.
 Enxambre, a swarme of bees, *Examen apis*.
 Enxambrar, to swarne, *Agmine factio an-*
lare.
 Enxerir de escudere, to inoculate, *Inocu-*
lare.
 Enxerir, xiro, to grasse, *Inserere*.
 Enxeridor, a graffer, *Inserter*.
 Enxerido, grassed, *Inseritus, insitus*.
 Enxerto, grassed, *Inseritus, insitus*.
 Enxerir, to grasse, *Inserere*.

Enxergado,

E R

Enxergado, he that weareth sackecloth,
Cilicio induitus.

Enxúgar, to dry, *Exicare.*

Enxullo de tela, the weauers beame, *In-
gum.*

Enxúndia, fat, flicke, sewet, *Adeps, axun-
gia.*

Enxuto, *dryc, Siccatus.*

Enzías, the gums, *Gingiva.*

Enzina, an oke, *Ilex, quercus.*

Enzinal, an oke grotte, *Ilicetum, quercesum.*

E P

Epigráma, an epigrame, *Epigramma.*

Epistola, a letter, an epistle, *Epistola.*

Epilepsia, the falling sicknes, *Morbus cadu-
cus.*

Epitaphio, an epitaph, *Episaphium.*

Equinocial, the Equinoctiall, *Equinoctia-
lis.*

E R

Era, a parde, a stoure, a garden bed, an ac-
compt of yeres by the empire, *Area,
monarchia.*

Eral, a stoure of a yere old, *Vitulus unius
anni.*

Erbolario, an herbarie, *Herbarium.*

Erboeler, to grow vp, *Herbescere.*

Eredad, enheritance, heritage, *Hereditas.*

Eredar, to enherite, *Heredisare.*

Eredero, an heire, *Heres.*

Ercencia, heritage, *Hereditas.*

Erége, an heretike, *Hereticus.*

Eregia, heresie, *Heresis.*

Ereticar, to become an heretike, *Heresi-
cum esse.*

Erético, an heretike, *Hereticus.*

Erguir, to raise, *Lusitanicum est, Excitare.*

Erguirse, to arise, *Surgere.*

Erguido, raised vp, *Excitatus.*

Erizo, an hedgehog, the huske of a chest-
nut, also a fish called a Russe, *Erinaceus,
echinus.*

Erizado, rough, bristly, *Asper, hirtus.*

Ermano, a brother, *Fraser germanus.*

Ermana, a sister, *soror.*

Ermandad, brotherhood, *Frasernisau.*

E S

Ermanable, brotherly, *Fraternus.*

Ermar, yermo, to make wast, to spoile,
Vastare, populari.

Ermadura, wasting, desolating, *Populatio,
vastatio.*

Ermador, a waaster, *Depopulator.*

Ermita, an ermitage, *Eremita.*

Ermitaño, an ermite, *Eremita.*

Eroyco, herotall, *Herosca.*

Errada, an error, *Error.*

Errado, lost, wandering, *Perditus, errans.*

Erradizo, a stragler, a wanderer, *Errabun-
dus.*

Errador, a wanderer, *Errator.*

Errar, to erre, to misse, to waander, *Errare.*

Erval, a place for herbes, *Herbidus loci.*

Ervera, the thoate boll, *Ingluviis, gula.*

Ervecer, to grow to an herbe, *Herbescere.*

Ervage, herbage, *Pabulum.*

Ervero, he that gathereth grasse, or her-
bage, *Pabulator.*

Ervato, maidenweede, hogfenell, *Pence-
danum.*

E S

Esca, tinder, *Fomes.*

Escabéche, pickle for fishe, *Condimentum,
salsugo.*

Escabroso, froward, wilfull, rough, *Per-
uersus, asper, scaber.*

Escabiosa, the herbe scabious, *Scabiosa.*

Escabélo, a fourme, *Scabellum.*

Escabullirse, to slip away, *Elabi, evadere.*

Escabullimiento, slipping away, *Elapio,
euasio.*

Escala, a ladder, *Scala.*

Escalar, to scale with laders, &c. *Scalae,
conscendere.*

Escalador, a scaler, a pilferer, *Scalarum con-
scensor, fununculus.*

Escalentar, lento, to warme, *Calfacere.*

Escalentador, a warming panne, *Calfac-
torium.*

Escalentamiento, warming, *Calfactio.*

Escaléra, a staire, *Gradus.*

Escalón de escalera, a step of a staire, *gra-
duis.*

Escalona, a scallion, *Ascalonia.*

Escáma,

E S

Escáma, a scale of a fishe, a plate of bryasse
 or yron, *Squama, lamina.*
 Escamoso, scalie, *Squamosus.*
 Escamar, to scale fish, *Disquamare.*
 Escambroso, *vide Escabroso.*
 Escamadura, scaling of fish, *Disquamatio.*
 Escamochos, fragments, *Fragmenta.*
 Escamondar, to shane, to make cleane,
 Mundare.
 Escamonea, *Scamonea, Scamonium.*
 Escambrones, a kinde of white bramble,
 Ramnus.
 Escampar, to escape, *Euadere.*
 Escanciar, to fill dyrke, to bincke, *Misere-
 re poca.*
 Escanciano, a skinker, *Pincerna.*
 Escandia, a kinde of corne, *Ador.*
 Escandalizar, to scandalize, to offend,
 Scandalizare.
 Escandalo, a scandale, an offence, *Scanda-
 lum.*
 Escchio, a benche, *Scamnum.*
 Escpar, to escape, *Euadere, elabi.*
 Escantar, *vide Encantir.*
 Escáque, the chesse, *Scacchus tufus.*
 Escaramuça, a skirmish, *Pugna tumultu-
 ria.*
 Escaramuçar, to skirmish, *Tumultuari mi-
 liti rem gerere, leuisibus pugnis lacefere.*
 Escaramujo, wilde eglantine, *Cynosbatos.*
 Escaramugos, a kind of shell worm brye-
 ding on rockes, and on the sides of
 ships, being sharpe towarde the top,
 Conche genui in nauigis crescenti.
 Escaravajo, a beetle, a bob in a cowturd,
 Scarabew.
 Escarcelon, a pouch, *Pera, bursa.*
 Escardar, to rake, to weed cozn, *Sarrire.*
 Escardadura, raking, weeding, *Sarritio.*
 Escardador, a raker, *Sarritor.*
 Escardillo, a rake, a weedhooke, *Sarculum.*
 Escarmentar, to affrate, to warne, *Terrere,
 monere.*
 Escarmentado, affrayed, warned, *Terri-
 tus, admonitus.*
 Escarlatin, scarlet, *Coccus.*
 Escarnecer, to leesse, to mocke, *Subsan-
 nare.*

E S

Escarnio, escarnecimiento, scoffing, moc-
 king, *Deriso.*
 Escarnidor de aqua, an howze glasse, *Clop
 sydra.*
 Escarnecedor, a mocker, *Derisor.*
 Escarnecido, mocked, derided, *Derisus.*
 Escardas, *Cythory, Cythorea.*
 Escarpin, a socke, *Vdo onis.*
 Escarvagear, to scrible, *Dscribere.*
 Escarvar, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
 Escarvadura, scraping, *Sculptura.*
 Escarvador, a scraper, *Scalpor.*
 Escarvadientes, a toothpike, *Densiscalpium.*
 Escarvaores, an earpike, *Auriscalpium.*
 Escasso, couetous, a niggard, *Short in
 Weight, Curtius, parcus, avarus.* (risia.
 Escasseza, couetousnelle, *Parfimonia, aua-*
 Escassamente, couetously, *Parci, auare.*
 Escatinar, *vide caherir.*
 Escavar arboles, to ridde the earth from
 trees, *Ablaqueare.*
 Escavado arbol, a tree ridded at the root,
 Ablaqueatus.
 Escava de arboles, *Ablaqueatio.*
 Esclarecer, to be famous, to be cleere, *Cle-
 rescere, lucefcre.*
 Esclarecido, famous, cleere, renowned,
 Clarus, Illustris.
 Esclarecimiento, renowne, *Claritas.*
 Esclavina, a cloake, *Palliolum.*
 Esclavo, a slave, *Servus, mansipium.*
 Escluyr, to shut out, *Excludere.*
 Escluydo, shut out, *Exclusus.*
 Escoba, a brush, a broome, *Scopa.*
 Escobajo de uvas, the hulles of grapes,
 Pusamina.
 Escobilla, drosse, *Scobs.*
 Escofia, a coife, *Vitta.*
 Escoda para dolar piedras, a masons tool
 to square stones, *Excusorium.*
 Escodar, dolar piedras, to square stones,
 Excudere.
 Escobeta, a little coife, *Capillare.*
 Escotion, a coife, *Capillare.*
 Escofina, a shauing knife, *Scobina.*
 Escoger, to chosse, *Eligere.*
 Escogimiento, chosse, *Electio.*
 Escogido, chosen, *Electus.*

Escols,

Escolta, scouts, *Excubie.*
 Escolar, a scholar, *Scholaris, Scholasticus.*
 Escolastico, a scholemaister, *Scholæ p[ro]fessus.*
 Escolarse, to slide away, *Elabi.*
 Escomearse, to let the vrin passe without being able to stay it, *Vrinam non posse retinere.*
 Escombrar, to make cleane, *Purgare.*
 Esconder, to hide, *Abscondere, occultare.*
 Escondidamente, secretly, *Occulte, clausum.*
 Escondido, hidden, secret, *Occulus.*
 Escondidijo, a lurking corner, *Latebra.*
 Escondrijo, a lurking corner, *Latibulum.*
 Escondimiento, hiding, *Occultatio.*
 Escopetina, spittle, *Sputum.*
 Escopidura, spittle, *Saliva.*
 Escoplear, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
 Escoplo, a scraping tole, a plaine sop a carpenter, *Scalprum ferreum.*
 Escopir, to spit, *Confusare.*
 Escória, drosse, *Scoria.*
 Escorche en la pintura, the first draught, *Catagrophe.*
 Escorpion, a scorpion, *Scorpio.*
 Escotar, to pay the shot, *Symbolum dare.*
 Escote, the shot at a reckoning, *Symbolum.*
 Escotadura, paying the shot, *Symboli solutio.*
 Escozer, to seethe, *Coquere, elixare.*
 Escozimiento, seething, *Coelio, elixatio.*
 Escrevir, escrivo, to write, *Scribere.*
 Escrino, a deske, *Scrinium.*
 Escripto, written, *Scriptus.*
 Escrivano, a scriuener, *Scriba, notarius.*
 Escrivania, a scriueners trade, a pen and inkhozne, *Notariatus, & Atramentarium.*
 Escritorio, a deske, *Scrinium.*
 Escritura, writing, *Scriptio, scriptura.*
 Escritor, a writer, *Scrip[er]o.*
 Escuchar, to hearken, to watch in the night, *Auscultare, excubare.*
 Escuchador, a watchman, *Excubitor.*
 Escuchas, the night watch, *Excubie.*
 Escudar, to arme with a target, *Scudo armare.*
 Escudo, a target, *Scutum.*

Escudero, an esquire, a seru[ing]man, *Servarius, famulus.*
 Escudete, *vide Enxerir.*
 Escudete, a water lillie, *Nenuphar.*
 Escudilla, a dish, *Catinus.*
 Escudriñar, to search, *Scrutari.*
 Escudriñador, a searcher, *Scrutator.*
 Escuela, a schole, *Schola.*
 Escuerço, a toad, *Bufo.*
 Esculpir, to graue, to carue, *Exculpere.*
 Esculpidor, a grauer, a caruer, *Exculptor.*
 Esculpidura, grauing, caruing, *Sculptura.*
 Esculpido, graued, carued, *Exculptus.*
 Escultor, a grauer, a caruer, *Exculptor.*
 Escultura, grauing, caruing, *Sculptura.*
 Escupir, *vide Escopir.*
 Escupidor, a spitter, *Sputator.*
 Escuro, darke, *Obscurus.*
 Escurecer, to darken, *Obscurare.*
 Escurecido, darkened, *Obscuratus.*
 Escurecimiento, darkening, *Obscuratio.*
 Escuredad, darkenesse, *Obscuritas.*
 Escuribada, a sudden assault, *Inusio subita.*
 Escurriduras, the dropping of a cup, *b[ea]ken drinke, Reliquie.*
 Escurrir, to runne out, *Excurrere.*
 Escusar, to excuse, *Excusare.*
 Escusacion, an excuse, *Excusatio, immunitas.*
 Escusabile, excusable, *Excusabilis.*
 Escusadora cosa, excusing, *Excusatorius.*
 Escusado, excused, *Excusatus, immunis.*
 Escusa, an excuse, *Causa.*
 Escutar, to execute, *Exequi.*
 Escucion, execution, *Executio.*
 Escutabor, he that executeth, *Executor.*
 Esento, exempt, free, *Immunis, exemplius.*
 Escencion, exemption, frēdome, *Immunis.*
 Esequias, a funeral, *Exequie.*
 Esphera, the sphere, *Sphera.*
 Esforçadamente, valiantly, strongly, *Strenue, fuitier.*
 Esforçado, valiant, stout, strong, *Strenuus fortis.*
 Esforçar, fuerço, to inforce, to incourage, *Impellere, animare.*
 Esforçarse, to take courage, to aduenture boldly, *Animum recuperare, audere, confidenter aggredi.*
 Esfuerço,

Esfuerço, courage, stoutnesse, valour, strength, *Animi vis, rigor, virtus, fortitudo.*

Esgremir, grimo, to fence, to flourish the weapon, *Figladiari, vibrare.*

Esgrima, fence play, *Gladiatio.*

Esgrimidor, a fencer, *Gladiator, lanista.*

Esgrimadura, flourishing of a weapon, *Vibratio.*

Estabon, a steele to strike fire, the swtuell of a chaine, *Ferrum excusorium, annulus catene, chalybs.*

Esmalte, enamell, *Encaustice.*

Esmaltado, enamelled, *Encausticus.*

Esmaltar, to enamell, *Encaustare.*

Esmeralda, an emerald, *Smaragdus.*

Esmerejon, a marlion, *Halietus.*

Esmorado, neat, fine, *Politus.*

Esmesarle, to be fine, to be neat, *Polire se.*

Esmertil, an emerald, *Smyris, smaragdus.*

Esmerilaça, a kinde of artillery called bas-
ses, *Tormenti bellici genus.* (nn.)

Espacio, space, time, leasure, *Spacium, otium.*

Espacioso, large, broad, slow, *Spacious, la-
tus, tardus.* (lare.)

Espáciarse, to walke, *Ambulare, deambu-
lare.*

Espada, a sword, *Ensis, gladius.*

Espada negra, a foile, *Gladius obscurus.*

Espadero, a cutler, *Gladiarius faber.*

Espadado, girt with a sword, *Ensis, gla-
dio cinctus.*

Espadaña, cat's taile, flags, *Acorus, gladio-
lum.*

Espadarte, a sword fish, *Gladius pisces.*

Espadar lino, to card flaxe, *Carminare.*

Espalda a shoulder, *Humerus, scapula.*

Espaldar, to shoulder, to thrust, *Scapulis
impellere.*

Espaldudo, broad shouldered, *Scapulosus.*

Espantable, fearefull, *Terribilis, terrificus.*

Espantarse, to be affraid, to be astonied,
to wonder, *Terreri, deterreri, admirari,
confundari.*

Espanto, feare, terror, wondering,
Metus, terror, confundatio, admiratio.

Espantado, affraid, terrified, wondering,
Territus, confundatus, admirans.

Espantajo, fright, feare, *Terribilamentum.*

Espantoso, fearefull, terrible, *Terribilis.*

Espantadizo, fearefull, *Panidus.*

Espantosamente, fearefully, *Terribiliter.*

Espanzirse el papel, to sprinckle or spot
Suffundi.

Espanzimiento, sprinckling or spotting,
Suffusio.

Esparrago, sperage, *Asparagus.*

Esparraguera, the stalke of sperage, *idem.*

Esparto, wicker, a kinde of tree whereof
they make frailes, *Sparium.*

Espartero, a basket maker, *Spartarius.*

Esparteña, a shoo made of a kinde of wic-
ker, *Solea spartea.*

Esparzidamente, scatteringly, *Sparsum.*

Esparzir, to sprinckle, to scatter, *Spargere.*

Esparzido, sprinckled, scattered, *Sparsus.*

Esparzimiento, sprinckling, scattering,
Aspergio.

Espècia, spice, *Aromata.*

Especiería, spicerie, *Aromata.*

Especial, especiall, *Specialis.*

Especialmente, especially, *Præsentim.*

Espécie, a kinde, *Species.*

Especiero, a grocer, *Aromatapola.*

Espectaculo, a spectacle, *Spectaculum.*

Especular, to espie, to contemplate, *Specu-
lari, conemplari.*

Especulacion, speculation, *Speculatio, con-
templatio.*

Especulativo, contemplatiue, *Speculati-
vus.*

Espedir, ido, to deliuer, to dispatch, *Ex-
pedire.*

Espedimiento, delivery, expedition, a dis-
patch, *Expeditio.*

Espesar, to looke in a glasse, *Speculum intu-
eri.*

Espelho, a looking glasse, *Speculum.*

Espuelos, spectacles, *Conspicilla.*

Espelta, beere corne, *Spelta, zea.*

Espelunca, a caue, *Spelunca.*

Espeluzarse, to be frighted that the haire
standeth upright, to set vp the bri-
stles, *Horrere.*

Espeluzado, bristly, frighted that the
haire standeth upright, *Horridus, hor-
ren.*

Espeluzamiento, standing of the haire
 vpright, *Horripilum*.
 Espeluzos, the haire standing vp, *Horripi-
 lum*.
 Esperar, to hope, to looke for, to stay, Spe-
 rare, *expectare, manere*.
 Espera, a sphere, *Sphaera*.
 Esperança, hope, *Spes, expectatio*.
 Esperica, round as a sphere, *Sphericus*.
 Esperezarse, to stretch out the body, *Ex-
 porrigeremembrana*.
 Esperezzo, the stretching out, *Exprorectio
 membrorum*.
 Esperiencia, experience, *Experientia*.
 Experimentar, to trie, to proue, *Experiri*.
 Experimento, an experiment, *Experimen-
 tum*.
 Experimentado, tried, *Expertus, peritus*.
 Epeffar, to make thicke, *Spissare, densare*.
 Epeffado, thickened, *Spissatus, densatus*.
 Espesso, thicke, often, *Spissus, frequens, cre-
 ber*.
 Espessamente, often times, thicke, *Crebr*.
 Espessura, thicknesse, *Densitas*.
 Espetar, to spit meat, *Vernaffigere*.
 Espia, a spie, *Explorator*.
 Espiar, to espie, *Explorare*.
 Espica nardi, spikenard, *Nardus*.
 Espiga, an eare of corne, *Spica, arist*.
 Espigar, to grow to an eare, to gather
 eares, *Spicas colligere, spicare*.
 Espigon, an eare of corne, *Spicum*.
 Espigon de cabeça de ajos, a cloue of gar-
 like, *Spicum*.
 Espina, a thorne, a fish bone, *Spina*.
 Espina blanca, a kind of white thistle, *Sp-
 ina alba*.
 Espinal, a thorne bush, *Spinetum*.
 Espinar, to prick, *Pungere*.
 Espinaca, spinage, *Spinanca*.
 Espinilla, the shin bone, *Tibia*.
 Espinazo de animal, the ridge bone, *Spina*.
 Espinoso, thornie, *Spinosus*.
 Espino majuelo, a hawthorne, *Oxyacantha*.
 Espino, a bullesse tree, *Spinus, prunellus*.
 Espirar, to breathe, *Spirare*.
 Espiradero, a breathing place, *Spiraculum*.
 Espiritu, the breath, the spirit, *Spiritus*.

Espiritual, spirituall, *Spiritualis*.
 Espiritualmente, spirituallly, *Spiritualiter*.
 Espital, an hospitall, *Nosocomium, hospitale*.
 Espiega, a kinde of sweete herbe, spike,
Nardi genus.
 Espolada, a stroke with a spur, *Calcarium
 itus*.
 Espolear, to spur, *Calcarifodere*.
 Espolon, a rocks spur, *Calcar*.
 Esponja, a sponge, a pumise, *Spongia, pumex*.
 Esponjadura, pumising, *Pumicatio*.
 Esponjoso, spungie, *Spongiosus*.
 Esponjar, to sponge, to pumise, *Spongiare*,
 pumicare.
 Esportica, esportilla, a little basket, *Spor-
 tula*.
 Espolo, a spouse, *Sponsus*.
 Espolas, fetters, manacles, *Manica*.
 Espimir, imo, to expresse, to presse out,
Exprimere.
 Espucla, a spur, *Calcar*.
 Espuerta, a basket, *Sporta, fiscus*.
 Espulgar, to plucke out fleas or lice, *Puli-
 ces excerpere*.
 Espuma, fome, froth, scum, *Spuma*.
 Espumoso, fome, frothy, *Spumosus*.
 Espumar, to fome, to scum, *Dispumare*.
 Espura, cleare water, *Aqua limpida*.
 Esquadra, square, a squire for a carpen-
 ter, *Norma*.
 Esquadra y esquadron, a squadron, *Cohors*.
 Esquero, a bag to carrie baite for fish, a
 purse, *Escarium, bursa*.
 Esquife, a skiffe, a small boate, *Cymba, sca-
 pha*.
 Esquilencia, the squinancie, *Synanche*.
 Esquilmar, to milke, *Mulgere*.
 Esquimbo, the frute, the profit of any cat-
 tle, *Fatua, fatura*.
 Esquileta, esquilon, a small bell, *Tininni-
 bulum*.
 Esquilo, a squirrell, *Sciurus*.
 Esquina, a corner, *Angulus*.
 Esquinado, cornered, cleansed, *Angulatus*,
 purgatus.
 Esquinar paja, to cleanse chasse by casting
 it against the winde, to winnow, *Pur-
 gare, expaleare*.

Esquinencia,

E S

Esquinacia, esquilencia, a squincie, *Synanche.*

Esquivamente, disdainfully, proudlye, stately, *Superbe, fastidiose.*

Esquivar, to shun, to auoid, to eschew, to be stately, *Vitare, fastidire.*

Esquivo, auoing, eschewing, stately, *cōp, Euisans, fastidiosus.*

Esquividad, esquiveza, shunning, stateliness, *copishnes, Superbia, fastidium, fastus.*

Esſa, ſhe, *Ita.*

Esſe, he, *Ita.*

Esſo, that, it, *Itud.*

Essencia, being, eſſence, *Essentia.*

Exento, free, exempt, *Liber, exemptus.*

Establo, a stable, a stall, *Stabulum.*

Establerizo, a hozlekeeper, a stall keeper, *Stabularius.*

Estable, stable, firme, *Stabilis, firmus.*

Establemente, stably, firmly, *Stabiliter, firmiter.*

Establecer, to establish, *Stabilire.*

Establecido, established, *Stabilitus.*

Establecimiento, establishing, confirming, *Conſtituto, constabilitio.*

Estaca, a stake, a stocke to graffe on, a pale, *Palus, racerra.*

Estacada, a place full of stocks to graffe on, *Nonuellatio.*

Estacado, the lists to fight in, *Pergula, paleſtra.*

Estadål, a fathome, a furlong, *Statura, fala.*

Estado, estate, degree, condition, stature, *Status, conditio.*

Estafar, to steale, to rob, to cosen, *Compilare, imponere.*

Estallar, to burst, to breake in funder, *Crepare.*

Estallido, a cracke, *Crepitus.*

Estambre, the web, *Stamen.*

Estamena, linswcolſie, *Textum stramineum.*

Estampar, to print, to stampe, *Imprimere.*

Estampado, stamped, printed, *Impressus.*

Estancar, to stop, to stay, to stand still, *Sistere, stare, ceſſare.*

Estancarſe el agua, to stande as a poole, *Stagnare.*

Estança, a standing, a place, *Statio, mansio.*

E S

Eſtandarte, a standart, *Vexillum.*

Eſtaño, tinne, *Stannum.*

Eſtañar, to solder with tinne, *Stannare.*

Eſtanque, a poole, a pond, *Stagnum, piscina.*

Eſtantales, props, *Fulera, fulcimenta.*

Eſtante, standing, *Stans.*

Eſtar, eſtoy, eſtūe, to be, to stand, *Eſſe, ſum, fuſtare.*

Eſtar ſobre ſi, to be warie, to looke to himſelfe, *Eſſe apud ſe.*

Eſtátua, a ſtatue, an image, *Statua.*

Eſtatuário, an image maker, *Statuarus.*

Eſtatura, ſtature, *Statura.*

Eſtaturo, a ſtatute, *Statutum, plebiscitum.*

Eſte, eſta, eſto, he, ſhe, thiſ, *Ita, ita, itud.*

Eſtender, to ſtretch out, to bend out, to inlarge, *Exiendere, propagare.*

Eſtendido, inlarged, ſtretched out, *Extenſus.*

Eſtendimiento, ſtretching out, inlarging *Extenſio.*

Eſteſlo, large, long, *Prolixus.*

Eſtentine, a gut, *Intestinum.*

Eſtera, a mat, *Stragulum, ſparteum, ſtorea.*

Eſtercolar, to dung, *Stercorare.*

Eſtercolado, dunged, *Stercoratus.*

Eſtercolamiento, dunging, *Stercoratio.*

Eſtero, a lake, a poole, *Aeſtuarium, ſtagnum.*

Eſterquero, a dunghill, *Sterquilinum.*

Eſteril, barren, *Sterilis.*

Eſterilidad, barrennes, *Sterilitas.*

Eſterlin colorado, ſcarlet, *Coccum.*

Eſtev a, the plow handle, *Siua.*

Eſtevado, croklegged, *Varus.*

Eſtiercol, a dunghill, *Sterquilinum.*

Eſtilar, to ſtill water, *Diffillare.*

Eſtilo, a ſtile in enditing, *Stilus.*

Eſtimar, to eſteeme, to prize, *Aeſtimare.*

Eſtima, estimation, value, *Exiſtimatio, eſtimatio.*

Eſtimacion, vide Eſtima.

Eſtimado, eſteemed, prized, *Aeſtimatus.*

Eſtimador, an eſteemer, a prizer, *Aeſtimator.*

Eſtio, the ſummer, *Itaſta.*

Eſtinc, a ſmall kind of fish, ſmelt, *Stincus.*

Eſtriar, to ſet upright, to draw by close, *Erigere, stringere.*

E S

Estrado, byright, drawen hard, stroaked
 by as a boote or hose, *Strictus, compositus.*
 Estival, pertaining to sommer, *Aestivus.*
 Estocada, a thrust with a weapon, *Punctum.*
 Estocadas dar, to stab, to thrust, *Punctum
 cedere.*
 Estola, a stoale, *Stola.*
 Estomago, the stomach, anger, wrath,
Stomachus.
 Estomagarise, to stomache, to be angrie,
Stomachari.
 Estomagado, angrie, *Stomachosus.*
 Estopa, towe, *Stuppa.*
 Estopeño, belonging to towe, *Stuppus.*
 Estoque, a poyndo, a thrust, a stab, *Sica,
 punctum.*
 Estoque yerva, coine gladen or corn flag,
Gladiolus.
 Estoraque, *Storax, Seorax.*
 Estornija de carro, the trigger of a cart,
Sufflamen.
 Estornino, a stare, *Sturnus.*
 Estornudar, to neze, *Sternutare.*
 Estornudo, neezing, *Sternutatio.*
 Estorvar, to stop, to let, to stay, to trou-
 ble, *Obstare, obstitere, impedire.*
 Estorvo, let, stop, trouble, *Obstaculum, im-
 pedimentum.*
 Estragar, to teare, *Lacerare.*
 Estrago, tearing, *Laceratio.*
 Estrado, a bed, a pallet, *Stratum.*
 Estragar, to spoile, to mar, to waste, *Cor-
 rumpere.*
 Estragado, marred, wasted, spoiled, *Cor-
 ruptus.*
 Estragamiento, estrago, spoile, slaughter,
Corruptio, strages.
 Estrago, a slaughter, *Strages.*
 Estranero, a stranger, *Aduena, externus.*
 Estrañar, to estrange, *Alienare.*
 Estraño, strange, rare, *Alienus, externus, ra-
 rius.*
 Estrañeza, strangeness, *Peregrinitas.*
 Estranguria, the strangurian, *Stranguria.*
 Estregar, striego, to curry, to wipre cleane
 a horse, *Strigilare.*
 Estregadero, a hozsecombe, *Strigilis.*

E S

Estréchar, to straighten, *Angustare, artiare.*
 Estrechamente, straightly, *Arcte.*
 Estrecho, straight, *Angustus.*
 Estrechura, straightness, *Coarctatio.*
 Estrecho, a strait of the sea or lande, *Fre-
 ium, isthmus.*
 Estrella, a star, *Stella.*
 Estellar, to set with stars, *Stellare.*
 Estrellada, starwurt or sharwurt, *Aster
 aicus.*
 Estrellado, set with stars, *Stellatus.*
 Estrellero, an astronomer, *Astronomus.*
 Estremado, extreme, passing, exceeding,
Extremus.
 Estremo, extremitie, *Extremitas.*
 Estremecer, to tremble, to quake, *Tremere.*
 Estrena, handsell, a present, *Strena.*
 Estrenar, to take handsell, *Strenas accipere.*
 Estrenir, strin, to restraine, *Stringere, re-
 stringere.*
 Estrenido, restrained, *Strictus, restrictus.*
 Estribar, to straine, to endevoz, *Nisi.*
 Estribo, a stirup, a prop for a house, *Stra-
 peda, fulcrum.*
 Estribadura, endevozing, *Nixus.*
 Estribadora cosa, endevozing, *Nixibundus.*
 Estropedar, pieço, to stumble, *Cespitare, of-
 fender.*
 Estropieço, stumbling, *Cespitatio.*
 Estropedar, to racke with cords, *Funibus
 diffendere.*
 Estruendo, a noise, a great crack, *Strepitus.*
 Estrujar o apretar, to streine, *Premere.*
 Estuche, a case of tooles, a boxe of tooles,
 Estúdiar, to studie, *Sindere.* (Theca.
 Estudio, studie, *Studium, diligentia.*
 Estudiante, a student, *Studiofus.*
 Estudiolamente, studiously, *Studiose.*
 Estudioso, studious, *Studiofus.*
 Estufa, a stoue or a hothouse, *Hypocauſum.*

E T

Eternamente, eternally, *Aeternè.*
 Eternidad, eternitie, *Aeternitas.*
 Eternizar, to eternize, *Aeternum facere.*
 Eterno, eternall, *Aeternus.*
 Ethico, he that is sick of the consump-
 tion, *Histicus.*

Evacuar,

E X

E V

Evacuar, to emptie, to make void, *Exina-
nire.*
Evangelio, the Gospell, *Euangelium.*
Evano, *Ebenus*, sugarchest, *Hebenus.*
Euforbio, a certaine gum of a tree found
first by king Iuba, *Euphorbium.*
Eufrasia, *Eiebzight*, *Eufragia.*

E X

Exambre, a hieue of bees, a swarne of
bees, *Examen.*
Examen, examination, *Examen.*
Examinar, to examine, *Examinare.*
Examinacion, examination, *Examinatio.*
Examinador, an examiner, *Examinator.*
Exceder, to exceed, *Excedere.*
Excelente, excellent, *Excellens.*
Excelencia, *vide* Ecelencia.
Exe, an axletree, *Axis.*
Exea, a spie, a scout, *Speculator.*
Exemplar, an example, *Exemplar.*
Exemplo, an example, *Exemplum.*
Exemplificar, to exemplifie, *Exemplifi-
care.*
Exercicio, exercise, occupation, trade, *Ex-
ercitium, exercitatio.*
Exercitar, to exercise, *Exercere.*
Exercitador, an exerciser, *Exercitor.*
Exercitadora cosa, that may be exercised,
Exercitatorius.
Exercito, an armie, *Exercitus.*
Eximir, to exempt, *Eximere.*
Exortar, to exhort, *Hortari.*
Exortacion, exhortation, *Exhortatio.*
Exortador, an exhorter, *Exhortator.*
Exquerdear de camino, to go out of the
way, *Deniare.*

F A

Fabrica, a frame, a woyke, *Fabrica.*
Fabricador, a framer, a woyer, *Fa-
bricator.* (car.)
Fabricar, to frame, to woyke, *Fabri-
cato.*
Fabricado, framed, wrought, *Fabricatus.*
Fabricacion, working, *Fabricatio.*

F A

Fabricadamente, cunningly, *Affabre.*
Fabrisido, framed, *Fabrefactum.*
Fabrisicar, to frame, *Fabreficare.*
Fabula, a fable, *Fabula.*
Fabuloso, fabulous, *Fabulosus.*
Fabulosamente, falsely, *Fabulosè.*
Facil, easie, *Facilis.*
Facilidad, easines, facilitie, *Facilitas.*
Facilitar, to make easie, *Facilitare.*
Facilmente, easilie, *Faciliter.*
Faciones, fashions, maners, *Mores.*
Facultad, facultie, abilitie, *Facultas.*
Faisa, a kerchefe, a wastebande, *Fascia.*
Faisar, to wrap, *Fasciare.*
Faysan, a pheasant, *Phasianus.*
Falda, the lap of a coate, the skirtes, the
quarters of a coate, *Fimbria, sinus.*
Faldamentos, skirtes of a icerkin, *Sinus.*
Faldetes, *vide* Falda.
Faldriquera, a pocket, *Pera.*
Falsado, counterfettered, *Adulterinus.*
Falsar, to falsifie, *Adulterare.*
Falsario, he that falsifieth, *Falsarius.*
Falsedad, falsehood, *Fallacia.*
Falsamente, falsely, *Falso.*
Falso, false, *Falsus.*
Falta, want, a fault, *Culpa, deficiens.*
Faltar, to want, to offend, *Desesse, deficere.*
Fallar, *vide* Faltar.
Falla, *vide* Falta.
Fama, fame, report, *Rumor, fama.*
Famoso, famous, *Celebris, famosus.*
Famosamente, famously, *Famose.*
Familia, a family, *Familia.*
Familiar, familiar, *Familiaris.*
Familiaridad, familiaritie, *Familiaritas.*
Familiarmente, familiarly, *Familiariter.*
Fanal, the lanterne in the admirall ship,
Lucernanais pretorie.
Fanfa, a play, an enterlude, *vide* Farça.
Fanfarron, a bragger, a brauer, *Iactabun-
dus, gloriosus.*
Fanfarroneria, bragging, boasting, *Glo-
riatio, iactatio.* (maginari.)
Fantasear, to conceine in the fantasie, *I-
Fantasia, fantasie, Phantasia.*
Fantasma, a walking spirit, *Phantasma.*
Fantastico, fantastike, *Phantasticus.*
Faraute,

F E

Paraute, an interpreter, *Interpres*.
 Farças, playes, enterludes, *Comedie*.
 Fardo, fardel, a packe, a fardle, *Fasciculum, sarcina*.
 Farro, brenne, *Furfur*.
 Faron, a watch towre, *Pharus*.
 Fasol, fenegreeke, *Fœnum græcum*.
 Fastidiar, to loath, *Fastidire*.
 Fastidiado, loathed, *Fastidius*.
 Fastidio, lothsome, *Fastidium*.
 Fastidioso, loathing, disdainfull, *Fastidiosus*.
 Fasto, fausto, pride, *Fastus*.
 Fatal, fatall, *Fatalis*.
 Fatiga, wearines, greefe of minde, *Lassitudine, angor*.
 Fatigado, wearied, *Lassus*.
 Fatigar, to wearie, *Delassare*.
 Fatigoso, wearisome, *Delassatorius*.
 Fator, a factor, *Factor, exercitor*.
 Fatoria, factorship, *Procuratio*.
 Favorecer, to fauor, *Fauere*.
 Favor, fauor, *Favor*.
 Favorecedor, a fauorzer, *Fautor*.
 Favorecido, fauored, *Probatus acceptus*.
 Favorable, fauorable, *Favorabilis*.
 Favorablemente, fauorably, *Favorabiliter*.
 Faxa, a wasteband, *Fascia*.
 Faxar, to binde, to swathe, *Fasciare*.
 Faxina, boughes and stakes to make a rampier, *Materies*.

F E

Fe, faith, *Fides*.
 Fealdad, filthines, *Fædinas*.
 Febrero, Februarie, *Februario*.
 Feeza, filthines, *Fædinas*.
 Feble, feeble, *Debilis*.
 Feblemente, feebly, weakly, *Debiliter*.
 Febledad, weakenes, feblenes, *Debilitas*.
 Felicidad, felicitie, *Felicitas*.
 Felígrez, a parishioner, *Paræcus*.
 Felpa, vnschorne velvet, flush, *Sericum intonsum*,
 Fenecer, to finish, *Finire*.
 Fenecimiento, finishing, *Finis, terminatio*.
 Feno, haye, *Fœnum*.
 Feo, foule, *Fœdus*.

F I

Feria, a holiday, a faire, a market, *Feria, nundinæ*.
 Fériar, to buy and sell, to keepe holiday, *Feriar, nundinari*.
 Ferocidad, fiercenes, *Ferocia*.
 Feroz, fierce, *Ferox*.
 Fertil, fertill, *Fertilis*.
 Fertilidad, fertilitie, *Fertilitas*.
 Festival, festual, *Festus*.
 Festejar, to feast, to entertaine, *Convivari, conuivio excipere*.
 Feudo, fee, *Feudum, feudum*.
 Feudatário, a scodarie, *Feodatarius*.

F I

Fiador, a suertie, *Vas, dis, Fideiūsfor*.
 Fiar, to trust, to become suertie, *Vadari, fiducibere*.
 Fiança, credite, putting in suerties, bayling, *Sponsio fideiūsfo*.
 Ficion, a fiction, *Fictio*.
 Fiebre, a feuer, *Febris*.
 Fiel, faithfull, *Fidelis*. (men).
 Fiel de pesos, the triall of waight, *Exa-*
 Fielmente, faithfully, *Fideliter*.
 Fieldad, fidelitie, *Fidelitas*.
 Fieltro, a felt, *pannus intextus*.
 Fiera, a wilde beast, *Fera*.
 Fiereza, wildnes, sauadgenes, fiercenes, *Feritas*.
 Fiero, fierce, *Ferus*.
 Fiesta, a feast, *Feria*.
 Figura, a figure, a shape, *Figura*.
 Figurado, figured, *Figuratus*.
 Figurar, to figure, *Figurare*.
 Figurativo, figuratiue, *Figuratus*.
 Figuradamente, figuratiuely, *Figuratae*.
 Figurilla, a little picture, *Figura parva*.
 Filipendola, filipendula, *Filipendula*.
 Filete, a lace, a bone lace, *Tenia*.
 Filosofia, Philosophie, *Philosophia*.
 Filosofo, a philosopher, *Philosophus*.
 Filosofar, to play the philosopher, *Philosophari*.
 Filo, the edge of a knife, thread, *Acies, filum*.
 Fin, an ende, *Finis*.
 Final, final, *Finalis*.
 Finalmente,

F L

Finalmente, finally, *Tandem, demum.*
 Finar, to ende, to die, *Finire, terminare, mori.*
 Finado, ended, dead, *Finitus, mortuus.*
 Finamiento, the dieng, the deceasing, death, *Defunctio, mors.*
 Fingir, jo, to faine, *Fingere.*
 Fingido, fained, *Fictus.*
 Fingimiento, faining, *Fictio.*
 Fingidor, a fainer, *Fictor.*
 Fingidamente, fainedly, *Fictè.*
 Fino, fine, cunning, *Perfectus, astutus.*
 Finiquito, an acquittance, *Apotropa.*
 Firme, a firme of the hand, *Signatio.*
 Firmar, to firme, to confirm, to establish, *Firmare.*
 Firme, firme, stedfast, *Firmus.*
 Firmemente, firmly, stedfastly, *Firmiter.*
 Firmeza, firmenes, strength, stableness, *Firmitas.*
 Fisca, a basket, perteining to the exchequer, *Fiscalis, fiscus.*
 Fisco, the exchequer, *Fiscus.*
 Fisico, a physician, *Medicus.*
 Fistigo, vide Alhocigo.
 Fistola, a fistula, *Fistula.*
 Fixar, to fasten, *Figere.*
 Fixado, fastened, *Fixus.*
 Fixamente, faste, surely, *Firmiter.*
 Fixo, faste, *Fixus.*

F L

Flaco, leane, weake, *Macer, exilis, debilis.*
 Flamenco, a Fleming, a kinde of birde like a shoueler, *Belga.*
 Flaueza, weakenes, leanenes, sickenes, *Macies, debilitas.*
 Flarco, a bottle, *Vier.*
 Flaura, a pipe of reede, a flute, *Fistula.*
 Flautador, a piper, a fluter, *fistulator.*
 Flecha, an arrow, *Sagitta.*
 Flechar, to shoo te, *Sagittare.* (nere.
 Fletar, to pay passage money, *Naulum sol-*
Flete, passage money, Portorium, naulum.
 Flocadura, flocks, *Flocci.*
 Flor, a flower, *Flos.*
 Florecer, to florish, *Florere.*
 Florido, florishing, *Floridus.*
 Floresta, a forest, *Nemus, salus.*

F O

Florestero, a forester, *Viridarius, salmarius.*
 Floretada, a fillip, *Talitrum.*
 Florin, a floren, *Moneta genus.*
 Flota de naves, a fleet, a nauie, *Classis.*
 Floxedad, weakenesse, sloth, negligence, idleness, *Debilis, ignavia, negligentia, pigrisia.*
 Floxo, weake, slowe, negligent, idle, *Debilis, piger, negligens, desidiosus, ignavus.*
 Floxamente, weakely, idelly, slowly, negligently, *Debiliter, otiosè, pigrè, ignaviter.*
 Fleuco, flockes, smal frenges, *Floccus, laciniæ.*
 Fluxo, a fluxe, *fluxus.*

F O

Fofo, softe in feeling, *Turgidus, mollis.*
 Fogon, a hearth, *Focus.*
 Fogoso, fierie, *Ignitus.*
 Follajes, mantelling in armes, florishing, *Mangonizatio.*
 Follon, a lewde person, *Nequam.*
 Fondoso, deepe, *Profundus.*
 Fontanal, a place of springs, a place of fountaines, *Scæbra.*
 Fonte zuela, a little fountaine, *Fonsculus.*
 Forodado, vide Horodado.
 Forastero, a stranger, *Aduena.* (rus.
 Foraño quasi çahereña, fierce, wilde, *Fe-*
 Forçado, forced, *Necessarium, coactum.*
 Forçar, fuerço, to force, to rauish, *Vim as-*
ferre, cogere, stuprare.
 Forçador, a forcer, a rauisher, *Violentus,*
stuprator.
 Forçoso, violent, forcible, *Violentus.*
 Forçosamente, violently, forcible, *Viol-*
enjer, iniuste.
 Forcejar, to endeavour to the vttermost,
Tentare, vires experiri, conari ignaviter.
 Forera, currant money, also a kinde of tape, *Census.*
 Forja, a forge, *Fabrika.*
 Forjar, to forge, *Fabricare.*
 Forjado, forged, *Fabricatus.*
 Formaje, cheeze, *Casens.*
 Forma, a forme, a fashion, *Forma.*
 Formado, formed, framed, fashioned, *For-*
matus.

Formal,

F R

Formal, formal, <i>Formalis</i> .	Frechar, <i>vide</i> Flec har.
Formar, to forme, to frame, to fashion, <i>Formare</i> .	Frechadura, drawing the bowe, shooting, <i>Sagittatio</i> .
Formulario, a presidient booke of paper, <i>Formularium</i> .	Frechero, an archer, fletcher, <i>Sagittarius</i> .
Formalmente, formally, <i>Formaliter</i> .	Fregar, friego, to rub, <i>Fricare</i> .
Fornecer, to furnish, <i>Munire, instruere</i> .	Fregado, rubbed, <i>Fricatus</i> .
Fornecimiento, furniture, <i>Munition, instru-</i> <i>tion</i> .	Fregadero, a rubber, <i>Strigilis</i> .
Fornicar, to follow whores, <i>Tornicari</i> .	Fregadura, rubbing, <i>Fricatio</i> .
Fornicacion, whozedomie, fornication, <i>Fornicatio</i> .	Fregadientes, a rubber for the teeth, <i>Den-</i> <i>tificium</i> .
Forraje, forrage, <i>Padulum</i> .	Freyle, a brother of an order of knight- hode, <i>Frater</i> .
Fortaleza, strength, a fortresse, a bul- warke, <i>Fortitudo, Locus aut arx munita</i> .	Freyr, frio, to frie, <i>Frigere</i> .
Fortalecer, to build a rampire, to fortifie, <i>Munire</i> .	Freydura, frying, <i>Fricatio</i> .
Fortalecimiento, fortifieng, <i>Munition</i> .	Frenesi, the frensie, <i>Phrenesis</i> .
Fortificar, to fortifie, <i>Munire</i> .	Freneticar, to be franticke, <i>Insanire, furere</i> .
Fortificador, a fortifier, <i>Munitor</i> .	Frenetico, franticke, <i>phreneticus</i> .
Fortificamiento, fortifieng, <i>Munition</i> .	Frenar, to bridle, <i>Frenare</i> .
Fortuna, fortune, <i>Fortuna</i> .	Freno, a bridle, <i>Frenum</i> .
Foso, softe, swelling, <i>Turgidus, mollis</i> .	Frenillo de la lengua, the stringe of the tong, <i>Fibra linguae</i> .
Folla, follo, a ditch, <i>Fossa</i> .	Frente, the browe, the fozehead, <i>Front</i> .

F R

Fragada, a couerlet, <i>Stragulum</i> .	Fresada de ceuada, barley water, <i>ptisane</i> , <i>Ptisanum</i> . (cens, <i>algidus</i> .)
Fragada, a fregot, <i>Nauigij genus</i> .	Fresco, fresh, newe, somewhat colde, <i>Re-</i> <i>Frescor</i> , frescura, freshness, coldnes, plea- santnes of the aire, <i>Algor, Frigus</i> .
Fragolo, rough, stonic, <i>Asper, confragosus</i> .	Fresquezito, somewhat fresh weather, somewhat colde, <i>Subalgidus</i> .
Fraguar, to harden, to dry, or ware firme, <i>Obdurescere</i> .	Frezno, an ashe, <i>Fraxinus</i> .
Fragua, a forge, the smith coale, <i>Fabrica</i> , <i>pruna, carbo</i> .	Fretar nave, to hire a ship, to fraught, <i>Con-</i> <i>ducere nauem</i> .
Frayla, a nunn, <i>Monacha</i> .	Frete, the fraught, passage mony, <i>Nauum</i> , <i>onus</i> .
Frayle, a frier, <i>Frater</i> .	Frialdad, coldnes, <i>Frigiditas</i> .
Fraylezillo, ave, an oupe. <i>Sitta</i> .	Friamente, coldly, <i>Frigide</i> .
Francamente, frankly, liberally, <i>Muni-</i> <i>fice</i> .	Frio, cold, <i>Frigidus</i> .
Franco, franticke, free, liberall, <i>Liberalis</i> .	Friollego, somewhat colde, <i>Gelide</i> .
Francolin, a godwit, <i>Attagen</i> .	Friera de pies, a kibe, a chilblaine, <i>Pernia</i> .
Franjas, frenges, <i>Lacinie</i> .	Frisar, to rub, to cotten, to frese clothe, <i>Fricare</i> .
Franqueza, liberalitie, <i>Liberalitas</i> .	Frisoles, a kinde of pulse, small whyte pease, kidney beanes, <i>Phaseoli, Smilax</i> .
Franquear, to giue libertie, <i>Liberare</i> .	Frito,
Frasco, <i>vide</i> Flarco.	
Fraternidad, brotherhood, <i>Fraternitas</i> .	
Freça, a strawberie, <i>Pragum</i> .	
Freçada, <i>vide</i> Frazada.	
Frecha, <i>vide</i> Flesha.	

F V

Frito, fried, *Frixus*.
 Frontal, a forehead cloth, *Frontale*.
 Frontera, the frontiers, *Confinium*.
 Frontero, ouer against, afront, *E regione*.
 Frontispicio, the first face, the first shewe,
Superficies.
 Frotar, to rub, *Fricare*.
 Fruslera, a test, a mockery, *Scomma*.
 Fruta, frute, *Fructui*.
 Fruta de larten, a fritter, *Bellarria fricta*.
 Frutal, a tree bearing fruite, *Pomifera ar-
 bor*.
 Frutuoso, fruitefull, *Fructuosis*.
 Frutifero, fruitefull, *Fructifer*.
 Frutificar, to fructifie, to giue fruite, *Fruc-
 tificare*.

F U

Fuego, fire, *Ignis*.
 Fuelle, bellowes, *Follis*.
 Fuellesuelo, small bellowes, *Folliculus*.
 Fuente, a fountaine, an ewre, *Fons, malhui-
 um*.
 Fuera, without, besides, except, moreo-
 uer, *Foris, præter, exceptio*.
 Fuerça, force, violence, strength, valour,
Vis, robur, violencia.
 Fuerte, strong, valiant, *Fortis*.
 Fuerdo, the lawe, the custome, the court of
lawe, Ius, mos, consuetudo, formæ.
 Fugitivo, fugitue, *Fugitivus*.
 Fullero, a cosener, a püferer, *Deceptor, im-
 postor, compilator*.
 Fulano, such an one, *Quidam*.
 Fumosidad, fumostie, *Fumositas*.
 Funda de almohado o colchon, a pillow-
beere, Fascia pulvinaria.
 Fundar, to lay a foundation, *Fundare*.
 Fundador, a founder, *Fundator*.
 Fundamento, the foundation, *Fundamen-
 tum*.
 Funda de mesa, the tressels, *Fulcrum*.
 Fundicion, casting of mettell, *Conflatio, li-
 quefactio*.
 Fundir, to cast mettall, *Conflare*.
 Furia, fury, *Furia*.
 Furiosamente, furiously, *Furiose*.
 Furioso, furious, *Furiosus*.

G A

Furor, rage, madnes, *Furor*.
 Furriel, a harbinger, *Mansionarius*.
 Fullera, brasse, *Aes fusile*.
 Fustan, fustian, *Pannus gossapinus*.
 Fusta, a foist, *Epibatum, nauigij genus*.
 Fuste de cilla, the saddle tree, *Lignum cl-
 stellarium*.
 Fuzia, trust, *Fiducia*.

G A

G Açafatones, foolish talke, rauing
talke, Deliria.
 Gaçapo, gaçapito, a rabbit, *Lau-
 rex*.
 Gafeti, agrimonie, *Eupatorium*.
 Gafas, benders of a crossebowe, *Vertibu-
 lum arcuarium*.
 Gacelo, a wilde goate, *Capra sylvestris*.
 Gafo, a lazare, a leaper, *Leprosus*.
 Gafedad, leprosie, *Lepra*.
 Gayta, a pipe, a bagpipe, *Viriculus*.
 Gaytero, a plaier on the bagpipe, *Viricula-
 rius*.
 Gajo, a cluster of grapes, *Botrus*.
 Gajes, wages, *Salarium, stipendum*.
 Gala, brauerie, *Elegantia, laurisia vestium*.
 Galan, a gallant, braue, *Elegans, laurus*.
 Galanemente, brauely, gallantly, *Elegan-
 ter*.
 Galardon, a reward, *Mercer*.
 Galardonar, to reward, *Remunerare*.
 Galardonado, rewarded, *Remuneratus*.
 Galardonador, a rewarder, *Remunerator*.
 Galapago, a snalle, *Tessudo*.
 Galbano, a gum called galbanum, *Galba-
 num*.
 Galbanado, gummed with galbanum,
Galbaneus.
 Galea, y galera, a gally, *Biremis*.
 Galeça, a galliasse, *Quadriremis*.
 Galeota, a little gally, *Biremis*.
 Galeote, a rower, *Remex*.
 Galcon, a galeon, *Navis grandior*.
 Galgana, a kinde of pulse, *Cicera*.
 Galgo, a french dog, *Canis Gallicus*.
 Gallardetes, streamers in ships, *Vexilla*.
 Gallardamente, galliantly, *Eleganser*.

N

Gallardo,

G A

Gallardo, gallant, *Elegans*.
 Gallego, southsouthwest, *Caurus*.
 Galleta, a kind of vessell for wine, *Trulla*.
 Gallillo o campanillo, the bell, *Nica*.
 Gallina, a hen, *Gallina*.
 Gallina ciega, a woodcock, *Gallinago*.
 Gallina ponedera, o adriana, a laying hen, *Gallina oua ponens*.
 Gallinero, a poultrey, a rous, *Gallinarius pertica*.
 Gallinaça, hen dung, *Fumus gallinaceus*.
 Gallochas capatos de paño, a kinde of sock of cloth, *Soccus*.
 Gallocrest, herbe *Clarie*, *Gallinicum*.
 Gallo, a cocke, *Gallus*.
 Gallipávo, a turkie cocke, *Gallus Indicus*.
 Gallofo, a begger, *Mendicus*.
 Gallopear, to gallop, *Citato equo vadere*.
 Gama, a deare, *Dama*.
 Gamon, daffadill, *Asphodelus*.
 Gamonital, a bed of daffadills, *Locus asphodelis plenus*.
 Gamónito, white daffadill, *Anthericus*.
 Gamonilla, the flower of daffadill, *Flos asphodeli*.
 Gana, will, desire, lust, *Lilido, libentia*.
 Ganado, a flocke, *Pecus, armentum, gressus*.
 Ganadero, a heardsman, *Pecuarius, armentarius*.
 Ganancia, gaine, *Lucrum, questus*.
 Ganancioso, gainefull, *Quæstus*.
 Ganapan, a porter, *Baiulus*.
 Ganar, to gaine, *Lucrari*.
 Ganado, gotten, *Lucratus*.
 Gancho, a shëps crooke, knobs in a greble staffe, braunches in a stags horne, *Pedum, spinae, rami*.
 Ganchoso, knobbie, branched, *Ramosus*.
 Gango, a barnacle, one that speaketh through the nose, *Chenolepex*.
 Ganso, a gander, *Anser masculus*.
 Ganzua, a false keye, a pickelocke, *Clavis adulterina*.
 Gañan, a plowman, *Arator*.
 Gafir, to snarle, to grin, *Gannire*.
 Gafido, the snarling of a dogge, *Gannitus*.
 Gañon, the throat, *Guttur, rumen, ingluies*.

G A

Garañon, a stallion horse, *Equus admissarius*.
 Garavato, a hooke, *Vnus, creagra, harpago*.
 Garbo, the bulke of any thing, the form, the shape, *Figura, species, forma*.
 Garça, a hearon, *Ardeola*.
 Garcetas, antlyers, *Amynteres*.
 Garçon, a woor, an amorous fellowe, *Procos*.
 Garçonear, to court women, to woor, *Procar*.
 Garço de ojo, grey eied, *Glancus*.
 Garço, agaricke, *Agaricum*.
 Garfo, a hooke, *Vnus*.
 Garfiar, to hooke, *Vnco arripere*.
 Gargagear, gargarizar, to walthe the throte, *Excreare*.
 Gargajo, spittle and slemie, *Excreatum*.
 Garganta, a throte, *Guttur*.
 Garganta del pie, the instep, *Astragalus*.
 Gargantilla, a carkanet, *Collare*.
 Garganton, a glutton, *Helmo*.
 Garguero, the throte, *Guttur*.
 Gargantez, gluttony, *Ingluies*.
 Gargavero, the throte boale, *Guttur*.
 Gargola, line seed, *Lini semen*.
 Garita, a little tower on a wall, a watching tower, *Pharus*.
 Garlito, a woele, *Nassa*.
 Garra, a paw, *Vnguis*.
 Garráfa, a glasse to drinke in, a small vial, *Viridulum, ampulla*.
 Garrapáta, a tike in a sheepe, *Ricinus*.
 Garrido, faire, feate, nice, *Elegans*.
 Garridamente, finely, *Eleganter*.
 Garrideza, finenes, deintines, *Elegantia*.
 Garrocha, a pricke, a goade, a shott dart made of a cane, *Stimuli, hasta*.
 Garrote, a cudgell to winde a cord, as *Carriers do to packe with*, *Fustis quo funem torquent in ligandis sarcinis*.
 Garrote dar, to strangle, *Guttur frangere*.
 Garrova, a kind of frute or pulse, *Siliqua*.
 Garrovo, the tree *Siliqua*.
 Gartuvia, vide Garrovo.
 Garvanço, a pease, *Pisum*.
 Garvines, night cappes of silke, *Pilei nocturni*.
 Gasajo,

G E

Galajo, mirth, curtesie, *Alacritas, hilaritas, humanitas.*
 Gastar, to spend, *Consumere.*
 Gastador, a spender, *Consumptor.*
 Gastado, spent, *Consumptus.*
 Gasto, cost, expences, charges, *Sumpitus, impensa.*
 Gato, a cat, *Catus felis.*
 Gatear, to creape, *Repere.*
 Gatopaus, a munkie, *Cercopethicus.*
 Gatillo, a chit, *Canulus.*
 Gato cerval, *Lupus cervarius.*
 Gavanço, dog brier, *Cynosbatus.*
 Gavia de nave, the top of a ship, *Carchesius.*
 Gavilla, a stacke of cozne, a hoile of cozne, a bauen, *Fasciculus.*
 Gavilon, a sparhauke, a drie flower, *Accipiter, pappus.*
 Gaviota, a sea gull, a sea cob, *Gavia.*
 Gaznate, the thzote boll, *Gutur.*
 Gaznar, to chatter as a bird that singeth not perfectly, *Garrire.*

G E

Gelosia, iealousie, also a window lid, *Ze- lotypia.*
 Gemido, groning, *Gemitus.*
 Gemir, gimo, to grone, *Gemere.*
 Genciana, gencian, *Genitiana.*
 Generacion, generation, lineage, *Generatio.*
 General, generall, *Generalis.*
 Generalidad, generalitie, *Generalitas.*
 Generalmente, generally, *Generaliter.*
 Genero, kinde, stocke, lineage, *Genus.*
 Generosidad, generosite, gentilitie, *Ge- nerositas.*
 Generosamente, generously, gentleman-like, *Generose.*
 Gengibre, ginger, *Gingiber.*
 Gente, a nation, *Gens.*
 Gentiana, felwurt, gentian, *Gentiana.*
 Gentil, proper of personage, handsome, fine, *Scitus, bellus.*
 Gentileza, propernes, finenes, beautie, *Eleganția, pulchritudo, venustas.*
 Gentilmente, properly, finely, *Belle, scite.*
 Geografia, geographie, *Geographia.*
 Geometria, geometrie, *Geometria.*

G L

Geometra, a geometer, *Geometra.*
 Gerarchia, hierarchie, *Hierarchia.*
 Geriplega, hiera picra, a drug, *Hiera picra.*
 Gesto, the countenance, the gesture, *Ge- stus.*
 Gifero, a butcher, *Lanius.*
 Gigante, a giant, *Gigas.*
 Ginete, a ginnet, a light horseman, *Equus & eques leuis armature.*
 Girifalte, a tarkalcon, *Gyrifalco.*
 Girafa animal, *Camelo pardalis.*
 Girofe, a gilioflower, *Gariophyllum.*
 Gironados, of many colours, *Multicolor.*
 Giron de vestidura, a gard of a garment, *Fimbria, segmentum.*

G L

Gleva, armadura de piernas, greaves, *Ti- balia.*
 Gloria, glorie, *Gloria.*
 Gloriar, to brag, to boast, *Gloriari.*
 Glorificar, to glorfie, *Glorificare.*
 Glorificacion, glorifying, *Glorificatio.*
 Glorioso, glorious, *Gloriosus.*
 Gloriosamente, gloriously, *Gloriosè.*
 Glosa, a glose, an exposition, *Glosa, exposicio.*
 Glosador, an expounder, *Expositor, Com- mentator.*
 Glosar, to expound, *Commentari.*
 Glotonia, gluttonie, *Ingluies.*
 Glotonear, to play the glutton, *Glutire, li- gurire.*
 Gloton, a glutton, *Helluo.*

G O

Gobio, a gudgeon, *Gobius.*
 Gofo, rude in speech, *Rudis.*
 Goja, a basket, *Corbis.*
 Gola, a gorget of iron, *Ferreum pectorale.*
 Golfo, a gulf, *Gurges.*
 Golfin, a dolphin, *Delphinus.*
 Goldre, a quiver, a bowcase, *Pharetra, she- ca arcuaria.*
 Golondrina, a swallow, *Hirundo.*
 Goloso, gluttonous, *Gulosus.*
 Goloscar, to play the glutton, *Ligurire.*
 Golosina, gluttonie, *Ingluies, gula.*
 Gollorias, broths, potages, *Cupedia.*

G O

Golpear, to strike, *Ferire, percusere.*
 Golpe, a blow, a stroke, *Ictus.*
 Golpeado, stroken, beaten, *Ictus, a, percus-
sus, a.*
 Goma, gum, a clue of thred, *Gummi, glomus.*
 Gomitadura, vomiting, *Nausea.*
 Gomitar, to vomit, *Vomere.*
 Gomito, vomit, *Vomitus.*
 Gomoso, gumme, *Gummosus.*
 Gondrola, a kind of small bark, *Nanigij
genus.*
 Gordo, grosse, fat, *Pinguis, crassus.*
 Gordura, grossenes, fatnes, *Pinguedo, Cras-
sities.*
 Gordolobo, longwurt or tozthherbe, *Ver-
basum.*
 Gorgojo, a weuell, *Gorgulio.*
 Gorgear aves, to sing, to chatter, to cry
out, *Garrire, vociferari.*
 Gorgeador, a prater, a babler, a crierout,
Garritor, vociferator.
 Gorgamiento, prating, babling, crying
out, *Vociferatio.*
 Gorguera, a gorget, *Collare.*
 Gorjal de malla, a gorget of maile, *Pecto-
rale ferreum.*
 Gorguzes, the head of a kind of dart, *Spic-
ulum.*
 Gormar, vide Gomitar.
 Gorrion, a sparrow, *Passer.*
 Gorra, a hat, *Galerus.*
 Gorriocillo, a young sparrow, *Passercu-
lus.*
 Goryvion, *Euphorbium.*
 Gosque, a whelpe, *Canulus.*
 Gota, a drop, the gout, *Gutta, podagra.*
 Gota coral, the falling euill, *Morbus cadu-
cus.*
 Gotera, a gutter, *Canalis.*
 Gotolo, goutie, *Podagrosus.*
 Goteare, to drop, *Infillare.*
 Goteado, spotted with drops, dropped
on, *Guttatus.*
 Gotilla, a small drop, *Guttula.*
 Governar, vierno, to gouerne, to rule, *Gu-
bernare.*
 Governador, a gouernor, a ruler, *Guber-
nator.*

G R

Governalle, the rudder, the helme of a
ship, *Clavis, gubernaculum.*
 Governacion, government, *Gubernatio.*
 Governo, gouernment, *Moderatio, guberna-
tio.*
 Gozar, to enioy, to obtaine, *Fru. (sio.*
 Gozarse, to be glad, *Gaudere.*
 Gozo, ioy, mirth, *Gaudium.*
 Gozoso, ioyfull, *Gaudens, hilaris.*
 Gozque, vide Gosque.

G R

Gracia, grace, fauor, comelines, beautie,
pleasantnes, thanks, *Gratia, decor, lepos,
gratiae.*
 Gracioso, gratiouis, pleasant, comely,
thankfull, *Lepidus, decorus, gratus.*
 Graciosamente, pleasantly, thankfully,
graciously, *Lepidè, graciè, decorè.*
 Grado, a step, a degree, *Gradus.*
 Graduar, to prefer to a degree, *Prouehe-
re ad dignitatem.*
 Graduado, preferred to a degree, *Proue-
sus ad dignitatem.*
 Gragea, carawaines, *Confecta saccaro.*
 Graja o grajo, a chogh, *Gracculus.*
 Gramma, grasse, *Gramen.*
 Gramatico, a grammarian, *Grammaticus.*
 Gramática, grammar, *Grammatica.*
 Gramoso, grassie, *Gramineus.*
 Grana, graine to die cloth, *Coccum.*
 Grana de parayso, graines of paradise,
Cardamomum.
 Granada, a pomegranate, *Malum punicum.*
 Granado, a pomegranate tree, *Malus puni-
ca.*
 Granado, that hath many graines, *gra-
norum plenus.*
 Granar, to kerne as corne doth, *In grana
durefcere.*
 Granças de trigo, the beards of wheate,
chaffe, *Aci, eris.*
 Granças echar, to put out beards as
corne doth, *Acerare.*
 Grançones, oxts, beards of corne, *Reli-
quie, acu eris.*
 Grancer, co, to haile, *Grandinare.*
 Grançosa, full of beards or of chaffe, *Ac-
erosus.*

Grande,

G R

Grande, great, *Grandis*.
 Grandemente, greatly, *Magnopere*.
 Grandeza, greatness, *Magnitudo, magnificencia, telsiundo*.
 Granera, a garner, *Granarium*.
 Grangéar, to heape vp, to get, to swin, to hood vp, to spare, *Accumulare, congerere, lucrari, parcere*.
 Grangeria, hoarding vp, heaping vp, graine, *Accumulatio, exaggeratio, lucrum*.
 Granja, a farme, a grange, *Pedium*.
 Granillo, a stone in a grape, *Vinaceum*.
 Granito, the stone in a fig, *Cenchratis, aci*.
 Granizo, haile, *Grando*. (nus.)
 Granizar, to hattle, *Grandinare*.
 Grano, graine, a corne, a stone in a grape, *Granum, grumus, mica*.
 Grassa, fat, grease, vernish, *Pinguedo, sagina, vernix*.
 Grassiento, fat, grease, *Pinguis, saginatus*.
 Gratificar, to gratifie, *Gratificari*.
 Gratificacion, gratifying, *Gratificatio*.
 Grave, graue, greeuous, *Grauis, molestus*.
 Gravedad, gratitie, grieve, *Grauitas, molestia*.
 Grauemente, grauely, greeuously, *Grauiter, molestie*.
 Graznar, to chirpe as a bird, *Clangere*.
 Graznido, chirping of a bird, *Clangor*.
 Greda, chalke, clay, *Creta, argilla*.
 Gredoto, chalkie, *Cretosus*.
 Gremio, a lap, *Gremium*.
 Greguescos, galligascoines, *Bracche nautice*.
 Greyes, lawes, *Leges*.
 Grevas, armor for the legs, *Tibialis*.
 Gria, a neete, *Lens*.
 Grieta, the scratches in a horse, chops in the hands, *Fissure*.
 Grifo, a griffin, *Gryps*.
 Grillos, fetters, a kinde of grasshopper, *Gryllus, campe*.
 Grillar, to chirpe, *Gryllare*.
 Grima, a fright, the standing vp of the haire, *Tremor, horror*.
 Grisol, vide Crisol.
 Grita, a trie, *Vociferatio*.
 Gritar, to trie, *Vociferari*.

G V

Grossura, grosenes, *Pinguedo, grossitudo*.
 Grossedad, *Idem*.
 Grossamente, groselie, *Crasse*.
 Grossieria, grosenes of conceite, doltishness, *Hebetudo*.
 Grossero, a grossehead, a dulthead, *Hebes*.
 Grua, a crane, *Grus*.
 Gruesso, fat, *Pinguis, opimus*.
 Grulla, a crane, *Grus*.
 Grumete, a grumet of a ship, a shipboy, *Mesonauta*.
 Grumo, a cabbage, *Brassica*.
 Grunir, to grunt, *Grunire*.
 Guinidor, a grunter, *Grumitor*.
 Gruhido, the grunting, *Grunitus*.
 Grupera, a crupper, *Caudale, postilena*.
 Grupada, a blow, *Ictus*. (uerba).
 Gruta, a vault, a caue vnder ground, *Ca- na, vernix*.

G u

Guadañador, a mower of haie, *Fanifeca*.
 Guadana, a sieth, *Falx*. (vestria).
 Guadapero, a wilde peare tree, *Pyrus syl- Guadafones, manacles, Manicae*.
 Guadamecies, hangings of gilt leather, *Taperum coriaceum pictum & deauratum*.
 Guay, alas, wo, *Hei, heu*.
 Guayas, lamenting, *Eiulatus*.
 Guayar, to lament, *Lamentari*.
 Gualdo, yellow, *Flavus*.
 Guante, a gloue, *Chirotheca*.
 Guantero, a glouer, *Chirothecarius*.
 Guarda, a guard, custodie, keeping, *Custodia, custos*.
 Guardado, guarded, kept, *Custodius*.
 Guardador, a keeper, *Custoditor*.
 Guardar, to guard, to looke vnto, to keepe, to spare, *Custodire, seruare, parcere*.
 Guardia, a guard, *Custodia*.
 Guadrimaña, a deceit, a peice of cosenage, *Fallacia, impostura*.
 Guardian, a warden, a gardien that keepe- eth, *Custos*.
 Guarida, refuge, a retiring place, *Refugium*.
 Guarismo, arithmetike, *Arithmetica*.
 Guarnecer, to furnish, to fortifie, to freight, to garnish, *Instruere, munire, or- nare*.
 Guarnecido,

G V

Guarnecido, furnished, fortifid, freigh=ted, garnished, *Instrutus, munitus, ornatus.*

Guarnicion, a garrison, embroderie, garning of a garment, stitching of a garment, hilts of a sword, *Munitio, ornatus, capulus ensis.*

Guarnicimento, furniture, the furnish=ing, *Ornatus, ornamennum.*

Guarnicionero, he that maketh furniture an embroderer, *Phrygio, instrutor.*

Gudeja de cabellos, a tufse of haire, *Cincinnus.*

Gudejudo, y gudejoso, he that hath long tuftes of haire, that hath long lockes of haire, *Cincinnatus.*

Guero huevo, an addle egge, *Onum urinum, onum putidum.*

Guerra, warre, *Bellum, prælium, militia.*

Guerrear, to make warre, *Belligerare, militare.*

Guerreador, a maker of warre, a warriour, *Bellator.*

Guerreto, a soldier, a warrier, *Miles, bellator.*

Guia, a guide, *Dux.* (tor.

Guidor, a guider, *Ductor.*

Guia, to guide, *Ducere.*

Guiado, led, guided, *Ductus.*

Guija, vide Aguija.

Guijarra, a stone, *Saxum.*

Guijuela, a small pible stone, *Glarea.*

Guinda, a sower cherrie, *Cerasum acer.*

Guindo, a sower cherrie tree, *Cerasus acris.*

Guinar, to twinkle the eie, to wincke, *Connuere, innmere.*

Guinalda, a garland, *Corona.*

Guisado, sod, dressed, *Coctus.* (dire.

Guisar, to seeth, to dressle meat, *Coquere, con-*

Guisa, a guise, a fashon, Mos.

Guitarra, a rebecke, a gitterne, *Fidicula.*

Gula, gluttony, *Gula.*

Gumena de nao, a cable, *Rudens.*

Gurupera, a crupper, *Postilena.*

Gusano, a worme, *Vermis.*

Gusanienta cosa, full of wormes, *Vermiculus.*

Gusanillo, a small worme, *Vermiculus.*

Gusanear, to be full of worme, *Verminare.*

H A

Gustar, to taste, to like, *Gustare, probare, ar-ridere.*

Gusto, taste, good liking, *Gustus.*

H A

H Abla, speech, *Sermo.*

hablar, to speake, *Loqui.*

Hablador, a speaker, *Vaniloquus, verbosus, loquax.*

Hablar baxo, to speake soft, *Submissa voce loqui.*

Hablar de espacio, to speake leisurely, *Prolixè loqui.*

Hablillas, fables, *Fabule.*

Habubilla, a iay, *Graculus.*

Haca y hacanea, a nag, a gelding, a hackney, *Mannus.*

Haça, a plot of ground, *Ager, aruuo.*

Hace, a fagot, a bundle, *Fascis.*

Hacecillo, a bauen, a small bundle, *Fasciculus.*

Hacina de leña, a wood pile, *Strues lignorum.*

Hacha, an axe, an hatchet, a battell axe, a torch, a linke to burne, *Securis, lycnus.*

Hachuela, a little hatchet, *Securicula.*

Hado, destini, *Fatum.*

Hadar, to tell destini, *Fata canere.*

Hadador, he that telleth destini, *Fatidicus.*

Hadado, fatal, *Fatalis.*

Haya, a beech, *Fagus.*

Hayal, a beech grote, *Faginetum.*

Halagar, to cherish, to cocker, to make much of, to flatter, *Blandire, lenire, mulcere, sonere.*

Halagodora cosa, flattering, *Pellex, blandus.*

Halago, flatterie, faire speech, faire countenance, *Blanditiæ, illecebra.*

Halagueno, flattering, *Blandus, blandiloquus.*

Halaguenamente, flatteringly, *Blande.*

Halcon, a falcon gentle, *Falco.*

Halconero, a falconer, *Accipetrarius.*

Haldas, clothes, skirts of the clothes, *Sinus, lacinie.*

Haldudo, he that hath long clothes, *Sinuosus.*

Hallar, to finde, *Reperire.*

Hallado,

H A

Hallado, found, *Repertus*.
 Hallazgo, reward for finding any thing,
Inuentoris merces.
 Hallulla, pellets to cram pullen, *Globuli saginantis gallinis*.
 Hamacas, hanging beds, *Letti pensiles*.
 Hamago, bees meat, *Cibus apum*.
 Hamapola, wilde poppie, *Papaver sylvestre*.
 Hambre, hunger, *Fames*.
 Hambriento, hungrie, *Famelicus*.
 Hambrear, to be hungrie, *Efirire*.
 Handrejo, a rag, *Pannus lacer*.
 Hanega, a measure containing a bushell
 and halfe, *Sesquimodius, modius*.
 Haragan, a slothfull man, a lazie fellow,
Deses, piger, iners.
 Haragania, sloth, laziness, *Pigritia, desidia*.
 Harda, a squirrel, *Sciurus*.
 Hardalear, to be thin, *Rarescere*.
 Harija, mill dust, *Pollen*.
 Harina, meale, *Farina*.
 Hatinillas, a kind of play at the dice, *Lusus quidam alearum*. (farinaria)
 Harinal, a binne to keepe meale in, *Arca*.
 Harma, wilde rue, *Ruta sylvestris*.
 Harnero, a sieue to sift, *Cribrum*.
 Harona bestia, a restie iade, *Ignanus equus*.
 Haronia, restines, *Ignavia*.
 Haronéar, to be restie, *Ignatum esse*.
 Harrear, to drue beasts, *Agere, agitare*.
 Harre, the voice of a harrier or druer of
 beasts, *Eia*.
 Harriero, a druer of beasts, a harrier, *Agiator, agaso*.
 Harpa, a harpe, *Cithara*.
 Harpador, a harper, *Citharædus*.
 Harpia, an harpie, *Harpyia*.
 Harpada cara, the face trossed, the face
 wounded, *Facies cicatricum plena*.
 Harpar, to trosse the face, *Faciem vulnerare*.
 Hartar, to fill, to satissie, *Satiare*.
 Harto, filled, satissied, ynough, *Satiatus, sa-*
Harto mas, much moze, Multo plus. (iis.
 Harto menos, much lesse, *Multo minus*.
 Hartura, ynough, fulnes, *Satietas*.
 Hasta, vntill, by to, *Vsque, tenuis*.
 Hasta aqui, hitherto, *Hucusque*.
 Hasta agora, till now, *Vsque nunc*.

H A

Hasta alla, thitherto, *Illuc usque*.
 Hasta que, vntill that, *Vsque dum*.
 Hastio, aver hastio, loathing, to loath, *Fastidium, satis, fastidire*.
 Hastioso, loathsome, *Fastidiosus*.
 Hataca, a pot stick, *Rudicula*.
 Hato, a heard, a stocke, a drove, *Grex, ar-*
 mentum peculium.
 Hava, beanies, *Faba*.
 Havar, a field of beanies, *Fabale*.
 Havas de perro, dog beanies, *Cynocrambe*.
 Hava de bestias en la boca, the lampas,
 Havarras, *vide Avarraz*. (Rana)
 Haz, the face, an armie, *Facies, acies*.
 Hazahar, *vide Azahar*.
 Hazaleja, a napkin, *Mantile*.
 Hazafia, an exploit, a deed, *Facinus*.
 Hazafolo, doughtie, he that doth some
 great deed, or valiant exploit, *Facinoro-*
 sus, magnificus.
 Haze, *vide Hace*.
 Hazer, hago, hize, hare, to do, *Facere, agere*.
 Hazedor, a doer, *Factor, actor*.
 Hazer dentera, to set the teeth on edge,
Dentibus stuporem inducere.
 Hazer frio, to be cold weather, *Frigescere*.
 Hazer agua, to raine, *Pluere*.
 Hazer claro, to be cleare, *Serenare*.
 Házia, towards, *Versus*.
 Házia atras, backward, *Retrorsum*.
 Házia do, which way, whither, *Quorsum*.
 Hazienda, wealth, riches, gods, *Bona, fa-*
 cultas, diuinitas, res familiaris.
 Hazimiento, working, doing, *Opus, actio*.
 Hazino o mesquino, a poore wretch, *Miser*.

H E

He aqui, behold, *Ecce*.
 Hebra, a string of a roote, *Fibra*.
 Hebrero, *Februarie, Februarius*.
 Helo, behold, *Ecum*.
 Hechizero, a witch, *Veneficus*.
 Hechizos, witcheries, witchcraft, *Vene-*
 ficium.
 Hechizeria, *vide Hechizos*.
 Hechizar, to bewitch, *Fascinare*.
 Hechizo o hecho, any thing to be done,
Factiarius.
 Hecho,

H E

Hecho, a ded, an act, done, *Factum*.
 Hechura, the fashyon, the making, *Factio*,
 forma, effectio.
 Heder, hiedo, to stink, *Fætere*.
 Hediondo, stinking, *Fætidus*.
 Hedor, stinch, *Fætor*.
 Helecho, fearne, *Felix*.
 Helgadura de dientes, the parting of the
 teeth, *Discrimina dentium*.
 Helgado, *idem*.
 Hembra, a woman, the female, *Femina*.
 Hembra de corchete, a maile, *Magula*.
 Hemencia, vehementie, *Vehementia*.
 Hemencioso, vehement, *Vehemens*. (flare.
 Hemenciar, to be vehement, *Efflagitare, in-*
 Henchir y hinchir, to fill, to swell, *Implore,*
 sumescere. (tumor.
 Henchimiento, filling, swelling, *Impletio*,
 Hender hiendo, to cleave, *Findere*.
 Hendedura, a cleft, *Fissura, rima*.
 Hendimiento, cleaning, *Discutatio, fissura*.
 Hendido, cleft, *Bifidus*.
 Hendible, that may be cleft, *Fissilis*.
 Heno, hate, *Fenun*.
 Hera, *vide* Era.
 Hermano, *vide* Ermano.
 Hermosamente, fairely, *Pulchritudo, decenter*.
 Hermoso, faire, beautifull, *Formosus, pul-*
 cher.
 Hermosear, to make faire, *Decorare, ornare*.
 Hermosura, bewty, *Pulchritudo, forma*.
 Herida, a blowe, a stripe, *Ictus*.
 Herido, stroken, *Percussus, ictus*.
 Herir, hiero, to strike, *Ferire, percusere*.
 Heridor, a striker, *Percussor*.
 Herir de punta, to thrust with a weapon
 Confodere.
 Herrada, a paile, a bucket, *Situla*.
 Herrado, shod with iron, *Ferratus*.
 Herrador, a smith that shooeth horses,
 Calceator.
 Herradura, a horse shooe, *Solea ferrea*.
 Herramiento, the shooing of a horse, iron
 woarks, Soleatio, ferramenta.
 Herramental, iron strusse, *Ferramentarium*.
 Herrar, to shooe with iron, to mark with
 a hot iron, *Soleare, ferro inurere*.
 Herren, prouender, *Farrago, Ocymum*.

H I

Herrero, a smith, *Faber ferrarius*.
 Herreruelo, a cloake, *Pallium*.
 Herrambre, ruste, drossle of iron, *Ferrugo*.
 Herver hiervo, to be hot, to boile, to seeth
 Feruere.
 Hervera, the throte hole, *Gula*.
 Hervor, heate, *Feruor*.
 Heruiente, hot, feruent, *Feruidus*.
 Hevilleta, a little button, *Fibula*.
 Hevilla, a button, a claspe, *Fibula*.
 Hevillar, to button, to claspe, *Fibulare*.
 Hez, dreggs, *Fex*.
 Hezuento, full of dreggs, *Feculentus*.

 H I

Hiçar, to hoyse, *Tollere in altum*.
 Hidalgo, a gentleman, *Generosus, ingenuus,*
 patricius.
 Hidalguia, gentility, *Generositas*.
 Hidiondo, *vide* Hediondo.
 Hiel, gall, *Fel*.
 Hiel de tierra, centozie, *Centaurium minus*.
 Hienda, dunge, durte, *Stercus, canum*.
 Hieltro, a felte, *Pannus intextus*.
 Hienes, the temples of the head, *Tempora*.
 Hierro, iron, *Ferrum*.
 Higa, higas dar, the middle finger, to boze
 the nose, *Digitus medius, reppum offendere*.
 Higado, the liuer, *Iecur*.
 Higadillo, a little liuer, *Iecur parvum*.
 Higo, a fig, a disease in the head, a kinde
 of pyles, *Ficus, sycosis, marisca*.
 Higuera, a fig tree, *Ficus*.
 Higueral, an orchard of figgs, *Ficetum*.
 Higuera de infierno, palma christi, *Ricinus*.
 Higueraloca, sycamore, *Sycamorus*.
 Hija, a daughter, *Filia*.
 Hijo, a son, a colt, *Filius, pullus*.
 Hijadas, the small guts, *Ilia*.
 Hijares, *idem*.
 Hijaстро, a son in lawe, *Filiaster*.
 Hijastra, a daughter in lawe, *Filiastra*.
 Hilada, a rowe, a ranke, *Ordo, series*.
 Hilar, to spin, *Nere*.
 Hilazas, threedes, dreggs in vigne, *Lineamenta, filia, rumbus*.
 Hilo,

H I

Hilo, thred, the edge, a rowe, a ranke,
Filum, series.

Hiladera, a spinster, *Filacista.*

Hincar, to fasten, to sticke fast, *Figere, hincere.*

Hincar de rodillas, to bowe the knes, to kneele, *Genu flectere.*

Hincado, fastened, *Fixus.*

Hinchar, to swell, to pisse vp, *Turgere, inmescere.*

Hinchado, swollen, filled vp, *Tumidus, referus.*

Hinchamiento, swelling, *Tumor.*

Hinchazon, a swelling, *Struma, tuber.*

Hinchazoncillo, a little swelling, *Tuberulus.*

Hinchir, vide Henchir.

Hinestra, a window, *Fenestra.*

Hiñir, to kneade dowe, *Subigere massam.*

Hinojo, fennell, the knes, *Feniculum, genu.*

Hinojo marino, sampire, *Cribrum.*

Hippa, the hickie vp, the yeske, *Singulis, hicta.*

Hipar de estomago, the yeske, the hick vp, *Redundantia stomachi.*

Hirviente, vide Herviente.

Hiscal, a corde, a rope, *Funis.*

História, an history, *Historia.*

Hito, a marke, a white to shooe at, *Mesa.*

Mirar en hito, to looke earnestly vppon, *Imueri, obserui.*

H O

Hobacho, a greasie iade, by metaphor, a beauy idle fellowe, *Equus pinguis, & ignarus, deses.*

Hoce, a hooke, a sickle, *Falx.*

Hocicar, to roote as a pigge, to busse, or beake, *Rostro fodere, dissuauari.*

Hocico, a snout, *Rostrum.*

Hocino, a reape hooke, *Falcula.*

Hogaça, a loafe of breade, *Massa panis.*

Hogar, the hearth, the chimney, *Focus.*

Hoguera, a great fire, *Pyra, rugus.*

Hoguero, a pile of wood, *Strues lignorum.*

Hoyo, a ditch, *Fossa, scrobs.*

Hoyuelo, a little ditch, *Scrobiculus.*

Hoja, a leafe, the blade of a sword, a plate,

H O

Folium, gladius, lamina.

Hojalde, a tarte, *Placenta.*

Hojoso, full of leaues, *Frondosus.*

Hojecer los arboles, to haue leaues, *Frondescere.*

Hojuela, a pan cake, *Laganum.*

Holgar huelgo, to rest, to bee quiet, to bee glad, *Quiescere, gaudere.*

Holgura, rest, top, *Quies, gaudium.*

Holgança, rest, quietnes, *Quies, otium.*

Holgaçanes, idle companions, *Otiosi, desedes.*

Hollar huello, to tread on, *Calcare.*

Holladura, the treading on, *Calcatio.*

Hollado, troaden on, *Calcarus.*

Hollejo, the skin, the huske, the peele or shale, *Valvulus, siliqua, anguis exuvia, putamen.*

Hollin, scote, smut, *Fuligo.*

Holliniento, scotie, *Fugilinosus.*

Holiores, the swellings, *Olores.*

Homarrache, a bisarde, a maske, *Persona.*

Hombrezillos, hops, *Lupulus salicarius.*

Hombre, vide Ombre.

Honda, a sling, *Funda.*

Hondero, a slinger, *Funditor.*

Hondo, deepe, *Profundus.*

Hondon, the depth, the bottome, *Profunditas.*

Hondura, deepenes, *Profunditas.*

Honesto, vide Onesto.

Hongo, a mushzome, *Fungus.*

Hongoso, full of mushomes, *Fungosus.*

Honsario, hossario, a place for dead mens bones, *osarium.*

Honrra, vide Onrra, honoz, *Honor.*

Hontanales, places of springs, *Fontanalia.*

Hora, an hower, *Hora.*

Horadado, bozed through, *Perforatus.*

Horadar, to bore through, *Perforare.*

Horado, a hole, *Foranen.*

Horca, a gallowes, a gibbet, a forke, *Furca, crux, patibulum.*

Horcaso, a forke, *Furca.*

Horquilla, a pickforke, *Furcilla.*

Horma de capatero, a laste for a shoomaker, *Forma.*

O

Hormiga,

H O

Hormiga, an ant, *Formica*.
 Hormiguero, an ant heape, *Formicarium, myrmicetum*.
 Hormiguar, to tickle in the feete, to haue the feete a sleepe, *Formicare*.
 Hormigon de pared, the plaistering, or morter, *Crusta calcaria*.
 Hornaza, a fornace, *Fornax, caminus*.
 Hornazo, an egge pie, *Ariouum*.
 Hornaguera tierra, burning ground, *Car-bunculus*.
 Hornaguear, to burne brakes on the ground, *Carbunculari*.
 Horno, an ouen, *Furnus, clibanus*.
 Hornero, a furner, *Furnarius*.
 Horneria, the furners worke, *Furnaria*.
 Hornear, to set in breade, *Furnariam excere*.
 Hornezino, a bastard, *Spurius*.
 Hornija, bauen to heate ouens, *Furnaria ligna*.
 Hornillo, a little ouen, *Fornacula*.
 Horro, a slaue freed, a free man, *Libertus, liber*.
 Hortiga, a nettle, *Vrtica*.
 Hortigar, to stinge with a nettle, *Vrtica rere*.
 Hortiga muerta, archangell, *Vrtica in-ers*.
 Hortiguilla muerta, Mercurie, *Mercuri-alis*.
 Hosco, browne, dun, *Fuscus*.
 Hoffario, *vide* Honsario.
 Hostigar, to pricke forewards, to drine forewards, *Incitare, instigare*.
 Hostigamiento, drijing forewardes, *In-stigatio*.
 Hoto, en hoto, by the egging, by the setting on, *Animatio*.

H u

Huebra, a worke, an acre of grounde, *Opera, Iugeris*.
 Hucco, hollow, *Canus*.
 Huego, fire, *Ignis*.
 Huelgo, breath, *Halitus*.
 Huero, adle, *Vrinum onum*.

H v

Huéfano, an orphane, *Orbus*.
 Huerto, a garden, an orchard, *Hortus*.
 Huesped, anoste, *Hospes*.
 Huesso, a bone, *Ossis*.
 Hueste, an hoste of men, an armie, *Exer-citus*.
 Huevo, an egge, *Ovum*.
 Huyda, flight, running away, *Fuga*.
 Huyr, to hie, to run away, *Fugere*.
 Huydo, fled, *Fugax*.
 Huydor, he that flieth, *Fugax*.
 Huydizo, a runnagate, *Fugitivus*.
 Humano, *vide* Vmano.
 Humear, to smoake, *Fumare*.
 Humero, a tunnell for the smoake, *Fuma-rium*.
 Humedecer, *vide* Vmedecer.
 Humilde, *vide* Vmilde.
 Humo, smoake, *Fumus*.
 Humoso, smoakie, *Fumosus*.
 Hundir, to cast metall, to sincke, *Fundere, conflare, sidere*.
 Hundiblo, that may be caste, *Fusilis*.
 Hundido, caste, molten, *Conflatus, fusus*.
 Hundicion, casting, melting, *Conflatio, fusio*.
 Hundidor, a melter, or caster of metall *Fusor*.
 Hundimiento, sincking, *Subfessio*.
 Hura de cabeç a, dandro, *Furfures*.
 Hurgar, to plucke, *Vellere*.
 Hurganero de horno, a furner, a malkin, *Rutabulum, Peniculus*.
 Huron, a furret, *Viuerra*.
 Hurraca, a pie, *Pica*.
 Hurtar, to steale, *Furari*.
 Hurrado, stollen, *Furatus*.
 Hurto, theft, *Furium*.
 Hurtadon, a stealer, *Furator*.
 Hurtadamente, by theft, theuishly, secretly, *Furtiuè*.
 Hurtible, that may be stollen, *Furti-num*.
 Hurtiblemente, by stealth, *Furtim*.
 Huso, a spindle, *Fusus*.
 Husada, o, maçorca, flaxe on the distasse, *Pensum*.
 Huzillo, a presse for syder, *Torcular*.
 jacinto,

j A

j A

I Acinto, a iacint stone, a iacint flower, *Hyacinthus.*
I jaezes de cavallo, the trappings of a horse, *Phalerae.*
 jalde, yellow, *Flavus.*
 jamon, a gambone, *Perna.*
 jama, for euer, neuer, *In perpetuum, perpetuus, nunquam.*
 jaola, *vide* jaula.
 jaqueta, a kinde of iacket made close before, and open by the sides, *Tunicula.*
 jardin, a garden, *Horri, orum.*
 jardinero, a gardiner, *Horrorum curator.*
 jardineria, gardening, *Horrorum curatio.*
 jarro, a pot, *Vrceus.*
 jarrillo, an herbe called Wake Robin, a little pot, *Arus, aaron, vrceolus.*
 jaspe, a iasper stone, *Hiaspis.*
 jaspado, trimmed with iaspis, *Hiaspide ornatus.*
 jassar, to scarifie, *Scarificare.*
 jassadura, scarifying, *Scarificatio.*
 jassador, a scarifier, *Sacrificator.*
 javali, a wilde boare, *Aper.*
 jaula, a cage, *Canea.*
 jazmin, a kinde of white flower very sweete, much like the muskerose, *Alba viola.*

j O

joya, a iewell, houisholde straffe, *Supellex monile.*
 joyel, a tablet, *Emblema, gemma, monile.*
 joyero, a ieweller, *Gemmarius.*
 joyo, cockle, *Lollium.*
 joyo sylvestre, wilde darnell, wall barly, *Phœnix.*
 jornada, a iourney, *Iter diei.*
 jornal, a daies wages, *Merces.*
 jornalero, a day labozer, *Mercenarius.*
 jorro, llevar la nave a jorro, to tow a ship, *Remulcare.*
 jota, a iot, *Iota.*

j V

j V

jubileo, the iubilie, *Iubileus.*
 jubilado, freed from trauell, *Emeritus.*
 jubilar, to be free, *Emeri.*
 jubon, a dublet, *Thorax, diplois.*
 jubetero, a dublet maker, *Thoracarius sartor.*
 juderia, the Jewish religion, *Iudaismus.*
 judio, a Jew, *Iudeus.*
 judia, *vide* Frisoles.
 judiego, pertaining to a Jew, *Iudaicus.*
 judihueto, a Jew, also a small kind of white pease, *Iudans, Phaseolus, vide Friesoles.*
 judicial, judiciall, *Iudicialis.*
 judicatura, judgement, *Iudicium.*
 juego, play, *Iocus, lusus, lmaius.*
 juego de passa passa, iugling, *Præfligie.*
 juego de cañas, running on horsebacke with canes, *Equestris pugne leuis armaturæ simulachrum.*
 juevez, thursday, *Dies Iouis.*
 juez, a iudge, *Iudex.*
 jugar, juego, to play, *Ludere.*
 jugador, a plaier, *Lusor.*
 juglar, a iugler, *Loculator.*
 juyzio, judgement, *Iudicium.*
 jujuba, *vide* Açofeyfa.
 julepe, a kind of potion, *Potio.*
 júlio, Julie, *Iulius mensis.*
 juncal, a place where bulrushes growe, *Iuncetum.*
 junco, a bull rush, *Iuncus.*
 juncia, galigale, *Cyperus.*
 juncoso, full of rushes, *Iuncosus.*
 júnio, June, *Iunius.* (gatus.)
 juntado, toined, assembled, *Iunculus, congregatio.*
 junta, an assemblie, a counsell, *Congregatio, concilium.*
 juntar, to ioine, to assemble, to set together, *Iungere.*
 juntamente, iointly, togither, *Iuncium, simul, und.*
 junto, toined, *Iunculus.*
 junto, neare, *Propè.*
 juntura, the ioining, *Iuncio.*
 jura, an oth, *Iurandum.* (rus.)
 jurado, sworne, a constable, *Iuratus, epho-*
O 2 *juraderia,*

I D

juraderia, a constableship, *Ephoria*.
 juramento, an oth, *juramentum*.
 jurar, to sweare, *jurare*.
 juridicion, jurisdiction, *Jurisdiction*.
 jusbarba, knee holme, *Ruscus*.
 justa, a iusting on horsebacke, *Aequitas habet certatio*.
 justar, to iust, *Aequitas habet certare*.
 justo, iust, right, upright, *justus, rectus*.
 justamente, justly, *juste*.
 justicia, justice, law, *Justitia, ius, Aequitas*.
 justiciar, to do iustice, to execute the law, *Iudicium ferre, iudicium exequi*.
 justiciero, a sever iudge, *Iudex severus*.
 juvenil, youthfull, *juvenilis*.
 juzgar, to iudge, to esteeme, *Iudicare, afferi*.
 juzgado, iudged, *Iudicatus*. (mare).

I D

Ida, the going, the departing, *Profectio*.
 Idea, an example, a conceiued figure, *Idea, figura*.
 Idiota, an idiot, a lay man, *Idiota*.
 Idolatria, idolatrie, *Idolatria*.
 Idolatrar, to worship idols, *Idola colere*.
 Idolo, an idoll, *Idolum*.
 Idolatra, an idolater, *Idolatra*.
 Idropesia, the dropsie, *Hydrops*.
 Idropico, sicke of the dropsie, *Hydropicus*.

I G

Iglesia, a church, *Ecclesia*.
 Ignorante, ignorant, *Ignorans*.
 Ignorancia, ignorance, *Ignorantia*.
 Ignominia, reproch, shaine, *Ignominia*.
 Igual, equall, *Aequalis*.
 Igualmente, equally, *Aequaliter, eque*.
 Igualdad, equaltie, *Aequalitas*.
 Igualar, to match, to make equal, *Aquare*.

I j

Ijads, the small ribs, the collike, the belly peice of a fish, *Colica passo, illa, abdome*.
 Ijares, the small guts, *Ilia*. (men).

I L

Ilicito, unlawfull, *Illicitus*.
 Ilicitamente, unlawfullly, *Illicite*.

I M

Iluminar, to illuminate, to lighten, to lime, *Illustrare, miniculare, depingere*.
 Iluminador de libros, a limner, *Miniculator*.
 Ilustre, famous, excellent, honorabile, *Illustris*.

I M

Imágen, an image, *Imago*.
 Imaginar, to imagine, *Imaginari*.
 Imaginacion, imagination, *Imaginatio*.
 Imaginado, imagined, *Imaginatus*.
 Imaginativo, imaginung, *Cogitabundus*.
 Iman, a load stone, *Magnes*.
 Imitar, to imitate, *Imitari*.
 Imitacion, imitation, *Imitatio*.
 Imitador, an imitator, *Imitator*.
 Imoderado, immoderate, *Immoderatus*.
 Imortal, immortall, *Immortalis*.
 Imortalmente, immortally, *Immortaliter*.
 Imortalidad, immortallitie, *Immortalitas*.
 Imovable, unmoveable, *Immobilis*.
 Impaciencia, impatience, *Impatientia*.
 Impaciente, impatient, *Impatiens*.
 Impacientemente, impatiently, *Impatienter*.
 Impassible, that cannot suffer, *Impassibilis*.
 Impedir pido, to let, to hinder, *Impedire*.
 Impedimento, let, hinderance, *Impedimentum*.
 Impelir, to thrust forward, *Impellere*.
 Imperfeto, unperfect, *Imperfectus*.
 Imperial, imperiall, *Imperialis*.
 Imperiales o çahones, a kinde of breeches of linnen, *Braccharum genus*.
 Imperio, the empire, *Imperium*.
 Imperrar, to obtaine, *Imperare*.
 Impertracion, obtaining, *Imperatio*.
 Imperiu, force, violence, *Imperius*.
 Imperioso, violent, *Violens*.
 Implacable, implacable, *Implacabilis*.
 Imponer, to lay vpon, *Imponere*.
 Importar, to bring in, to import, *Importare*.
 Importancia, importance, *Momentum*.
 Importunidad, importunity, *Importunis*.
 Importuno, importune, *Importunus*.
 Importunamente, importunately, *Importune*.
 Importunar, to be importunate, *Flagitare*.

Impossible,

I N

Impossible, vnpossible, *Impossibilis*.
 Impossibilidad, impossibility, *Impossibilitas*.
 Imposicion, laying on, *Impositio*.
 Impotencia, weaknes, impotencie, *Impotensia*.
 Impotente, weake, impotent, *Impotens*.
 Impremir, to imprint, *Imprimere*.
 Impression, imprinting, *Impressio*.
 Impresso, imprinted, *Impressus*.
 Impressor, a paintor, *Impressor*.
 Imprudentemente, vniwisely, *Imprudenter*.
 Imprudente, vniwisc, *Imprudens*.
 Imputar, to impute, *Imputare*.

I N

Inabilitar, to make vnappt, *Inabilem facere*.
 Inabil, vnable, vnappt, *Inabilis, ineptus*.
 Inabilidad, vnablenes, vnaptnes, disabilitie, *Inabilitas, ineptitudo*.
 Inabilmente, vnaptly, *Inabiliter*.
 Inadvertencia, retchlesnes, carelesnes, *Securitas*.
 Inadvertido, inconsidere, *Securus, imprudens*.
 Inclinar, to incline, to bow, *Inclinare*.
 Inclinacion, inclination, bowing, *Inclinatio*.
 Inclinado, bent, inclined, *Inclinatus*.
 Inconsiderado, inconsidere, *Inconsideratus*.
 Inconsiderancia, rashnes, vnaadvisednes, *Inconsiderantia*.
 Inconstante, inconstant, *Inconstans*.
 Inconstamente, inconstantly, *Inconstanter*.
 Inconstancia, inconstancie, *Inconstancia*.
 Incontinente, incontinent, *Incontinentis*.
 Incontinencia, incontinencie, *Incontinencia*.
 Inconveniente, inconuenient, *Inconueniens*.
 Inconveniencia, inconuenience, *Inconuenientia*.
 Incesto, incest, *Incestus*.
 Incierto, vncertaine, *Incertus*.
 Incitai, to incite, to stir vp, *Incitare*.
 Incitado, stirred vp, incited, *Incitatus*.
 Incitador, he that stirreth vp, he that prouoketh, *Incitator*.
 Incitamiento, stirring vp, *Incitatio*.

I N

Increyble, vncredible, *Incredibilis*.
 Incredulo, incredulous, he that will not beleue, *Incredulus*.
 Increpado, rebuked, *Increpatus*.
 Indiferente, indifferent, *Indifferens*.
 Indigesto, vndigested, *Indigestus*.
 Indigestion, want of digestion, *Indigestio*.
 Indignacion, indignation, wrath, *Indignatio*.
 Indignidad, indignitie, vnuworthiness, *Indignitas*.
 Indigno, vnuworthie, *Indignus*.
 Indispuesto, sickly, ill at ease, *Valerudinarius*.
 Indisposition, sicknes, *Valerudo*.
 Indivisible, that cannot be diuided, *Indivisibilis*.
 Industria, industrie, diligence, endeavour, *Diligentia, industria*.
 Industrioso, diligent, industrious, *Industrius*.
 Indulgencia, pardon, *Indulgentia, venia*.
 Induzir, duzgo, to induce, to perswade, *Inducere, suadere*.
 Induzimiento, inducing, perswasion, *Inductio, suasio*.
 Induzidor, a perswader, *Inductor, suasor*.
 Inestimable, vnestimable, *Inestimabilis*.
 Inevitable, ineveitable, *Inevitabilis*.
 Inexpugnable, impregnable, *Inexpugnabilis*.
 Infamar, to defame, *Defamare*.
 Infamia, *Infamie, Infamia*.
 Infame, *Infamous, Infamis*.
 Infamado, defamed, *Infamis, ignominiosus*.
 Infançon, an infant, *Infantulus*.
 Infanteria, the band of footmen, *Pedita-
m*.
 Inferior, inferior, lower, *Inferior*.
 Infernal, infernall, *Infernus*.
 Inficionado, infected, *Infectus*.
 Inficionar, to infect, *Inficere*.
 Infiel, vnsaithfull, an infidell, *Infidelis*.
 Infielidad, infidelite, *Infidelitas*.
 Inferno, hell, *Infernus, orcus*.
 Infinidad, infinitenes, *Immenitas*.
 Infinito, infinite, infinitely, *Infinitus, im-
mensus, infinitus*.
 Infinitamente, infinitely, *Infinitè*.
 Inflamado,

I N

Inflamado, inflamed, *Inflammatus*.
 Inflamacion, an inflammation, *Inflammatio*.
 Inflamar, to inflame, *Inflammare*.
 Informacion, information, *Informatio*.
 Informar, to informe, *Informare*.
 Infortunado, unfortunate, *Infelix*.
 Infundir, to powred in, *Infundere*.
 Infundido, powred in, *Infusus*.
 Ingenio, witte, *Ingenium*.
 Ingenioso, witty, *Ingeniosus*.
 Ingeniosa mente, wittily, *Ingeniosa*.
 Ingle, ingre, the thigh, the fiancke, *Inguen*.
 Inhiesto, lifted vp, *Sublans*.
 Inhumano, vngentle, inhumane, *Inhumans*.
 Inhumanidad, crueltie, inhumanitie, *Inhumanitas*.
 Injuria, wrong, inturie, *Inuria*, consumelia.
 Injuriar, to doe wrong, to reuile, *Conuisi*.
 Injuriadora, cosa, wrongfull, *Inimicus*.
 Injuriado, wronged, reproched, *Male habitus*.
 Injuriador, he that wrongeth, he that reuileth, *Inimicus*.
 Injuriosamente, inturiously, *Per iniuriam*.
 Injurioso, inturious, *Inimicus*, consumelio-
 Injusticia, injustice, *Injustitia*.
 Injustamente, vniustly, *Injuste*.
 Injusto, vniust, *Injustus*.
 Inobediente, disobedient, *Inobediens*.
 Inobediencia, disobedience, *Inobedientia*,
 refragatio.
 Inocencia, innocence, *Innocentia*.
 Inocente, innocent, *Innocens*.
 Innocentemente, innocently, *Innocenter*.
 Inojo, the knees, *Genu*.
 Inojales, camions, *Genualia*.
 Inogil, the garters, *Vincula*.
 Inorme, enormous, heynous, *Enormis*.
 Inovar, to innouate, *Innuare*.
 Inovacion, innouating, *Innuatio*.
 Inquietadora cosa, vnuquiet, *Inquietus*.
 Inquieto, vnuquiet, *Inquietus*.
 Inquietar, to disquiet, *Inquietare*.
 Inquierud, disquietness, *Inquietudo*, molestia.
 Inquiridor, a searcher, an enquirer, *Inqui-
 sitor*.

I N

Inquirir, quiero, to enquire, to search, *In-
 quirere*.
 Inquisicion, inquisition, search, *Inquisitio*.
 Inquisidor, an inquisitor, *Inquisitor*.
 Insaciable, vnsatiable, *Insatiabilis*.
 Insaciabilmente, vnsatiable, *Insatiabiliter*.
 Insigne, notable, *Insignis*.
 Insignias, ensignes, armes, *Insignia*, insignie
 gentilis.
 Insonoro, putunable, *Diffonus*.
 Instable, vnsstable, *Instabilis*.
 Instabilidad, instabilitie, vnsstableness, *In-
 stabilitas*.
 Instancia, instance, earnestnes, *Instansia*.
 Instante, an instant, *Instans*.
 Instar, to be earnest, *Instare*.
 Instinto natural, naturall inclination, *In-
 stinctus*.
 Instituir, tuyo, to appoint, to instruct, *In-
 stituere*.
 Institucion, instruction, *Institution*.
 Instrumento, an instrument, *Instrumentum*.
 Insuffrible, intolerable, *Intollerabilis*.
 Intencion, intent, *Propositorum*.
 Interior, the inner, *Interior*.
 Intercessor, an intercessor, *Intercessor*.
 Interpretar, to interpret, *Interpretari*.
 Interpretacion, interpretation, *Interpre-
 tatio*.
 Interpretare, an interpreter, *Interpres*.
 Interromper, to interrupte, *Interrumpere*.
 Intervalo, a space, *Intervalum*.
 Intestino, the gut, *Intestinum*.
 Intimar, to intimate, to signifie, *Intimare*.
 Intitular, to intitle, *Intitulare*.
 Intrectable, vtractable, *Intrectabilis*, mor-
 sus.
 Intricar, to entangle, *Intricare*.
 Intricado, intricate, *Intricatus*, *implicatus*.
 Intrinseco, inward, *Intrinsecus*.
 Introducion, introduction, *Introductio*.
 Introduzir, duzgo, to bring in, *Interrare*, in-
 troducere.
 Introduzido, brought in, *Introductus*.
 Innumerable, innumerable, *Innumerabilis*.
 Invencion, inuention, *Inuentio*.
 Inventar, to invent, *Invenire*.
 Inventario,

I R

Y E

Inventario, an inuentario, *Inventarium*.
 Inventor, an inuentor, *Inventor*.
 Invernal, perteining to winter, *Hibernus*.
 Invernar, to winter, *Hybernare*.
 Invieno, winter, *Hyems*.
 Invisible, inuisible, *Inuisibilis*.

I P

Iopresia, hypocrisie, *Hypocrisis*.
 Ipocrita, an hypocrite, *Hypocrita*.

I R

Ira, anger, *Ira*.
 Irado, angrie, *Irasus*.
 Irregular, without rule, irregular, *Irregularis*.
 Irregularidad, the being without rule, *Irregularitas*.
 Irregularmente, irregularly, without rule, *Irregulariter*.
 Irreparable, that cannot be repaired, *Irreparabilis*.

I S

Isla, an ile, *Insula*.
 Isopo, hysope, *Hysopus*.
 Istoría, an historie, *Historia*.
 Istoridor, an historian, *Historicus*.
 Istorial, perteining to an historie, *Historicus*.

I T

Item, also, *Item, praeterea*.
 Itericia, the taundise, *Itericia*.
 Iterico, sick of the taundise, *Itericus*.

Y

Y. and, *Ei*.
 Ya, alreadie, so, now, *Sic, iam*.
 Yazer, to lie, *lacere*.
 Yazija, condition, estate, qualitie, lying, *Status, conditio, cubitus*.
 Yantar, to bzeakefast, *Ientare*.

Y E

Yedra, iutie, *Hedera*.
 Yegua, a mare, *Equa*.
 Yeguada, a race of mares, *Equaria*.

Yeguarizo, he that keepeth mares, *Equarius*.
 Yelo, frost, *Gelu, glacies*.
 Yelar, to freeze, to congeale, *Congelare*.
 Yelmo, an helmet, *Galea*.
 Yema, the yelke of an egge, *Vitellus*.
 Yema de vid, the knot of a vine branch, *Gemma*.

Yermo, a desert, *Solitudo, eremus*.
 Yerno, a sonne in law, *Gener*.
 Yero, a kinde of tare, *Erus species*.
 Yerro, an erroz, *Error*.
 Yerto, rough, bzystled, *Hirtus*.
 Yerva, an herbe, grasse, poison, *Herba, gramen, venenum*.
 Yerva estrella, buckhorne planteyne, or hartesborne, *Coronopus*.
 Yerva de ballesterio, neesingwort, beare-scote, *Helleborus*.
 Yerva de tunez, maidenweed, *Pucedanum*.
 Yerva de santa Maria, tansie, *Athanasia*.
 Yerva de san Iuan, St. Johns wort, *Hypericum*.
 Yerva almisclera, muske herbe, *Herbamuscata*.

Yerva artetica, herbe Juie, *Chamomilla*.
 Yerva buena, mynts, *Mentha*.
 Yuerva mora, bryone rape, *Orobanche*.
 Yerva xabonera, soperwort, *Saponaria*.
 Yerva puntera, semperuiuum, *Ajons*.
 Yerva piñuela, oþpine, lidlong, *Crassula*.
 Yerva gatera, cats mint, *Calamintha*.
 Yerva de golondrina, celand. et, *Chelidonia*.

Yerva lombriguera, southernwood, *Abro*.
 Yerva lanaria, dyers weed, *Herba lutea*.
 Yerva cana, groundswell, *Senecio*.
 Yervato, hart stronge, *Pucedanum*.
 Yervo, betches, tares, *Eruca*.
 Yesca, tinder, baite, *Esca*.
 Yesso, morter, also that which they laye on parchment to make writing tables, *Gypsum*.
 Yesgo, walwort, *Ebulus*.

Y O Y R

Yo, *I*, *Ego*.
 Yr, voy, iua, sue, to go, ire, eo, in.

Yva,

L A

Y V

Yva, ground pine, herbe *Juie, Chamomilla.*
 Yugo, a yooke, *Iugum.*
 Yugada, an acre, *Iugeris.*
 Yunque, an anuile, *Inus.*
 Yunta, a yooke of oxen, *Iugum.*

Y Z

Yzquierdo, the left, *Sinister, leuus.*
 Yzquierda mano, the left hand, *Sinistra.*

L A

LA, she, *Articulus femininus, haec, illa.*
 Labios, lips, *Labia.*
 Labor, labour, *Labor.*
 Laborcica, a sinal worke, *Opusculum.*
 Labrar, to worke, to till, *Laborare, colere terram.*
 Labrador, a laboyer, a tiller of the ground
Laborator, colonus.
 Labrança, tillage, *Agricultura.*
 Labrandera, a laundesse, *Lotrix.*
 Lacayo, a scoteman, *Pedes, à pedibus.*
 Lacargama, wilde buglosse, *Anthosce.*
 Lacio, weake, *Languidus.*
 Lacha, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculi genus.*
 Lacre, merchants waxe, *Cera emporistica.*
 Ladear, to shake the head, to wagge the
 head, *Nuare.*
 Ladera, the side of a hill, *Clinus.*
 Ladillas, naetes in the eye liddes, *Palpe-
 brarum leui.*
 Ladino, latyne, cleare, *Lainus, clarus.*
 Lado, a side, *Latus.*
 Ladrat, to barke, *Latrare.*
 Ladrido, the barking of a dog, *Latratus.*
 Ladrillar, to paue with bricks, *Latere pa-
 uimentare.*
 Ladrillar, a place where bricks are made,
Laserum furnus.
 Ladrillado, brickworke, *Lasericum.*
 Ladrillo, brick, *Later.*
 Ladrilejo, small bricks, *Lauerulus.*
 Ladron, a theefe, *Ladro.*
 Ladroncillo, a yong theefe, a petty theefe,
Latrunculus.
 Ladronia, theeuing, stealing, *Latrocinium.*

L A

Ladronicio, theft, *Latrocinium.*
 Lagañas, filth in the eyes, matter in the
 eyes, *Lippitudo, epiphora.*
 Lagar do pisan uvas, a great fatte to tread
 grapes in, *Lacus.*
 Lagar de viga, a pressse, *Torcular, prelum.*
 Lagareta do pisan uvas, a small tubbe, *La-
 cusculum.*
 Lagarto, an Eſte, a Lizard, *Lacerus.*
 Lagartija, an Eſte, a Lizard, *Lacerta, seps.*
 Lago, a lake, *Lacus.*
 Lagosta, a Locust, a great Grashopper, a
 kinde of fish, *Locusta.*
 Lagostines, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculi genus.*
 Lágrima, a teare, *Lachryma.*
 Lagrimar, to weepe, *Lachrymari.*
 Lagrimal del ojo, the corner of the ey, *Ocu-
 lū hircus.*
 Lagrimoso, weeping, ful of teares, *Lachry-
 mosus.*
 Laguna, o lagunajo, a lake, *Lacuna, palus.*
 Lamia, a plate, durt, myze, *Lamina, Canum,*
Lutum.
 Lamedal, a puddle, *Lutosum, volutabrum.*
 Lamedor, he that licteth, *Linctor.*
 Lamedura, licking, *Linctus.*
 Lamer, to lict, *Lingere.*
 Lamentable, lamentable, *Lamentabilis.*
 Lamentacion, lamentation, *Lamentatio.*
 Lamentar, to lament, *Lamentari.*
 Lamina, a plate of metall, a leafe of met-
 tall, *Lamina.*
 Lampara, a lampc, *Lampas.*
 Lamparones, the kings euill, *Scrophula.*
 Lampazo, a burre, *Personata.*
 Lampiño, smoothe, *Depilis, glaber.*
 Lampreia, a Lamprey, *Murena.*
 Lana, wcoll, *Lana.*
 Lança, a launce, a dart, *Hasta, spiculum, pilum.*
 Lançada, a blowe with a launce, *Lancea
 ictus.*
 Lançadera de texidor, a Weauers shuttle,
Radius Liciatorum.
 Lançar, to thowre out, to strike out, to
 strike with a launce, *Lancinare, emittere.*
 Lançarotes, a kinde of gumme to cloase
 wounds, *Sarcocolla.*
 Lance, a blowe, a stripe, a caste, *Ietus, iactus.*
 Lancero,

L A

Lancero, a Lancier, *Lancearius*.
 Lanceta, a small dart, a Surgeons knife
 to let bloud, *Lanceola, scalpellus*.
 Lancuela, a small launce, *Lanceola*.
 Lançon, a launcing knife, *Culcellus*.
 Landre, kernels in the necke or thigh, the
 blaynes, botches, the pestilence, *Glan-
 dulæ, ulcus, pestis*.
 Landrezilla, blaynes, *Glandula*.
 Lanero, a swoll man, *Qui lanam mercatur*.
 Langosta, a great Grashopper, *Locusta*.
 Lanterna, a lanterne, *Laterna*.
 Lanudo, swollie, *Lanatus*.
 Lañar, to bewayle, to lament, *Lamentari*.
 Laña, bewayling, lamentation, *Lamenta-
 tio*.
 Lapa, the hollownes vnder a banke side,
 or the purging of wine, *Flos vini, ripa
 subructa*.
 Lapidario, a lapidarie, *Gemmarius*.
 Lardo, larde, *Lardum*.
 Largamente, largely, *Largiter*.
 Largar, to set at large, to set at libertie,
Liberare, emittere, dimittere.
 Largo, long, large, liberal, *Longus, largus, li-
 beralis*.
 Largueza, franknes, *Liberalitas*.
 Largura, length, longitude, *Prolixitas*.
 Lasaña, a pancake, *Laganum*.
 Lastar, to be beaten, to be punished, *luere*.
 Lastimar, to hurt, to wound, to greeue, *la-
 dere, dolere*.
 Lástima, graefe, hurt, *Latio, dolor*.
 Lastre, ballast for ships, *Sabarra*.
 Lastrar, to ballast a shipp, *Sabbarare*.
 Látigo, a leather strap, *Corrigia*.
 Latin, latine, *Latinus*.
 Latinidad, the perfection of the latine, *La-
 tinitas*.
 Latir, to pant, to breathe, *Anhelare, Palpi-
 rare*.
 Laton, latton, *Aurichalcum*.
 Laud, a lute, *Testudo*.
 Laudano, the gum labdanum, vsed in
 pomanders, *Ladanum*.
 Laurel, a bay, *Laurus*.
 Lauredal, a place where bayes grow, *Lau-
 resum*.

L E

Launas, plates to make coyslets, *Lamina*.
 Laureola, laurell, *Daphnoides*.
 Lavar, to wash, *Laureare*.
 Lavador, a washer, *Losor*.
 Lavandera, a laundress, *Locrix*.
 Lavadero, a washing place, *Lauacrum*.
 Lavadura, the washing, *Locio*.
 Lavanco, a drake, a mallard, *Anas mas*.
 Lavajo, lavajal, a puddle, *Volvabrum*.
 Lavazas, filth washed off, *Prolunies*.
 Lazada, a snare, a riddle, a laced button,
Gryphus, laqueus, pedica, fibula.
 Lazo, a knot, a ginne, a trap, *Nodus, la-
 queus*.
 Lazéria, miserie, *Miseria, angustia, calamitas*.
 Lazerado, miserable, *Miser, calamitosus*.
 Lazillo, a little snare, a little trap, *Laque-
 olus, pedicula*.

L E

Leal, loyall, *Fidus*.
 Lealtad, loyaltie, *Fides, fidelitas*.
 Lealmente, loyally, *Fideliter*.
 Lebrada, hare broath, *Insulum leporinum*.
 Lebrastilla, a leueret, *Lepusculus*.
 Lebrel, a greyhound, *Canis leporarius*.
 Lebrillo, a pot of earth, a balon of earth,
Labellum, casinus.
 Lebrillejo, a little bason of earth, *Casinus
 parvus*.
 Lebruno, perteyning to a hare, *Leporinus*.
 Lecion, a lesson, *Lection*.
 Lechal, perteyning to milke, *Lacteus*.
 Lechera piedra, a pretious stone called
Galactite,
 Leche de gallina, white field onion, *Oni-
 thagalon*.
 Leche, milke, *Lac*.
 Lechetre zna, spurge herbe, *Tithymalus*.
 Lechiga, a beere for dead bodies, *Phere-
 trum*.
 Lechin azeytuna, a kind of long olive, *Ra-
 dius*.
 Lecho, abed, *Lectus*.
 Lechon, a sucking pig, *Porcellus lactans*.
 Lechuga, lettuce, *Lactuca*.
 Lechuguino, small lettuce, *Lactuca*.
 Lechuza, an Owle, *Bubo*.

L E

Leer, Leo, to reade, *Legere*,
 Ledamente, pleasantly, *Læst*.
 Legado, a Legate, *Legatus*.
 Legacia, a legacie, an embassage, *Legatio*.
 Legista, a lawyer, *Iurisconsulius*.
 Legajo, a bundle of papers, *Fasciculus chartularum*.
 Legion, a legion, *Legio*.
 Legitimo, lawfully begotten, legitimate, lawfull, *Legitimus*.
 Legitimar, to legitimate, *Legitimare*.
 Lego, laye, a laye man, profane, *Laicus, plebeius*.
 Legua, a league, three miles, *Triamillia passuum*.
 Legumbre, pulse, *Legumen*.
 Ley, the law, *Lex*.
 Leyble, legible, *Legibilis*.
 Leydo, redde, well redde, *Leitus, literatus*.
 Legenda, the scripture, a wryting, a legend, *Litera, scriptura*.
 Lena, breath, *Spiritus*.
 Lençal, any thing of flax, *Linteus*.
 Lencero, a linnen draper, *Linterius*.
 Lendroso, full of neetes, *Lendiginosus*.
 Lendrero, a place where neetes breed, *Lendigo*.
 Lengua, the tongue, intelligence, *Lingua, exploratio*.
 Lengua de buey, buglosse, *Buglossa*.
 Lengua de ciervo, harts tongue, *Scolopendria*.
 Lengua de perro, houndes tongue, *Cynoglossa*.
 Lengua de cordero, Lambes tongue, *Arnoglossa*.
 Lengua de balança, the tongue of the balance, *Examen*.
 Lenguaje, language, *Sermo*.
 Lentecerse, to ware weake, to ware slender, *Lentescere*.
 Lenteja, lintel, *Lens, lenticula*.
 Lenteja de agua, duck weede, *Lens palustris*.
 Lentisco, the mastick tree, *Lentiscus*.
 Lentura, bowing, bending, *Lentatio*.
 Lenña, wood, *Lignum*.
 Lenña hacinada, wood piled up, *Lignum exstructum*.

L E

Lenñador, a fueller, a wood carrier, *Ligna sor*.
 Lenño, a block, *Tignum, truncus*.
 Leon, a Lion, *Leo*.
 Leona, a lionesse, *Leona*.
 Leoncillo, a lions whelpe, *Casulus leoninus*.
 Leonardo, lion hued, *Fulvus*.
 Leopard, a Leopard, *Leopardus*.
 Lepra, the leprosie, *Lepra*.
 Leproso, leproous, *Leprosus*.
 Lerde, lazie, slowe, *Ignarus, iners*.
 Letania, the letanie, *Litanie*.
 Lector, a reader, *Lector*.
 Letra, a letter, *Littera*.
 Letrado, learned, a Lawyer, *Literatus, iurisconsulius*.
 Lettero, a rōwe of letters, a wryting, *Litterarum series, scriptum*.
 Letrina, a sticke, *Latrina, cloaca*.
 Levadura, leauen for bread, *Fermentum*.
 Levadar, to leauen, *Fermentare*.
 Levado, leauened, *Fermentatus*.
 Levada en juego, a turne, a bout at fence, *Dimicatio, præludium*.
 Levantar, to lift vp, to rayse, *Affurgere, asollere*.
 Levantado, loftie, lifted vp, arysen, high minded, *Sublatus, elatus, qui surrexit*.
 Levantamiento, arising, rising, rebelling, *Exurrectio, insurrectio*.
 Levante, the east or east wind, *Oriens, eurus*.
 Levecho, the west wind, *Zephyrus*.
 Lexano, farre off, *Procul absens*.
 Lexia, lie to wash with, *Lixinium*.
 Lexos, farre off, *Procul*.
 Lexura, farnes, *Distania*.

L I

Libaciones, tasting, sacrificing, *Libatio*.
 Libelo, a libell, *Libellus*.
 Liberal, liberall, *Liberalis*.
 Liberalidad, liberalitie, *Liberalitas*.
 Liberalmente, liberally, *Liberaliter*.
 Libertado, deliuered, *Solutus*.
 Libertad, libertie, *Libertas*.
 Libertar, to deliuer, to set free, *Liberare*.
 Libra, a pound weight, also a signe in the element, *Libra*.

Librador,

L I

Librador, a deliuerer, *Liberator*.
 Libramiento, frēing, deliuering, a bill of receipte, *Liberatio, chirographum*.
 Librado, deliuered, freed, *Liberatus*.
 Librança, a bil of receipt, a warrant to receive, *Chirographum*.
 Librar, to deliuer, to make free, to weigh money, *Ponderare, liberare, pecuniam decernere*.
 Librado, el mejor librado, he that sped best, *Cui res melius cessit*.
 Libre, free, *Liber*.
 Libréa, aliuerie, *Vestes decretæ, vestes clientæ*.
 Libreria, a library, *Bibliotheca*.
 Librero, a bookeseller, *Bibliopola*.
 Libro, a booke, *Liber, bri*.
 Libreta, a little pound waight, *Libella*.
 Liça, trance de armas, a cumbat, a battel, *Certamen*.
 Licéncia, licence, leauie, *Licentia, facultas*.
 Licenciado, licensed, a bacheler of lawe, *et. cui data est copia, licentiarus*.
 Licenciar, to licence, *Facultatem dare*.
 Licto, lawfull, *Licitus*.
 Licor, liquor, *Liquor*.
 Lid, strife, contention, sight, *Lis, certamen pugna*.
 Lidiar, to striue, to contend, *Litigare, contendere*.
 Liebre, a hare, *Lepus*.
 Liendre, neetes, *Lens, lendifis*.
 Lienço, lynnen, *Linum*.
 Liento, bowing, bending, *Lentus*.
 Liga, a league, birdlime, mistle, a bande, *Fædus, viscum, vinculum*.
 Ligar, to bind, *Ligare*.
 Ligado, bound, *Ligatus*.
 Ligadura, binding, *Ligatio*.
 Ligeramente, lightly, nimblie, quickelie, *Leuiter, celeriter*.
 Ligero, light, nimble, easie, quicke, *celer velox, facilis*.
 Ligereza, lightnes, nimblenes, quickenes, easines, *Leuisas, celeritas, velocitas, facilitas*.
 Lima, a file, *Lima*.
 Limar, to file, *Limare*.

L I

Limaduras, the filings, *Scobs, bis*.
 Lima, o limon, alimon, *Malum citreum, & malus citrea*.
 Limaça, a snaile, *Limax*.
 Limera, a lymon tree, *Malus citrea*.
 Limeta, *vide Garrafa*.
 Limitar, to limite, *Limitare*.
 Limite, à limite, *Limes, iis*.
 Limo, mudde, durt, *Limus, canum*.
 Limoso, durtie, *Limosus*.
 Limosna, an almes, *Eleemosyna*.
 Limosnero, an almenier, *Eleemosynarius*.
 Limosnéar, to giue almes, *Misereri*.
 Limpiamente, cleanly, neatly, *Niside*.
 Limpio, cleane, *Mundus, nisidus, syncerus*.
 Limpieza, cleannes, *Mundities, synceritas*.
 Limpiar, to make cleane, *Mundare*.
 Limpiadamente, cleanelie, sincerely, *Mundè, syncerè*.
 Limpiaduras, the parings of any thing, the clensings, *Purgamina*.
 Limpiadero, the instrument to make cleane, *Emunditorium*.
 Linage, stocke, linage, *Genus, Stemma*.
 Linaloe, the tree of aloes, *Lignum aloes*.
 Linar, a bed of flaxe, *Lini area*.
 Linaza, line seede, *Lini semen*.
 Lindo, cleane, fine, faire, *Nisidus, elegans*.
 Lindaço, a bound, *Limes*.
 Lindeza, finenesse, cleanenesse, *Elegantia, Mundities*.
 Lindamente, cleanly, finely, *Mundè, eleganser*.
 Linde, the bounds, *Limes*.
 Lindero, a bounder, *Confinis*.
 Linea, a line, *Linea*.
 Liniavera, *vide Carcax*.
 Lino, flaxe, *Linum*.
 Linos caberos de la viña, the vttermost shoothes of a vine, *Antes*.
 Lio, a fardle, a packe, *Sarcina*.
 Liquecer, to melt, *Liquescere*.
 Liquido, liquide, *Liquidus*.
 Lira, a harpe, *Lyra, Cythara*.
 Lírio, a lilly, *Lilium*.
 Lirio cardeno, garden flags, flower de lice, *Iris*.
 Liron, a dormouse, *Glis*.

L O

Lironcillo, a little field mouse, *Nitela*.
 Lisiar, to hurt, *Ledere, Elidere*.
 Lisiado, hurt, *Lesus, illisus*.
 Lision, hurting, *Lesio*.
 Liso, smooth, *Lewis, glaber*.
 Lisonja, flatterie, *Adulatio*.
 Lisongeado, flattered, *Adulatus*.
 Lisongear, to flatter, *Adulari*.
 Lisongero, a flatterer, *Adulator*.
 Lista, the liste of a garment, also a role of
 names, also ready, prompt, *Fimbria, ta-*
 talagus nominum, paratus promptus.
 Listada, striped with many coulours,
 Variegatus.
 Listones, garters, listes, *Subligacula, fum-*
 bria.
 Lisura, smoothnes, *Leuor*.
 Litéra, a horselytter, *Leistica*.
 Litigar, to chide, to braule, *Litigare*.
 Litigador, a brawler, *Litigator*.
 Litigioso, full of strife, litigious, *Litigio-*
 sus, contentiosus.
 Livianamente, lightly, *Leuiter*.
 Liviandad, livianeza, lightnes, *Leuitas*.
 Livianos, the lights of a beast, *Pulmo, onus*.
 Liviano, light, light headed, *Leuis*.
 Lixa, a great mullet fish, *Mullus*.
 Lixo, *vide Cieno*.
 Lizo, the web, *Licium*.

L O

Lo, it, that, *Illud, articulus neutrini generis*.
 Loable, laudable, *Laudabilis*.
 Loablemente, laudable, *Laudabiliter*.
 Loar, to praise, *Laudare*.
 Loba, a ridge, a kinde of cassocke, a shee
 wolfe, *Porca, tunicae genus, lupa*.
 Labanillo en el cuerpo, a kinde of swell-
 ing, *Tuberculum*.
 Lobado en el cuerpo, banches in the flesh
 the fashion in an horse, *Tuber, struma*.
 Lobadado, swollen with banches, *Stru-*
 mosus.
 Lobo, a wolfe, *Lupus*.
 Lobo marino, a sea calfe, *Phoca*.
 Lobezno, lobillo, a wolves whelpe, *Cau-*
 lus lupinus.
 Lobito, a little wolfe, *idem*.

L O

Lobera, a cassocke furred with wolkes
 Tunica.
 Lobrego, dark, sad, moynefull, *Obscurus,*
 lugubris.
 Lobuno, perteining to a wolfe, *Lupinus*.
 Locamente, foolishly, madly, *Stulte, fur-*
 ose.
 Loco, a foole, a frantike man, *Stultus, insa-*
 nus, recors.
 Locura, follie, madnes, *Stultitia, furor, ve-*
 cordia.
 Loça, vessels of earth, *Vas fistile*.
 Loçano, wanton, braue, gallant, frolick,
 Lascivus, elegans.
 Loçania; brauerie, gallantnes, *Elegantia,*
 Lascivus.
 Lodo, durt, *Lutum*.
 Lodoso, durtie, *Lutofus, insulentus*.
 Logico, a Logician, *Logicus*.
 Lógica, Logitke, *Logica*.
 Lograr, to win, to gaine, *Lucrari, fanera-*
 ri.
 Logrado, mal logrado, unfortunate, *Infa-*
 lix.
 Logrero, an bluser, *Fanerato*.
 Logro, blusrie, *Fanus*.
 Lomas, ridges of hills, *Cacumina montium*.
 Lombarda, a gun, *Tormenium*.
 Lombardero, a gunner, *Tomentarius*.
 Lombriz, an easle, an earth worme, *Lum-
 bris*.
 Lombriguera, southernwode, *Abrosonum*.
 Lomo, the loines, the backe, a ridge, *Lum-
 bus, porca*.
 Lomo de libro, the bosse of a booke, *Vmbo*.
 Longaniza, a pudding, *Farcimen*.
 Longura, length, *Longitudo*.
 Lonja de tocino, a lunch of bacon, *Frussum,*
 lardi.
 Lonja de mercaderes, a rowe of mer-
 chants, *Emporium*.
 Lonja de casa, a gallerie, *Ambulacrum*.
 Loor, praise, *Laus*.
 Loquear, to be foolish, *Fanere, ineptire*.
 Loriga, a breastplate, a maile, a habergi-
 on, *Lorica*.
 Lorigado, armed with a habergion, *Lori-
 catus*.

Loro,

L V

Lore, dun, *Fuscus*.
 Los, they, *lli*.
 Losa, a trap for birds, a pavement, *Decipula, pavimentum*.
 Losar, to pave, *Pavimentare*.
 Losado, paved, *Pavimentatum*.

L u

Luciernago, a glowe worme, *Nisedula*.
 Lucha, wrestling, *Lucta*.
 Luchador, a wrestler, *Luctator*.
 Luchar, to wrestle, *Luctari*.
 Ludir, to rub, *Conficcare*.
 Luego, by and by, therefore, then, *Statim*, *Ilico, Ergo*.
 Luenez, long, *Longe*.
 Luengamente, long, very long, *Longe, diu*.
 Luengo, long, *Longus*.
 Lugar, a place, oportunitie, *Locus, oportunitas*.
 Lumbre, light, the fire, *Lumen, ignis, focus*.
 Lumbrra, that giueth light, *Illuminans*.
 Lumbroso, lightsome, *Luminosus*.
 Lumbral, a threshold, the timber, or stone
 ouer a doore, *Limen*.
 Luminar libros, to linnen books, *Miniculari*.
 Luminador de libros, a lymner, *Minicularius*.
 Luminacion de libros, lymning, *Minicula*.
 Luna, the moon, *Luna*.
 Lunatico, lunaticke, *Lunaticus*.
 Lunar piedra, a stone called *Selenites*.
 Lunar, the moonelight, a spot in the body,
Luna lumen, nucleus.
 Lunes, monday, *Dies lune*.
 Lustre, the shew, the glasse of any colour,
Splendor.
 Lutado, clad in mourning weede, *Pullatus*.
 Luto, mourning, mourning apparel,
Luctus, vestis pulla.
 Luxuria, lecherie, *Luxuria, salacitas, libido*.
 Luxurioso, lecherous, *Libidinosus*.
 Luxuriosamente, lecherouslie, *Libidinoso*.
 Luxuriar, to be lecherous, *Libidinari, luxuriari*.
 Luz, light, *Lux*.
 Luziernaga, a glowe worme, *Nisedula*.

Ll A

Luzero, the morning star, *Lucifer*.
 Luzio, shining, *Lucens, lucidus*.
 Luziente, shining, *Lucens, lucidus*.
 Luzillo, a tombe, *Tumba*.
 Luzimiento, the lightening, *Illustratio*.
 Luzir, to shine, *Lucere*.

Ll A

Lлага, a wound, *Plaga, vulnerus*.
 llagar, to wound, *Vulnerare*.
 llagado, wounded, *Vulneratus*.
 llagoso, full of wounds, *Plagitus*.
 llama, a flame of fire, *Flamma*.
 llamar, to call, to knocke at a gate, *Vocare*,
pulsare.
 llamador, a caller, *Vocator*.
 llamado, called, *Vocatus*.
 llamamiento, calling, *Vocatio*.
 llanamente, plainly, *Planè*.
 llano, plaine, *Planus*.
 llanura, plannes, a plaine, *Planities*.
 llanta, a plant, *Planta*.
 llanten, planten, *Plantago*.
 llanto, mourning, lamentation, *Planctus*.
 llantear, to bewaile, *Plangere*.
 llares o ollares, pot-hangers, *Ollares cante-*
llave, a key, Clavis. (ne.)
 llaverizo, a key bearer, *Claviger*.

Ll E

Llegada, an assemblie, *Conciliatio*.
 llegado, assembled, gotten togither, come
 neare to, *Congregatus, congregatus, qui appro-*
pinguntur.
 llegar, to gather togither, to come neare,
Congregare, appropinquare.
 lleno, full, *Plenus*.
 llevar, to bring, to beare, to carrie, to
 draw, to lift, to take away, *Trahere, per-*
traho, elevare, asperre.
 llevador, a bearer, alifter, *Portator, bainulus,*
sublevator.

Ll O

Llorar, to weepe, to wafle, *Plorare, flere*.
 lloro, weeping, *Flens*.
 llorosamente, mournfully, weepingly,
Flebiliter.
 lloroso,

M A

Iloroſo, mournfull, *Flebilis.*
Illover, lluevo, to raine, *Pluere.*
Illovediza agua, raine water, *Aqua pluvia.*
Illoviznar, to drizle, to be showry, *Pluistare.*

Ll u

Llúvia, raine, *Pluvia.*
Iluvioso, rainie, *Pluvius pluviosus.*

M A

MAcarrones, fresh cheſſe & creame
Caseus recens cum flore lactis.
Maça, a hammer, a beetle, a
mace, *Malleus, clava.*
Maçapan, a marchpane, *Panis dulcianus.*
Maçacote, the ſtuffe wherof glaſſe is
made, *Armonitrum.*
Macero, a mace beare, *Claviger.*
Maciço, ſound, ſolide, *Solidus.*
Macias, the poeſt *Macer, Macer.*
Macicez, ſoundnes, *Soliditas.*
Maciçar, to make ſound, *Solidare.*
Maço, a hammer, a beetle, *Malleus, fiftuca.*
Maçonear, to drine downe with a ham-
mer or beetle, *Fiftuare.*
Maçoneria o maçonadura, beating in,
ramming in, *Fiftuatio.*
Maçorca, flaxe on the diſtaſſe, *Penſum.*
Macho, the male, *Masculus.*
Machorra, barren, *Sterilis.*
Machucar, to ſtampe or beate, *Contundere.*
Machucado, ſtamped, *Contusus.*
Machucadura, ſtamping, *Contuso.*
Madera, timber, *Tignum, materia.*
Madero, wood, *Lignum.*
Maderar, to timber, *Contignare.*
Maderado, timbered, *Materiatus, contignatus.*
Madero, a beame, *Aſſer.*
Maderamiento, timbering, *Contignatio.*
Madexa, a ſkeine of thred, *Forago.*
Madraſta, a mother in law, a ſtepmother,
Nouerca.

Madre, a mother, *Mater, vterus.*
Madre de rio, the chantell, *Alneus.*
Madreſelva, woodbine, *Perichymene.*
Madriguera de conejos, a coniehole, *Cuni-
culus.*

M A

Madrina, a godmother, *Mater ſpiritualis,*
ſuceptrix.
Madriz, a wombe, *Matrix.*
Madroño, a kind of wild orange, *Arbutus.*
Madrugar, to rise early, *Diluculo ſurgere.*
Madrugada, the morning, *Anieſcanum
tempus.*

Maduro, mellow, *Maturus, mollis.*
Maduramente, ripeſly, *Mature.*
Madureza, ripenes, *Maturitas.*
Madurarse, to be ripe, *Maturari.*
Maestre, a master, *Magiſter.*
Maestre eſcucla, a ſchoolemaſter, *Ludima-
giſter.*
Maeftria, maeftriaſhip, cuſting, *Magiſte-
rium.*
Maeftrazgo, maeftriaſhip, *Magiſtratus.*
Maestre ſala, a gentleman vther, *Structor.*
Mageſtad, maeftie, *Maieſtas.*
Magnificamente, woſhipfull, liberally,
Magnificè.
Magnifico, woſhipfull, bountiful, *Magni-
ficuſ.*
Magnificentia, magnificence, bounti-
ness, *Magnificentia.*
Magnanimo, valiant, cozagious, *Magni-
mimus.*
Magnanimidad, cozag, valour, *Magnani-
mias.*

Magnanimamente, valiantly, cozagious-
ly, *Magnanimiter.*
Magrecerſe, to be leane, *Macrescere.*
Magreza, leannes, *Macies.*
Magro, leane, *Macer.*
Maguera, althoſh, *Quamvis, eſſi, licet.*
Magullar, to bruſe, to beate blacke and
blew, *Contundere, ſuggillare.*
Magullado, bruſed, beaten blacke and
blew, *Contusus, ſuggillatus.*
Magulladura, bruſing, beating blacke and
blew, *Suggillatio.*
Maherir, hiero, to preſſe ſoldiers, *Deligere,*
conſcribere. *(lectus.*
Maherimiento, preſſing of ſoldiers, De-
Mayo, *Maie, Maius.*
Mayor, greater, the elder, *Maior.*
Mayormente, eſpecially, *Præſerim, pre-
cipue.*

Mayordomia,

M A

Mayordomia, a stewardship, *Oeconomia*.
 Mayordomo, a steward, *Oeconomus*.
 Mayoral, the chiefe, the chiefe herdsman,
Princeps, magister pecoris.
 Mayorana, *vide Amoradux*.
 Mayorazgo, the elder ship, the elder brother,
 the heire, *Primogenitus, primogenitura*.
 Maytinero, that saith mattens, *Precator matutinus*.
 Maytines, mattens, *Preces matutinae*.
 Mayvete, a strawberrie, *Fragum*.
 Majar, to beate with a pestill or hammer,
 to powne, *Tundere, consumdere, conserere, malleare*.
 Majador, he that beateth with a pestill or hammer, *Malleator, contusor*.
 Majadura, hammering, stamping, powning, *Malleatio, contusio*.
 Majadero, a pestill, a doilt, a pestill head, a beetle head, *Pestillum, iners, excors, stips*.
 Majada, a lodging, a folde for sheepe, a sheepehouse, *Mansio, magalia*.
 Majuelo, a little pestill, *Pestillum*.
 Majuelas, hawthorne berries, *Bacca oxyacanthae*.
 Majorana, mayorana, *vide Amoradux*.
 Majuelo, vines new planted, *Nonelle vites*.
 Mal, hazer mal a cavallo, il, naught, a disease, to manage a horse, *Malus, nequam, morbus, equum subigere*.
 Malamente, naughtily, *Malè nequiter*.
 Malagueta, graines of paradise, *Cardamomum*.
 Malaventurado, bnforntunate, *Infortunatus*.
 Malavez, very little, *Pauciter*.
 Malestar, to be sick, to be displeased, *Aegrotare, infensum esse*.
 Malatico, sick, *Aegrotus*.
 Malato, *idem*.
 Maldad, naughtines, wickednes, *Malitia, improbitas, malignitas*. (nequam).
 Maldadoso, wicked, naughtie, *Malitiosus*.
 Maldadosamente, naughtily, leudly, *Malitiosamente, improbad*.
 Maldezir, to speake il, to curse, *Maledicere*.
 Maldicion, euil speaking, cursing, a curse, *Maledictio*.

M A

Maldiziente, speaking euill, cursing, *Maledicus*.
 Maldizimiento, speaking ill, cursing, *Maledictio*.
 Maldizidor, a curser, an euil speaker, *Maledicus*.
 Maldicho, ill spoken, accursed, *Maledictus, execrabilis*.
 Maldito, cursed, *Maledictus, execratus*.
 Maléar, to bring sworthe before the time, *Aborsiri, male parere*.
 Maleficio, an ill deed, an offence, *Maleficium*.
 Malefico, an offender, an euill doer, *Maleficus*.
 Malenconico, melancholike, *Melancholicus*.
 Melenconia, melancholie, *Melancholia*.
 Maleta, a budget, *Manica*.
 Maleza, a brier bush, *Rubetum*.
 Malhecho, an euill act, *Malefactum*.
 Malhechor, an euill doer, *Malefactor*.
 Malicia, malice, *Malitia*.
 Maliciosamente, maliciously, *Malitiosamente*.
 Malicioso, malicious, *Malitiosus*.
 Malignidad, naughtines, *Malignitas*.
 Maligno, switche, naught, *Malignus*.
 Mal mirado, inconsiderate, *Inconsideratus*.
 Malo, euill, *Malus*.
 Mal querer, to wish ill to, *Malè cupere*.
 Malqueriente, an euill willer, *Malevolus*.
 Malquisto, ill beloued, *Displicens*.
 Malquerencia, euill will, *Malevolentia*.
 Mallin, a promoter, an accuser, *Sycophanta*.
 Malva, mallowes, *Malva*.
 Malvar, a place where mallowes growe, *Malnarium*.
 Malva visco, marsh mallowes, *Althaea*.
 Malvavisco salvage, tut mallowes, *Alcea*.
 Malvadamente, naughtily, *Nequiter*.
 Malvado, naught, *Nequam*.
 Malvasia, malmsey, *Vinum maluaticum*.
 Malla, a maile, *Lorica*.
 Malla de la red, the mesh of a net, *Macula*.
 Mallero, a maile maker, *Loricarius*.
 Mama, mamme, *Mamma*.
 Mamar, to sucke, *Sugere*.
 Mamanton o mamon, a sucker, *Lactens*.
 Mampesada, the night mare, *Incubus*.
 Mana,

M A

Mana, manna, *Manna*.
 Manada, a flocke, *Grex*.
 Manar, to floroe, *Manare*.
 Manancial, flowing, *Perennis*.
 Manadero, a stremme, *Flumen*.
 Mancar, to want, to maim, *Carere, trun-
care*.
 Mançana, an apple, *Malum*.
 Mançano, an apple tree, *Malus*.
 Mançanal, an orchard, *Pomarium*.
 Mançanilla bastarda, maudlin, *Balsamita
minor*.
 Mançanilla, camomill, *Chamomela*.
 Mançanilla loca, ore eie, *Buphthalmum*.
 Mancebo, a youth, a young man, *Imenis*.
 Mancebia, youth, the strewes, *Imenta, lu-
panar*.
 Manceba, a wench, a strumpet, *Adolescen-
tula, scorum*.
 Mancha, a spot, *Macula*.
 Manchado, spotted, *Maculatus*.
 Manchar, to spot, *Maculare*.
 Manco, maimed, *Mancus*.
 Manda de testamento, a legacie, *Legatum*.
 Mandado, bequeathed, commanded, *Leg-
atus, iussus, mandatus*.
 Mandar, to bequeath, to command, *Legare,
iubere, mandare*.
 Mandamiento, a commandement, *Man-
datum, iussus, præcepitum*.
 Mandador, a commander, *Mandator, iussor*.
 Mandatario, he to whom any thing is
bequeathed, *Legatarius*.
 Mandadero, he that is commanded, *Man-
datarius*.
 Mandilete, a bawd, an applesquire, *Leno*.
 Mandillon, *idem*.
 Mandon, he that commandeth much, an
imperious fellow, *Imperiosus*.
 Mando, commandement, *Mandatum, impe-
rium, iusso*.
 Manear bestias, to fetter, *Compedes addere*.
 Mandragora y mandragula, mandrakes,
Mandragora.
 Mandron, a kind of instrument, a blowe
with the backe of the hand, *Aversa ma-
nus ieiunus*.
 Manera, the maner, the guise, the fashi-

M A

on, the sleeve of a garment, *Mus, modius,
vſus, manica vestis*.
 Manga, a sleeve, *Manica*.
 Mangado, long sleeued, *Manicatus*.
 Manguillo o guante, a glove, a gauntlet,
Chirotheca, manica ferrea.
 Mango de cuchillo, the haft of a knife,
Manubrium.
 Mangorreo cuchillo, a knife hasted, *Ma-
nubriatus culicellus*.
 Mangonada, a bob on the nose, *Nasictus*.
 Maniaco, bnap, filthie, *Fædus, ewpis*.
 Manido, carne manida, tender flesh, flesh
made tender with hanging by the
wals, *Caro tenera*.
 Manida, a lodging, *Mansio*.
 Manifesto, manifest, *Manifestus*.
 Manifestamente, manifestly, *Manifeste*.
 Manifestacion, making manifest, *Manife-
statio*.
 Manifestar, to make manifest, *Manifolare*.
 Manilla y manija, a bracelet, *Armilla*.
 Manioto, prodigall, *Prodigus*.
 Manjar, meate, food, *Cibus, esca, obsonium*.
 Manjar blanco, meate made of starch, su-
gar, and the breasts and wings of hens
and capons, *Cupediarum genus*.
 Maña, skil, cunning, deceit, *Ars, dolus, sech-*
Mañana, the morning, *Cras, manè*. (na.
Mañancar, *vide* Madrugar.
 Mañear, to devise subtleties, *Dolos neclere*.
 Mañero, mañoso, subtil, cunning, *Astutus*.
 Mañera, a barren woman, *Sterilia*.
 Mano, the hand, *Manus*.
 Mano de papel, a quire of paper, *Codez*.
 Manojo, a handfull, *Manipulus*.
 Manopla, a gauntlet, *Manus ferrea*.
 Manpesada, y manpesadilla, the night
mare, *Incbus*.
 Mansamente, gently, *Mansuetè*.
 Mansedumbre, gentleness, *Mansuetudo*.
 Manso, gentle, tame, *Mansuetus, cicer*.
 Manta, a cloke, a mantle, *Pallium*.
 Manta de pared, hangings, *Auleum*.
 Manta de guerra, a defence against darts,
Testudo.
 Manteca, butter, *Butyrum*.
 Mantels, table clothes, *Mappe*.
 Mantener,

M A

Mantener, tengo, to maintaine, to feede,
Aler, nutritre.
Mantenimiento, maintenance, foode, *Vic-tus, cibus.*
Mantelero, a towell maker, *Mapparius.*
Manteo y manto, a mantle, a cloake, *Pal-lium.*
Mantequillas, *vide Natas.*
Manual, pertaining to the hand, *Manualis.*
Manzera, the plow taile, *Stina.*
Manzilla, a spot, pitie, mercie, *Macula, mi-seratio.*
Manzilla aver, to pitie, *Misereri.*
Manzillado, full of spots, *Maculatus.*
Manzillar, to spot, to pitie, *Maculare, misere-ri.*
Maqui, a kind of ginger, *Machir.* (veri.
Mar, the sea, *Mare.*
Maraña, intangling, *Intricatio.*
Marañado, intangled, *Intricatus, implicitus.*
Marañador, an intangler, *Intricator.*
Marafiar, to intangle, *Implicare, inuoluere.*
Maravedi, the 34 part of a riall of plate,
Moneta genus.
Maravilla, a maruel, a wonder, *Miraculū.*
Maravillarse, to wonder at, to maruell,
Mirari.
Maravillado, wondering, astonished, *Ad-mirans.*
Maravilloso, maruellous, *Mirus.*
Maravilosamente, maruellously, *Mirè.*
Marca, a marke, *Signum.*
Marcar, to marke, to signe, to seale, to
graue or stamp, *Signare, signare nummum.*
Marcado, palabras marcadas, marked,
Words worth the noting, *Signari, verba animaduertenda.*
Marco de plata, the value of 65 rials, Mo-nete Hispanice reales 65.
Março, March, *Martius mensis.*
Marçal, of March, *Martialis.*
Marchitar, to wither, *Marcescere.*
Marchitable, that may wither, *Marcesci-bilis.*
Marchito, withered, *Marcidus.*
Marchitura, the withering, *Marcor.*
Marear, to vomite at sea, to be sea sickle,
Vomere.
Maréa, a rough tide, *Aestus.*

M A

Maréa, the west wind, *Zephyrus.*
Marfil, Iuoxie, *Ebur.*
Magen, the margent of a booke, *Margo.*
Margarita, a pearle, *Margarita, unio.*
Margomar, to feather, *Plumare.*
Marhojo, mosle, *Muscus.*
Marhojador, he that scrapeth off mosle,
Qui muscum abradit.
Maridable, mariageable, *Nubilis.*
Marido, a husband, *Maritus.*
Maridar o casar, to marry, *Marisare.*
Marino, of the sea, *Marinus.*
Marinero, a mariner, *Nauta.*
Mariposo, a butter flic, *Papilio.*
Marisma, the sea coast, *Ora maritima.*
Marisco, of the sea, *Marinus.*
Mariscal, a marshall, *Metator.*
Maritimo, neare the sea, *Maritimus.*
Marlota, a kind of garment of the moors,
Tunicula punica.
Marniol, Marble, *Marmor.*
Marmolejo, a small piller of marble, *Colu-mella marmorea.*
Marmoleño, of marble, *Marmoreus.*
Marmota, a munkie, a marino set, *Cercop-e-thecus.*
Maromas, cables, *Rudenes.*
Marques, a Maquesse, *Marchio.*
Marquesa, a ladie Marquesse, *Marchiona.*
Marquesado, a Marquessate, *Marchiona-tus.* (cisis.
Marquesita, a stone of brasse coloz, *Chal-*
Marra, a paring shouell, *Marræ.*
Marra, want, *Deficiens.*
Marrar, to want, to erre, to misse, *Deficere,*
Errare.
Marrano, a hog of a yere old, *Porcus unius anni.*
Marroqui, a kind of red lether to make
buskins, *Corium rubrum coiburnis confici-ens.*
Marrubio, horehound, *Marrubium.*
Marsopa, a kind of whale fish, *Physeter.*
Marta, a marterne, *Maries.*
Martes, twesday, *Dies Maris.*
Martello, box tree, *Buxus.*
Martillar, to hammer, *Malleare.*
Martillado, hammered, *Malleatus.*

Q

Martilladas,

M A

Martilladas, blowes with a hammer, *Ictus malleoli*.
 Martillo, a hammer, *Malleolus*.
 Martilogio, a kalender, *Martyrologium*.
 Martillejo, a small hammer, *Malleolus*.
 Martir, a martyr, *Martyr*.
 Martirio, martirdom, *Martyrium*.
 Mas, more, but, more over, *Pius magis, sed tamen*.
 Mascar, to chewe, to eate, to gnaw or bite, *Mandere, manducare*.
 Mascarado, chewed, *Manducatus*.
 Máscara, a maske, a visard, *Persona, larma*.
 Mascarado, masked, *Personatus, larmatus*.
 Massa, a masse, dove, *Massa*.
 Massar to heape vp, *Cumulare*.
 Mastegar, to chewe, *Manducare*.
 Mastel, a mast of a ship, *Malu, arbor*.
 Mastin, a mastiue dog, *Molossus*.
 Mastrando, wilde mint, *Menthastrum*.
 Mastratos, wilde sage, *Polemonia*.
 Mastuerço, water cresses, *Nafturium*.
 Mata, a bush, a shzub, *Frutex, virginium*.
 Matalahuga, anise, *Anisum*.
 Matar, to kill, to murder, to destroy, to combate, to wryng, to put out a candle, *Interficere, pugnare, mactare, urere, extinguerre*.
 Matador, a killer, a murderer, *Intersector*.
 Matadura, killing, *Intersectorio*.
 Matalotage, bictuals for the sea, *Victus nauticus*.
 Matança, slaughter, *Cedes, frages*.
 Matéria, matter, also filth, rottennesse, *Materia, sanies, pus*.
 Material, materiall, stiffe, *Materialis*.
 Matiz, the shadow of a picture, *Vmbra*.
 Matizado, painted, *Depictus*.
 Matizar, to shadow in painting, *Illustrare, depingere*.
 Matorrizales, bushes, *Vepretas*.
 Matracas, a flout, *Scomma*.
 Matracas dar, to laugh at, to mocke, to scoffe, *Iridere, Indere*.
 Matricaria, feuer fewe, *Parthenium*.
 Matricular, to matriculate, *In matriculam redigere*.
 Matricula, a roll of names, *Catalogus*.

M E

Matrimonio, matrimonie, *Matrimonium*.
 Matrimonial, pertaining to matrimonie, *Matrimonialis*.
 Matrona, a matrone, *Matrona*.
 Matronal cosa, belonging to a matrone, *Matronalis*.
 Mazmorra, a dungeon, a prison, *Ergastulum*.
 Mazmorilla de Baldreses, a leather whip, *Scutica coriacea*.

M E

Mear, to pisse, *Mingere*.
 Meado, be pilled, *Mictus*.
 Meados, vaine, *Vina*.
 Meaja, the little white in the yelke of an egge, also a pound, *In vitello ovi subalbidum quiddam, mna*.
 Mecánico, mechanicall, *Mechanicus*.
 Mecer, to mingle, *Miscere*.
 Mecedor, a mingler, *Qui miscet*.
 Mecedura, mingling, *Misio*.
 Mecer el ojo, to twinkle with the eie, *Tuere*.
 Mecedera, a stick to mixe with, *Rutabulū*.
 Mecha de candil, the weke of a candle, also match, *Lychnus, Ignarius fomes*.
 Mechero, the nose of a candlestick, *Myxa*.
 Medalla, mettell, old money, *Metallum, moneta antiqua*.
 Médanos, a kinde of fruite of the Indies, *Pomi Indici genus*.
 Medianamente, meanelie, *Mediocriter*.
 Mediano, meane, *Mediocritas*.
 Medianero, a mediator, *Mediator*.
 Mediania, mediocritie, *Mediocritas*.
 Medianeria, mediation, *Mediatio*.
 Medias calças, netherstockes, *Tibilia*.
 Medicamento, a medicine, *Medicamentum*.
 Medicina, physicke, a medicine, *Medicina*.
 Medicinal, medicinall, *Medicinalis*.
 Medicinable, that may be vsed in medicine, *Medicinalis*.
 Medicinar, to cure, *Curare, mederi*.
 Medico, a Physition, *Medicus*.
 Medida, measure, *Mansura*.
 Medido, measured, *Mensus*.
 Medidor, a measurer, *Metator, mensor*.
 Medir,

M E

Medir, mido, to measure, *Metiri, mensu-
rare.*
Medio, a meane, the middle, the halfe, *Me-
dium, modus.*
Medio dia, noone, *Meridies.*
Medrar, to thriue, *Proficere.*
Medra, thrist, *Profectus.*
Medroso, fearefull, *Meticulosus.*
Meitad, the halfe, *Dimidium.*
Mejor, better, *Melior.*
Mejorar, to mende, to growe better, *Meli-
orescere, conualescere.*
Mejoraminto, mending, *Conualeſcētia.*
Mejoria, mending, *idem.*
Mejorana, *vide Majorana.*
Melanconia, melancholie, *Melancholia.*
Melancónico, melancholick, *Melancholi-
cus.*
Melcocho, suger pilis, breade made with
honie, *Melcoctum.*
Melcochero, he that maketh sugar pilis,
Pistor dulcarius.
Meléna, a horse collar, *Tomex.*
Melezina, a medicine, *Medicina.*
Mella, cutting, *Curtatio, scissio.*
Melladura, *Idem.*
Mellar, to cut, *Scindere.*
Mellado, toothlesse, *Edentulus.*
Mellizo, twins, *Gemini.* (nus.)
Melliza, a kinde of pudding, *Farciminius ge-
nerosus.*
Mello de paja, a heape of chaffe, *Stramensi-
congeries.*
Melindre, louning looks, and countenan-
ces, *Blanditiae, ruitus & nutus ad amorem
conciliandum compositi.*
Meliloto, melilote, *Melilotos.*
Melodia, melodie, *Harmonia.*
Melocoton, a peach, *Persicum.*
Melon, a melon, a badger, *Pepo, melis, castor.*
Melonar, a bed of melong, *Cnemularium.*
Meloxa, water that honie is sod in, *Mel-
lis prolnuies.*
Membrana, parchment, the skin ouer
the braine, *Pergamena.*
Membrar, to recite, to remember, *Memo-
rare.*
Membrillo, a quince, or quince tree, *Ma-
lus cydonia, & malum cydonium.*

M E

Menbrudo, large hymned, *Torofus.*
Memoria, memorie, *Memoria.*
Memorial, a memoriall, *Memorial.*
Mencion, mention, *Mentio.*
Mendigar, to beg, *Mendicare.*
Medigo, a begger, *Mendicus.*
Mendiguez, beggery, *Mendicitas.*
Mendrugo, a cast of bread, *Panis emendica-
tus.*
Menear, to wag, to sweld, *Motitare, mouere*
Menester, want, penury, neede, *Penuria,*
opus, egestas.
Menestril, a minstrell, *Musicus.*
Menesteroso, needie, *Egenus.*
Mengua, want, pouertie, discredite, pe-
nurie, *Egestas, inopia.*
Menguado, in want, empoverished, di-
minished, poore, *Inops, diminutus.*
Menguar, to diminish, to empoverish,
Minuere.
Menguante de luna, the swane, *Luna decre-
scens.*
Menguante de la mar, the ebbe, *Mars re-
cessus.*
Menique dedo, the little finger, *Digitus*
minimus. (nus.)
Menjuy, a kind of sweete odour, *Odoris ge-
nus.*
Menor, lesse, vnder age, *Minor, pupillus.*
Menoria, nonage, *Pubertas.*
Menorar, to make lesse, *Minorare.*
Menoscabo, losse, contempt, *Dispensum,*
contemptus.
Menoscabado, despised, discredited, *Con-
temptus, spurius.*
Menospréciar, to despise, to make light
of, *Spernere.*
Menosprecio, despising, making light,
Conspicere.
Menospreciando, despisingly, *Conspicuum.*
Mensage, a message, *Nuncium.*
Mensagero, a messenger, *Nuncius.*
Mentar, to mention, *Memorare.*
Mente, a minde, *Mens.*
Mentir, miento, to lie, *Mentiri.*
Mentira, alie, *Mendacium.*
Mentiroso, lying, *Mendax.*
Mentirosamente, lyingly, *Mendaciter.*
Menudamente, by little & little, *Minuimus.*
Mepudo,

M E

Menudo, little, *Minutus, parvus.*
 Menudencias small matters, *Minutiae.*
 Menudo, a menudo, often, *Sæpè.*
 Meollo, *braines, marrowe, the pith of bread, the kernel of a nut, Cerebrum, medulla, nucleus.*
 Mercar, to buie, *Mercari.*
 Mercadear, to play the merchant, *Mercaturam exercere.*
 Mercadería, merchandise, *Mercatura, merx.*
 Mercancia, trafficke, *Commercium, mercimonium.*
 Mercader, a merchant, *Mercator.*
 Mercado, a market, *Mercatus.*
 Merced, curtesie, worship, pleasure, *Beneficium, gratum, humanitas.*
 Mercedero, a maulkin, *Peniculum.*
 Mercería, mercerie, *Merx.*
 Merchant, a merchant, *Mercator.*
 Mercurial, *Mercurie, Mercurialis.*
 Merda, a turde, *Merda.*
 Merdoso, berated, *Merdosus.*
 Mererer, to deserue, *Mereri.*
 Mercedora, deserued, *Meritus.*
 Merecimiento, desert, *Meritum.*
 Merendar, to take the noonemeat, *Meridiaria.*
 Merienda, a noonemeate, *Merenda, prandium.*
 Merma, want in measure, losse in measure, *Intertrimentum.*
 Mermelada, mermelade, *Cidoniamum.*
 Merina, sheepe driven from the winter pastures to the sommer pastures, or the woorl of those sheepe, *Ones ad aestivam abacta, & earum lana.*
 Mesaricas venas, bains that go fro the stomacke to the liuer, *Mesenterice venæ.*
 Mes, a month, *Mensis.*
 Mesar cabellos, to teare the heare, *Comas lanare, depilare.*
 Mesadura, tearing of the heare, *Depilatio.*
 Mesa, a table, *Mensa.*
 Mesillo, a poore wretch, *Miser, misellus.*
 Mesmo, the same, *Idem.*
 Mesnada, a lodging, an hoste of men, *Exercitus, vide Aposento.*
 Meson, an inne, an alehouse, *Canpona, taberna.*

M E

Melonero, an innkeeper, *Caupo.*
 Mesto, mingled, *Mixtus.*
 Mestengo y mostrenco, a straier, *Ovis crans, palans.*
 Mesto, a kinde of tree that beareth mast, *Arbos glandifera.*
 Mestruo, a womans flowers, *Menstruum.*
 Mesturar, to mingle, *Miscere.*
 Messana vela, the mizine saile, *Velum medium.*
 Messar, vide Mesar.
 Messoria, a bucket, *Situla, mergus.*
 Mesura, modesty, grauity, curtesie, *Modestia, urbanitas, ciuitas.*
 Mesuradamente, courteously, modestlie, *Modestè, ciuititer.*
 Mesurado, courteous, graue, *Modestus, grauus.*
 Mesurarse, to put on a graue countenāce, *Temperare rulum, ad modestiam componere.*
 Metad, the halfe, *Dimidium.*
 Metal, metall, *Metallum.*
 Metalado, metteled, *Metallicus.*
 Metēr, to put, *Ponere, indere.*
 Metro, meeter, *Metrum.* (mala.
 Mexillas, the iawes, the cheakes, *Maxilla.*
 Mescladura, the mingling, *Mixtura.*
 Mezana, vide Messana.
 Mezclar, to mingle, *Miscere.*
 Mezclado, mingled, *Mixtus.*
 Mezcladura, mingling, *Commixtio.*
 Mezcla, idem.
 Mezquinidad, wretchednes, miserablenes, courteousnes, *Miseria, auaricia.*
 Mezquino, wretched, poore, miserable, *Miser.*
 Mezquinamente, wretchedly, *Miserè.*
 Mezquita, the Turcks temple, *Aedicula Mahumeia.*

M I

Mi, mia, mio, mine; *Meus, mea, meum.*
 Miar, to cry as a cat, *Felire.*
 Miça, the terme to call a cat, as we saie pusle, *Vox catum vocantis.*
 Miedo, feare, *Metus.*
 Miel, honie, *Mel.*
 Mielgas, spanish trefoyle, *Herba medica.*
 Mielga

M I

Mielga para arrastrar paja, a rake, *Rastrum*.
 Miembro, a member, *Membrum*.
 Mientras, in the meane time, *Interim*.
 Miera, oyle of iuniper, *Oleum iuniperinum*.
 Miercoles, wednesday, *Dies Mercurij*.
 Mierda, *vide Merda*.
 Mierla, a blacke thrush, *Merula*.
 Mierra, a rake, *Rastrum*.
 Miesse, haruest, *Messis*.
 Miezgado, *vide Mayvere*.
 Mig a, a crum, *Mica*.
 Migaja, a crum, a little pece, *Mica*.
 Mijo, millet, *Milium*.
 Mil, a thousand, *Mille*.
 Mil vezes, a thousand times, *Millies*.
 Milagro, a miracle, *Miraculum, prodigium*.
 Milagrosamente, miraculously, *Mirabiliter, prodigiosè*.
 Milagroso, miraculouse, *Prodigiosus, mirabilis*.
 Milano, a kyte, *Milium*.
 Milhoja, y mil en rama, yarrowe, *Millefolium*.
 Milicia, warfare, *Militia*.
 Milla, a mile, *Milliarium*.
 Melladeres, millions, *Millia multa*.
 Millar, a thousand thousand, *Mille milia*.
 Millon, a million, *Millies mille millies*.
 Mimar, to flatter, *Adulari*.
 Mimbre, willowes, osiers, rods, *Vimina*.
 Mina, a myne, *Cuniculus*.
 Minado, myned, *Cuniculatus*.
 Minador, a myner, *Cuniculorum fessor*.
 Minando, bnderminingly, *Cuniculari*.
 Minar, to myne, *Cuniculos agere*.
 Mineral, pertaining to a mine, *Metallicus*.
 Minero, a mine, a vaine of mettall, *Vena metallum*.
 Minuta, a memoriall, *Memoriale, commentarius*.
 Ministro, a minister, *Minister*.
 Mio, mine, *Meum*.
 Mirabolano, mirabolanes, *Mirabolani*.
 Mirar, to see, to behold, to regard, *Aspicere*.
 Miradero, a watch tower, a loop hole, *Spelula*.

M O

Mirada, the looking on, *Conspectus*.
 Mira, the looking on, *Aspectus, us*.
 Mirado, looked on, behelde, respected, *Conspicetus, contemplatus*.
 Mirla, *vide Mierla*.
 Mirra, myrrhe, *Myrra*.
 Mirtho, a mirtle, *Myrtus*.
 Miruedanos, strawberries, *Fraga*.
 Miserable, miserable, wretched, *Miser*.
 Miserablemente, miserably, wretchedly, *Miserè*.
 Miséria, miserie, *Miseria*.
 Misericordia, mercie, *Misericordia*.
 Misericordioso, mercifull, *Misericors*.
 Misericordiosamente, mercifully, *Misericorditer*.
 Misimo, the same, *Idem*.
 Missa, the masse, *Missa papistica*.
 Missal, perteyning to the masse, *Missalis*.
 Misterio, a mysterie, *Mysterium*.
 Mitad, *vide Metad*.
 Mitigar, to mitigate, *Mitigare*.
 Mitra, a miter, *Mura*.
 Mitridatico, mithridate, *Anisidotum*.

M O

Moco, sneuel, snot, *Mucus*.
 Mocolo, snotty, *Mucosus*.
 Moça, a young maid, a wench, a seruant, *Puella, famula*.
 Mocedad, youth, *Puerilitas, adolescentia*.
 Mocetona, a big wench, *Puella grandior*.
 Moço, a boy, a seruant, *Puer, famulus*.
 Moço de espuelas, a lackey, *A pedibus*.
 Moçuela, a little girle, *Puellula*.
 Moçuelo, a lad, *Puellus*.
 Mochar, to mayme, to cut off the hornes, *Musilare*.
 Mochila, a wallet, a scrip, *Mantica*.
 Mocha, without hornes, notted, *Musilus cornibus*.
 Mochuelo, a kind of Owle, *Asio*.
 Modelo, a pattern, *Modus, typus*.
 Moderatamente, moderately, *Moderata*.
 Moderacion, moderation, *Moderatio*.
 Moderar, to moderate, *Moderari*.
 Moderado, moderate, *Moderatus*.
 Moderno, of this time, of this age, *Modernus*.
 Modesta-

M O

Modestamente, modestly, *Modestie*.
 Modéstia, modestie, *Modestia*.
 Modesto, modest, *Modestus*.
 Modo, the meanes, measure, the manner,
 Modus
 Modorra, the drowsie ill, *Stupor mensis*.
 Modorro, sick of the letargie, a fole, *Stupidus*.
 Modorra, the second watch, *Vigilia secunda*.
 Moderrilla, the third watch, *Vigilia tertia*.
 Modorrear, to be foolish, *Supere, despere*.
 Mofar, to mocke, *Subannare*.
 Mofo, mockerie, *Subannatio, scomma*.
 Mofadura, mocking, *Subannatio*.
 Mofador, a mocker, *Subannator*.
 Mohatrar, to borow of one to pay to another, *Versura soluere*.
 Moharrache, *vide* Homarrache.
 Mohéda, a wood, *Nemus, oris*.
 Mohino, offended, displeased, mouse-dinne, a colte of a shre asse, and a horse,
 Infensus, fuscus, bardo.
 Moho, mosle, mouldines, *Mucor, muscus*.
 Mohoso, mossie, mouldie, *Mucosus, mucosus*.
 Mojar, to wette, *Madescere, madefactere*.
 Mojado, wette, *Madidus*.
 Mojadura, wetting, *Mador*.
 Mojon, a bound, a bound stone, *Limes*.
 Mojonar, to bound, *Limitare*.
 Molde, a mould, *Typus*.
 Moler, uelo, to grinde, *Molere*.
 Moledor, a grinder, a miller, *Molitor*.
 Molidura de colores, grinding of colours
 Tritura.
 Molestante, troublesome, *Moleste*.
 Molestar, to trouble, *Molestiam exhibere*.
 Molestia, trouble, grefe, disquietnes, *Molestia*.
 Molesto, troublesome, *Molestus*.
 Molestador, a troubler, *Molestus*.
 Molido, ground with a mill, &c. *Molitus*.
 Molienda, a gryste, *Frumenium mola contrendum*.
 Molinero, a Miller, *Molendinarius*.
 Molino, a mill, *Molendinum*.
 Molleja, the tender parte in any birde,
 which in a goose we call the soule, *Praecordia*.

M O

Mollenrar, to make soft, *Mollire*.
 Mollera de cabeça, the crown of the head
 Vertex.
 Mollete, soft bread, *Panis mollis*.
 Mollir, to make softe, to make a bed, *mollire, sternere lectum*.
 Mollido, made soft, *Mollitus*.
 Mollidura, making soft, making of a bed,
 Mollitudo, substratio lecti.
 Mollidor, a stirrer, a troubler, *Excitator*.
 Mollinas, soft showers, *Scottish mistes*,
 Mollidura, softnes, *Mollicies*. (Nebulae).
 Momia, mummy, *Mummia*.
 Momento, a moment, *Momentum*.
 Momo, a vice in a play, a iester, *Momus*.
 Mona, an ape, *Simia*.
 Monacordio, an Instrument with one
 string, *Monachordum*.
 Monarchia, a monarchie, *Monarchia*.
 Monazillo, a little ape, a little monke, a little
 priest, *Simiolus, monachellus, sacrificulus*.
 Mondar, to make cleane, *Mundare*.
 Mondaduras, cleanings, parings, *Purga-
 menta, præsemina*.
 Monda dientes, a tooth pike, *Dentiscalpium*.
 Monda orejas, an eare pike, *Auriscalpium*.
 Moneda, money, *Moneia, nummus*.
 Monedero, a coynier, *Monetarius*.
 Monestorio, a monastery, *Monasterium*.
 Monge, a monke, *Monachus*.
 Mongia, monkery, *Monachatus*.
 Mongil, a monks garnet, *Vestis monachalis*.
 Monipodio, conspiracie, *Conspiratio*.
 Monja, a nunne, *Monacha*.
 Mono, an ape, *Simius*.
 Montar, to amount, *In summam ex crescere*.
 Montaia, a mountaine, a wood, *Mons, nemus*.
 Montaies, perteyning to a mountayne,
 Montanus.
 Montanero, a mountainerman, *Salinarius*.
 Monte, a hil, a mount, a wood, *Mons, nemus*.
 Montero, a hunter, also a hatte made of
 Mcloath, *Venator, galerus*.
 Montaria, hunting, *Venatio*.
 Montear, to hunt, *Venari*.
 onto, of the mountayne, of the wood,
 Montanus.
 Montesillo, a little hill, *Colliculus*.
 Montesino,

M O

Montesino, of the wood, *Sylvestris*.
 Monton, a heape, *Acerinus*, *agger*.
 Montoso, hillie, *Montuosus*.
 Monumento, a monument, *Monumentum*.
 Mora, a mulberie, *Morus*.
 Moral, a mulberie tree, *Morus*.
 Morada, a dwelling, *habitatio*, *domus*.
 Morar, to dwell, *Habitare*.
 Morador, a dweller, *Habitator*, *incola*.
 Morado color, iron colour, *Ferrugo*.
 Morbo caduco, the falling euill, *Morbus caducus*.
 Morcella, a sparke of fire, *Scintilla*, *fauilla*.
 Morcielago, a batte, *Vespertilio*.
 Morcilla, a pudding, *Borulus*.
 Mordaza, a bitte of a bridle, *Lupatum*, *lupus*.
 Morder, to bite, *Mordere*.
 Mordella, *vide* Mardaza.
 Mordedor, a byter, *Mordax*.
 Mordedura, byting, *Morsus*.
 Mordido, bitten, *Admorsus*.
 Morella, night shade, *Morella*, *solanum*.
 Morillo, brownie, *Subfuscus*.
 Morena, a Lamprey, *Muraena*.
 Morezillos, the sinewes, *Musculi*.
 Morir, muero, to die, *Mori*.
 Mormollo, a murmuring, *Murmur*.
 Mortaja, a shroude, a buriall, *Feralis animus*, *funus*.
 Mortajar, to shroud, to burie, *Lino inuolue*, *funerare*.
 Mortajador, he that shroudeth, hee that maketh graues, *Liberarius*.
 Mortal, mortall, deadly, *Mortalis*.
 Mortalidad, mortalitie, *Mortalitas*.
 Mortandad, *vide* Mortalidad.
 Mortero, a morter, *Mortarium*.
 Morteruela, greene sauce, *Moretum*.
 Mortezino, carion, *Morticianum*, *cadauer*.
 Mortuorio, a buriall, *Exequie*.
 Morro, baxo el morro, he determined, *De* *creuis*.
 Mosca, a sic, *Musca*.
 Moscarda, a hōse sic, *Oestrus*.
 Moscadero, a fan to make winde, a flap for flies, *Flabellum*, *muscarium*.
 Moscada, a nutmeg, *Miriistica nux*.

M O

Moscador, a plume of feathers, *Pluma*, *umbraculum*.
 Moscatel, a muske grape, *Vhamuscata*.
 Moscon, a great sic, *Musca grandior*.
 Mosillones, mussels, *Miulus*.
 Mosquear, to drue away flies, *Muscas ab-
igere*.
 Mosqueador, he that dructh away flies, *Muscarum abactor*.
 Mosquito, a gnat, *Culex*.
 Mosquerero, a musketier, *Sclopetarius*.
 Mosquilla, a little gnat, *Culiculus*.
 Mostaza, mustard, *Sinapis*.
 Mostajo, a tree like laurell, *Mustax*.
 Mosto, sweete wine, *Mustum*.
 Mostrar, muestro, to shew, *Monstrare*.
 Mostrador, a shewer, *Monstrator*.
 Mostrencos, a straier, *Onis aberrans*.
 Mora, a hōze, a moat, a heap, *Atomus*, *moles*.
 Mote y morete, a saying, a quip, a nip, *Dic-
serium*, *scoma*.
 Motejar, to quippe, to taunt, *Subsannare*, *taxare*.
 Motejado, quipped, nipped, taunted, *Sub-
sannatus*, *taxatus*.
 Motejador, a quipper, *Subsannator*, *taxator*.
 Motilado, shorne neare, polled near, not-
ted, *Detonsus*.
 Motin, a mutine, *Seditio*.
 Motivo, a motine, a purpose, *Causa monens*.
 Mover, muevo, to moue, to stir, to remoue,
Monere.
 Mover la muger, to be deliuered before
the time, *Male parere*, *abortiri*.
 Movedura, bringing forth before the
time, *Partus immaturus*, *aboritus*.
 Movediza, birth vntimely borne, *Abor-
tinus*.
 Movable, moueable, *Mobilis*.
 Movedizo, mouing, wauering, *Motians*,
Movedor, a mouer, *Motor*. (mobilis).
 Movedura, motion, a mouing, *Mobilitas*.
 Movido, moued, *Commotus*.
 Movimiento, motion, mouing, stirring,
Mouio.
 Moxama, a kinde of salted fish, *Pisces sale
conditus*.
 Moxicones, bobs on the nose, *Nasictus*.
 Muceta

Muceta de obispo, a bishops pall or habbit, *Epitogium, epomis.*
 Muchacha, a wench, *Ancilla, puella.*
 Muchacho, a boy, *Puer.*
 Mucho, much, *Mulus.*
 Muchedumbre, a multitude, *Multitudo.*
 Muchas veces, many times, *Sepè.*
 Mudable, changeable, *Mutabilis.*
 Mudablemente, changeably, *Mutabiliter.*
 Mudado, changed, *Mutatus.*
 Mudança, change, *Mutatio.*
 Mudamiento, change, *Mutatio.*
 Mudar, to change, *Mutare.*
 Mudas, painting for womens faces, *Fucus.*
 Mudecer, to be dumb, *Obmutescere.*
 Mudo, dumb, *Mutus.*
 Mueble, moveable, *Mobilis.*
 Mucla, the chocke tooth, a hill, a heape, a mill, *Dens molaris, collis, tumulus, mola, molles.*
 Muelle, soft, a heape, *Mollis, moles.*
 Muellemente, softly, *Molliter.*
 Muerdago, mistle, *Viscus quercinus.*
 Muermo, the glaunders in a horse, *Morbis veterine.*
 Muermoso, sick of the glaunders, *Morbo veterine laborans.*
 Muestra, a shew, *Species, ostentatio.*
 Muerte, death, *Mors.*
 Muerto, dead, *Mortuus.*
 Muger, a woman, *Mulier.*
 Mugercilla, a little woman, a pore sille woman, *Muliercula.*
 Mugeril, pertaining to a woman, *Mulierbris.*
 Mugerilmente, womanishly, *Muliebriser.*
 Mugeril hombre, an effeminate person, *Mulierosus.*
 Mugre, grease, sweat, *Sudor, pinguedudo.*
 Mugron, the branch of a vine newe set, *Propago.*
 Muy, muy doto, very, very learned, *Valde, admodum doctus, per quam.*
 Mula, a mule, *Mula.*
 Muladar, a dunghill, *Sterquilinium.*

Mular, pertaining to a mule, *Mulonicus.*
 Mulatero, a muleter, *Mulio, onis.*
 Muleta romana, a colt of an asse and a horse *Hima.*
 Mullidor, *vide* Mollidor.
 Multar, to amerce, *Multare.*
 Multa, an amercement, *Multa.*
 Multiplicar, to multiply, *Multiplicare.*
 Multiplicacion, multiplying, *Multiplicatio.*
 Multiplicado, multiplied, increased, *Multiplicatus.*
 Muncho, much, *Mulus.*
 Mundano, of the world, *Mundanus.*
 Mundo, the world, *Mundus.*
 Municion, munition, *Munition.*
 Muñeca de niños, a puppet, a babie, *Pupus.*
 Muñeca, the wrost, a braselet, *Carpos, brachiale.*
 Muñidor, a sturrer, a warner, *Excitator, Monitor.*
 Mura, a cord in a ship called the sheade, *Funis quidam nauticus.*
 Mur, a mouse, *Mus.*
 Muralla, the wall, *Murus.*
 Murecillo de braço, the snewes of the arme, *Musculi, vide Morezillos.*
 Murcieago, a bat, *Vespertilio.*
 Murgaña, a rat, *Sorex.*
 Murmurar, to murmur, *Obmurmurare.*
 Murmuracion, murmuring, *Obmurmuratio.*
 Murmurador, a murmurer, *Obmurmurator.*
 Murmullo de gente, a muttering, a murmuring, *Murmur.*
 Muro, a wall, *Murus.*
 Murta, priuet, *Myrtus.*
 Murges, pimpernell, *Anagallis.*
 Musgano, a fiede mouse called a shrewe, *Araneus.*
 Musgo, mosse on trees, *Muscus.*
 Musaico, antique works, *Museacum opus.*
 Musica, musicke, *Musica.*
 Musico, of musicke, *Musicus.*
 Muslo, the thigh, *Femur.* (lia.
 Muslos de calças, canions of hose, *Femora.*
 Mustio, withered, *Marcidus.*
 Nabo,

N A

N A

Nabo, turneps, *Rapum*.
 Nacar, mother of pearle, *Margarite callum*.
 Nacer, to be borne, to sping vp, *Nasci, oriri*.
 Nacido, borne, sprung vp, *Natus, ortus*.
 Nacida, a bille, a blister, *Vluis, bubo*.
 Nacimiento, birth, or birth day, *Oris, nativitas, natalis dies*.
 Nacion, a nation, *Natio*.
 Naçora, *vide Nata*.
 Nada, nothing, *Nihil*.
 Nadar, to swim, *Natare*.
 Nadador, a swimmer, *Natator*.
 Nadade, o, a swimming place, *Natatorium*.
 Nadadura, swimming, *Natatio*.
 Nadie, no man, no body, *Nemo*.
 Naypes, cards to play with, *Chartæ pictæ*.
 Nalga, the buttocks, *Nates, clunis, pigæ*.
 Nalgada, a blowe on the buttockes, *Itus clunium*.
 Nalguear, to beate the buttockes, *Pulsare nates*.
 Nalgada de tocino, a gamon of bacon, *Perna porci*.
 Nao, a ship, *Navis*.
 Naranja, an orange, *Malum citreum*.
 Naranjal, an orcharde of oranges, *Hortus citreorum*.
 Naranjo, an orange tree, *Malus citrea*.
 Nardo, spikenard, *Nardus*.
 Nariz, the nose, the nostrell, *Naris*.
 Narigudo, long nosed, *Nasus*.
 Narrar, to tell, to recount, *Narrare*.
 Narrar, a tale, *Narratio*.
 Narria, a rake, *Traba*.
 Nassa, a wæle to take fish, *Nassa*.
 Narciso, daffadill, *Narcissus, asphodelus*.
 Natas, creame, *Pingue vel flos lattis*.
 Natividad, nativitas, *Nativitas*.
 Natura, nature, *Natura*.
 Natural, naturall, the disposition, *Natura-
lis, ingenium*.
 Naturalmente, naturally, *Naturaliter*.
 Naturaleza, a mās natuue country, *Patria*,

N E

Natural de tal lugar, such a cuntrieman, *Natus*.
 Nava, campo llano, a plaine fiede, *Plani-
ties*.
 Navaja, a raso, a boares tuske, *Nonacula, fulmen*.
 Naval, pertaining to a ship, *Nauis*.
 Nauchel, a master of a ship, *Nauclerus*.
 Nave, a ship, a censor, *Navis, a cerra*.
 Navegar, to saile, *Navigare*.
 Navegacion, navigation, sailing, *Naviga-
tio*.
 Navegante, he that saileth, *Navigans*.
 Navigable, navigable, *Navigabilis*.
 Naveta, a censor, *Acerra*.
 Navilla de encensio, a censor for incense, *Acerrula*.
 Navio, a ship, *Navis*.
 Navidad, christmase, *Nativitas christi*.

N E

Nebeda, nepes, *Nepeta*.
 Neblina, a miste, *Nebula*.
 Nebl, a hawk, *Accipiter*.
 Necear, to play the foole, *Despere, inespire*.
 Necedad, follie, foolishnesse, *Stultitia, igno-
rancia*.
 Necesario, necessary, conuenient, needful, *Necessarius, conueniens*.
 Necesariamente, needfully, necessarie, *Necessario*.
 Necesaria, a priuie, a close stole, *Latrina*.
 Necesidad, necessarie, *Necessitas*.
 Necesitado, that is in necessarie, *Qui opus
habet, indigus*.
 Neciamente, foolishly, *Stulte, ignoranter*.
 Necio, a stole, *Stultus, inscius*.
 Negar, niego, to denie, *Negare*.
 Negacion, denial, *Negatio*.
 Negador, a denier, *Negator*.
 Negujon de dientes, the worme in the
teeth, *Vermis dentium*.
 Negligencia, negligence, *Negligentia*.
 Negligente, negligent, *Negligens*.
 Negligentemente, negligently, *Negligen-
ter*.
 Negociar, to deale in busines, to traffick, *Negotiari*.

N E

Negociado, busie, dealing, *Negotiosus*.
 Negociador, a dealer, a doer, *Negotiator*,
 inflator.
 Negócio, business, *Negotium*.
 Negociacion, dealing, negotiation, *Nego-*
 tatio.
 Negocial, pertaining to business, *Negoti-*
 alis.
 Negrillo, a little blacke moore, a negro,
 Niger, Aethiops.
 Negreguar, to waxe blacke, *Nigrescere*.
 Negregura, blacknes, *Niger*.
 Negromancia, nigromantie, *Necromantia*.
 Negromantico, a nigromancer, *Necromā-*
 ticus.
 Negror, blacknes, *Nigredo*.
 Nigreta, a kunde of ducke, *Bosca*.
 Neguilla, *vide Axeuz*.
 Nema, a quire of paper, *Manus sive codex*.
 Nenufar, a water Lillie, *Nymphaea, nenu-*
 phar.
 Nervio, a sinewe, *Nervus*.
 Nervoso, full of sinewes, *Nervosus*.
 Nerviar, to worke with sinewes, *Ner-*
 uare.
 Nervosidad, sinewie, *Nervositas*.
 Nervudo, that hath great sinewes, *Toro-*
 sus.
 Nevar, nievo, to snow, *Ningere*.
 Nevado, full of snowe, *Ningidus*.

N I

Ni, nether, *Nec*.
 Nidal o nido, a nest, *Nidus*.
 Niebla, a miste, *Nebula*.
 Niespra, a medler, *Mespilum*.
 Niēspro, a medler tree, *Mespilus*.
 Nieto, nieta, a nephew, a nece, *nepos, nepis*.
 Niervo, *vide Nervio*.
 Nieve, snow, *Nix*.
 Nimfa, a nymph, *Nympha*.
 Ninguno, no man, none, *Nullus, nemo*.
 Niño, a childe, an infant, *Infans*.
 Niñez, infancie, childhood, *Infantia*.
 Niñerias, childehish toies, *Puerilia*.
 Niñero, one that louetij children, *Infan-*
 tarius.
 Niñear, to play the childe, *Pueriliter se ge-*

N O

Niñetas de los ojos, the apples of the eyes
 Pupilla.
 Niñilla de los ojos, *idem*.
 Niñero, *vide Niespro*.
 Nivel, a carpenters ruler, *Norma*.
 Nivelar, to rule out, to leuell out, *Norma*
 signare.
 Nivelador, that maketh leuell, *Qui norma*
 ruunt.

N O

No, no, *Non*.
 Nonada, nothing, *Nihil*.
 No solo, not onely, *Non solum*.
 Noble, noble, *Nobilis*.
 Nobleza, nobilitie, *Nobilitas*.
 Noblecer, to make noble, *Nobilitare*.
 Noche, night, *Nox*.
 Nocherniega, of the night, *Nocturnus*.
 Nocturno, *vide Noturno*.
 Nogada salsa, a gallimaufry of nuts, *Mo-*
 retum ex nucibus.
 Nogal, a nut tree, *Nux*.
 Nolito, passage mony, *Naulum*.
 Nombradia, naming, name, *Nomenclatura*.
 Nombrar, to name, *Nominare*.
 Nombre, a name, fame, report, *Nomenfa-*
 ma.
 Nono, the ninth, *Nonus*.
 Nones, odds, *Impar*.
 Nosotros, we, *Nos*.
 Norte, the north, *Boreas, septentrio*.
 Nota, a note, *Nota*.
 Notable, notable, *Notabilis*.
 Notablemente, notably, *Notabiliter*.
 Notado, noted, *Notarius*.
 Notacion, noting, *Notatio*.
 Notar, to note, *Notare*.
 Notario, a notarie, *Notarius*.
 Notezilla, a little note, *Annotacionula*.
 Noticia, knowledge, notice, *Notitia*.
 Notificar, to notifie, *Notificare*.
 Notificacion, notifying, *Notificatio*.
 Notorio, known, notorious, *Notus, eu-*
 dens.
 Noturno, of the night, *Nocturnus*.
 Novecientos, nine hundred, *Nongentis*.
 Noyedad, newnes, strangenes, *Novitas*.
 Noventa,

N V

Noventa, ninetie, *Nonaginta*.
 Novela, a tale, a storie, *Historia, fabula*.
 Novelero, a teller of tales, *Fabulator*.
 Novenas, of nine daies, *Nonendialis*.
 Noveno, the ninth, *Nonus*.
 Novia, a newe married wife, *Nova nupta*.
 Noviembre, *November, Nonember*.
 Novicio, a nouice, *Tyro*.
 Novilla, a heifer, *Inuence*.
 Novillo, a stee, *Inuencus*.
 Novio, a new married man, *Nouus mari-
sus*.

N V

Nublado, clowdie, *Nubilus*.
 Nublarse, to be ouercast with clowdes,
 Nubilum esse.
 Nubloso, clowdie, *Nubilus*.
 Nublo en el trigo, blasting, *Rubigo*.
 Nuca de la cabeça, the pole or the nape of
 the head, *Occiput*.
 Nudo, a knot, *Nodus*.
 Nuera, a daughter in lawe, *Nurus*.
 Nuestro, ours, *Noster*.
 Nueva, newes, *Nona*.
 Nuevo, newe, yong, *Nonus*.
 Nuevamente, newely, lately, *Nouiter, nu-
per*.
 Nueve, nine, *Nonem*.
 Nuez, a nut, *Nux*.
 Nuez a negra, blacke *Brionie, Brionia*.
 Numero, number, *Numerus*.
 Numeroso, in great number, *Numerosus*.
 Nunca, neuer, *Nunquam*.
 Nusco, with vs, *Nobiscum*.
 Nutria, an otter, *Lutra*.
 Nuve, a clowde, *Nubes*.
 Nuveda, a stozme, *Nymbus*.
 Nuve de ojo, the white of the eie, *Albugo*.

O B

Oz, ether, would God, *Vel, aut, uti-
nam, heus*.
 Obedecer, to obey, *Obedire*.
 Obediente, obedient, *Obediens*.
 Obediencia, obedience, *Obedientia*.
 Obedientemente, obediently, *Obedienter*.

O B

Obejarugo, vide Abejuruco.
 Obelo, a chapter, *Capitulum*.
 Obelisco, a tombe of a great king, *Sepul-
chrum regium*.
 Obispo, a bishop, *Episcopus*.
 Obispado, a bisho pricke, *Episcopatus*.
 Obispal, pertenung to a bisho, *Episcope-
lis*.
 Obispillo de ave, the rumpe of a bird, *Vro-
pygium*.
 Obispillo de puerco, the mawe of a pigge,
 Ventriculus porci.
 Oblada, an offering, *Libum*.
 Obléa, an offering, a rounde offering
 cake, *Laganum, libum*.
 Obligar, to bunde, *Obligare*.
 Obligado, bound, *Obligatus*.
 Obligation, a bond, obligation, *Obligatio*.
 Obra, a worke, *Opus*.
 Obrado, wrought, *Operatus*.
 Obrar, to worke, *Operari*.
 Obrero, a workeman, *Operarius*.
 Obsequias, funerals, *Exequie*.

O C

Occasion, occasion, cause, *Occasio, causa*.
 Occasionado, occasioned, caused, excused,
 Causatus.
 Occidental, westerly, *Occidentalis*.
 Occidente, the West, *Occidens*.
 Ocioamente, idly, leasurely, *Otiosè*.
 Ocio, idleness, leasure, *Otium, quies*.
 Ocioisidad, idleness, *Otium, ocoiositas*.
 Ochavas, the eights, *Octauæ*.
 Ochavario, *idem*.
 Ochavero, a deuider into eight parts,
 Partitor in octo partes.
 Ochavo, a pece of coin worth two ma-
 rauedes, *Moneta genus*.
 Ochenta, fourscore, eightic, *Ocliginta*.
 Ocho, eight, *Octo*.
 Ocho cientos, eight hundred, *Ocligenti*.
 Ocupar, to occupie, to take, *Ocupare*.
 Ocupacion, occupation, taking, *Occupa-
tio*.
 Ocupado, taken, busie, *Occupatus*.
 Ocurrir, to chaunce, to happen, *Occur-
rere*.

O F

O D

Odio, hatred, *Odium*.
 Odioso, odious, hateful, *Odiosus*.
 Odre, a water budget, a bottle, *Vicer, eris*.
 Odrería, a bottle makers shop, *Veneraria*.
 Odrezillo, a small budget, a little bottle,
Vtriculus.
 Odrina, odre de buey, a budget of an oxe
hide, Cullus.

O F

Offender, siendo, to offend, *Offendere*, i.e.
 Offensa, an offence, *Offensa*. (dere).
 Offerta, an offer, *Promissio*.
 Offension, offence, *Offensa*.
 Official, a crafts man, *Artifex*.
 Officio, an office, a trade, *Officium, munus*.
 Offerer, to offer, *Offerre*.
 Offerido, offered, *Oblatus*.
 Offecimiento, offering, an offer, *Oblatio*.
 Offrenda, an offering, a sacrifice, *Libum*.
 Offuscar, to make dim, to make dull, *Obfuscare*.

O G

Ogaño, this yeere, *Hornus, hoc anno*.
 O gibundo, gaping, *Oscitans*.

O Y

Oy, to day, *Hodie*.
 Oydo, the hearing, the eares, *Auditus, auris*.
 Oydar, a hearer, *Auditor*.
 Oyr, oyo, to heare, *Audire*.

O j

Ojear, to wincke, to cast an eie, *Innuere*.
 Ojeras hundidas, the eies suncke, *Oculorum recessus*.
 Ojo de buey, oxe eie, *Buphthalmus*.
 Ojo, an eie, witching with the eie, the
 meshe of a net, a needles eie, *Oculus, fascinum, macula*.

O L

Ola, a waue, *unda, Fluctus*.
 Oleado, oyled, *Oleo perunctus*.

O M

Oler, huelo, to smell, *Olere, odorari*.
 Oledora cosa, that smelleth, *Odorus*.
 Oledor, a smeller, *Olfactor*.
 Olfato, the sence of smelling, *Olfactus*.
 Oliva, an olive, an olive tree, *Oliva*.
 Olivar, a garden of olives, *Olinetum*.
 Olia, oyle, *Oleum*.
 Olla, a pot, *Olla*.
 Ollero, a potter, *Ollarius*.
 Ollera, a pipkin, *Olla*.
 Olmo, an elme, *Ulmus*.
 Olmedo, a groue of elmes, *Ulmazium*.
 Olor, a smell, a stench, *Odor, olor*.
 Oloroso, of a strong smell, *Odorus*.
 Olvidar, to forget, *Obluisci*.
 Olvidado, forgotten, *Oblitus*.
 Olvidadizo, forgetfull, *Obliviosus*.
 Olvido, olvidança, obliuion, forgetfulness, *Oblivio*.

O M

Ombligo de Venus, penie wort, *Vmbilicus veneris*.
 Ombligo, the nauell, *Vmbilicus*.
 Ombre, a man, *Homo*.
 Ombrezillo, a little man, a poore silly man
Homuncio.
 Ombrezillos, *vide Hombrezillos*.
 Ombro, a shoulder, *Humerus*.
 Omenaje, waging lawe, the toppe of a
 tower, *Fides publica, culmen*.
 Omeccida, a manqueller, *Homicida*.
 Omecidio, manslaughter, *Homicidium*.
 Omillado, *vide Villado*.
 Omizillo, manslaughter, parricide, *Homicidium, parricidium*.
 Omiziano, a manqueller, a parricide, *Homicida, parricida*.

O N

Onça, an ounce, the beast called an ounce
Vicia panthera.
 Onda, a waue, *Vnda*.
 Ondear, to waue, to flowe, *Vndare*.
 Ondoso, full of waues, *Vndosus*.
 Onestad, honesty, *Honestas*.
 Onesto, honest, *Honestas*.
 Onestante, honestly, *Honestas*.
 Onestad,

O P

Onestad, vnde Oneftidad.
 Oneſtar, to adorze, to beautifie, Honeſtare.
 Onor, honoz, Honor.
 Onorable, honorabile, Honorabilis.
 Onra, honoz, Honor.
 Onradamente, honorablie, Venerabiliter, honeſtē.
 Onrado, honorabile, Venerabilis.
 Onrrar, to honoz, Venerari.
 Onrrolo, honorabile, Obſeruandus.
 Ontroſamente, honorablie, Venerabiliter.
 Onze, eleuen, Undeциm.
 Onzeno, the eleuenth, Undeциmus.

O P

Operacion, operation, working, Operatio.
 Opinion, opinion, Opinio.
 Opinable, that may be thought, Opinabilis.
 Opinatico, opinionatiue, ſelfe willed, Opinofus.
 Opio, iuice of poppie, Opium.
 Opilado, stopped, Obſtructus.
 Oponer, to ſet againſt, Opponere.
 Opoſicion, ſetting againſt, Oppoſitio.
 Oportunamente, fitly, conueniently, Oporiunē.
 Oportuno, fit, in good time, Opportunus.
 Oportunidad, opportunitie, Opporunitas.
 Opremir, to opprefle, Opprimere.
 Opremido, opprefſed, Opprefſus.
 Opuesto, ſet againſt, Oppofitus.
 Oquedad, hollownes, Concauitas.

O R

Ora, whether, now, Virūm, iam.
 Ora, an hower, Hora.
 Oracion, a piaier, an oration, Oratio.
 Oraculo, an oracle, Oraculum.
 Orador, an orator, Orator.
 Orar, to pray, Orare.
 Oratoria, rhetorike, Rhetorica.
 Orça, a pitcher, Vrceus.
 Orçuelo del ojo, a pin in the eie, Lemonia.
 Orçuelo, a trap for beaſts, Decipula.
 Orden, order, Ordo.
 Ordenar, to order, to ordaine, to appoint, Inſiare, ordinare.

O R

Ordenado, ordered, ordained, Ordinatus, initiatus.
 Ordenamiento, ordering, Ordinatio, initiatio.
 Ordenadamente, orderly, ordinarily, Ordinat.
 Ordenança, an ordinance, Conſtitutio.
 Ordeñar, to milke, Mulgere.
 Ordeñada a zeytuna, an olive berry preſed, Olea compreſſa.
 Ordiate, barley water, ptisan, Ptisana.
 Ordir tela, to ſpin, Ordiri, texere.
 Ordiembre, the web, Stamen.
 Ordidura, the spinning, Orſus.
 Orear, to aire, to bleach, Ad auras exponere.
 Orégano, organie, Origanum.
 Oreja de raton, mouse eare, Aſricula muris.
 Oreja, an eare, Auris.
 Orejas de abad, a pancake, Laganum.
 Orejudo, long eared, Aurinus.
 Orejar, to wag the eares, Aures excutere.
 Orfandad, the wanting of the parents, Orbitas.
 Organo, an instrument, organs, Organum.
 Organista, a plaier on the organs, Organiftes.
 Orgullo, wrath, Iracundia.
 Orgullosamente, wrathfully, Iracundie.
 Orgulloſo, wrathfull, Iracundus.
 Oriente, the east, Orients.
 Oriental, easterly, Orientalis.
 Origen, the beginning, the birth, Origo.
 Original, the original, Originalis, exemplum.
 Orilla, the ſhore, the skirt, Ora, ora vefis, fimbria.
 Orina, brine, Vrina.
 Orin, rufte, Rubigo.
 Orinal, an bignall, Matula.
 Orinar, to piffe, Mingere.
 Oriniento, rustic, Rubiginosus.
 Orizonte, the orizon, Orizon.
 Orla, a skirt, a border, Orz, limbus.
 Orlador, a borderer, Limborarius.
 Orlar, to make a border, Oram vel limbum ornare.
 Ornamento, an ornament, Ornamentum.
 Ornar, to deck, to trim, to adorze, Ornare.
 Oro, gold, Aurum.

Orones,

O S

Orones, banks of earth, *Tumulus, agger.*
 Oroguañin, ambar, copper, *Electrum.*
 Oropel, leather gilt, painters gold, *Auræ
rapellis, bræcea.*
 Oropendola, a kindè of bird, *Galbulæ.*
 Oropimiento, oxpiment, *Auripigmentum.*
 Orosuz, tickouse, *Gheyrhiza.*
 Oruga, rocket, also a canker worme or
caterpiller, *Eruca, eruca vermis.*
 Orrible, horribile, *Horribilis.*
 Orriblemente, horribly, *Horribiliter.*
 Orror, horrour, feare, *Horror.*
 Orruras, dreggs, *Fæces.*
 Orujo, *vide* Borujo.
 Ortaliza, herbs, *Olus, eris.*
 Ortelano, a gardiner, *Olior.*
 Orza, *vide* Orça.

O S

Osadamente, boldly, *Audacter.*
 Osadía, boldnes, *Audacia.*
 Osado, bold, *Audax.*
 Osar, to be bold, to dare, *Audere.*
 Oscuro, darke, *Obscurus.*
 Oscurecer, escurecer, to make darke, *Ob-
scureare.*
 Osdiembal, *vide* Ordiembre.
 O si, would God, *O si, O si.*
 Ospedable, that doth lodge, or that may
lodge, *Hospitalis.*
 Ospedablemente, curteously, like a good
house keeper, *Hospitaliter.*
 Ospedador, that keepeth hospitalitie, *Hos-
pitalis.*
 Ospedamiento, y hospederia, a lodging,
Hospitium.
 Ospedar, to ost, to lodge, *Hospitari.*
 Ospedaje, lodging, *Hospitium.*
 Osپital, an hospitall, *Hospitalis, prothodo-
chium.*
 Osپitalero, the master of an hospitall,
Orphanotrophus.
 Osfo, a beare, *Vrſus.*
 Oſſario, a place to cast bones in, *Oſſari.*
im.
 Oſſero, *Idem.*
 Oſſia, an oyster, *Oſſrum.*

O T

Oſſudo, great boned, *Qui magna habet
oſſa.*
 Ostay, a cord that goeth from the bolt-
spirit to the saile of the foremast, *Funis
nauticus.*
 Ostia, an ost, a wafer cake made for an
ost, an oyster, *Hostia, oſſrea.*
 Ostiario, an oyster bed, *Oſſrearium.*
 Ostiero, *Idem.*
 Ostigado, *vide* Hostigar.
 Ostinar, to be obstinate, *Obſtinare.*
 Ostinado, obstinate, *Obſtinatus.*
 Ostinadamente, obstinately, *Obſtinatè.*
 Ostrea, an oyster, *Oſſrea.*

O T

Otear, to looke out, *Circumſpicere, ſpeculari.*
 Otero, a hillocke to stand vpon to ouer-
looke the countrie, *Specula.*
 Otoño, haruest, *Autumnus.*
 Otoñada, haruest time, *Autumnus.*
 Otoñar, to apply haruest, *Autumnare.*
 Otorgar, to grant, *Concedere.*
 Otorgamiento, granting, *Conceſſio.*
 Otto, another, either, *Alius, alier.*
 Otravez, againe, another time, *Iterum.*
 Otrotanto, as much, *Tantundem.*
 Otros tantos, as many, *Totidem.*
 Otubre, October, *October.*

O V

Ova, reekie, sea grasse, ducke weed, *Vluna,
alga, lens palustris.*
 Ovar las aves, to lay eggs, *Fæſificare, oua po-
nere.*
 Oveja, a ſheepe, an ewe, *Onis.*
 Ovejero, a ſheepheard, *Opilio.*
 Ovejuelo, a little ſheepe, *Onicula.*
 Ovejuno, pertaining to ſheepe, *Oninus.*
 Overa, a hens nest, *Nidus gallinaceus.*
 Ovillo, a clue of thred, *Globus.*

O X

Oxala, would God, *Vtinam.*
 Oxear, to drue away, *Abigere, fugare.*
 Oxco, driving away, *Abatſio, fugatio.*
 Oxizacre, oximel, hony and vineger, *Oxi-
mel.*

Pacer,

P A

P A

P Acer, to feed, *Pascere*.
 Pacedura, feeding, *Pastio*.
 Pacido, fed, *Pascus*.
 Paciencia, patience, *Patiensia*.
 Paciente, patient, *Patiens*.
 Pacientemente, patiently, *Patienter*.
 Pacificar, to pacifie, *Pacifare*.
 Pacificado, pacified, *Pacifatus*.
 Pacificador, a pacifier, *Pacificator*.
 Pacificacion, pacifying, *Pacificatio*.
 Pacificamente, peaceably, quietly, *Pacate*.
 Pacifico, peaceable, a peacemaker, *Paci-
fus*.
 Pacto, concierto, bargaine, *Pactum*.
 Padecer, to suffer, *Pati*.
 Padecimiento, sufferance, *Patio*.
 Padilla, a hearth, *Caminus*.
 Padrasto, a stepfather, pilling of the skin
about the nailes, *Viricus, redunus*.
 Padre, a father, *Pater*.
 Padrino, a godfather, he that bringeth a
champion into the field, *Susceptor*.
 Padron, a patterne, a register, *Typus, ma-
tricula*.
 Paga, payment, *Stips, solutio*.
 Pagador, a painmaster, *Solutor*.
 Pagado, paied, *Solutus*.
 Pagar, to pay, to be punished, *Soluer, lu-
ere*.
 Pagano, a pagan, *Paganus*.
 Page, a page, a footeman, *Minister a pedibus*,
amanuensis.
 Pagezillo, a lackey, a footebop, *Puerulus*.
 Pagiza casa, a small thatched cottage, *Tu-
gurium*.
 Pago de viñas o viñedo, a vineyard, *Vine-
rum*.
 Payla, a paile, *Situla, malletra*.
 Paja, chaffe, strawe, litter, *Palca, stipula*,
stramenum.
 Pajar, a place to keepe chaffe or strawe,
Palcarium.
 Pajuela, small straw, short straw, *Palea*.
 Pala, a spade, a shouell, a peele, *Pala, infir-
nibulum*.

P A

Pala de grandes dientes, a rowe of great
teeth, *Brochitas*.
 Palabra, a word, *Verbum*.
 Palabro, a talker, *Verbosus*.
 Palabril, a little word, a short word,
Verbulum.
 Palacio, a pallace, *Palatum*.
 Paladar, the rofe of the mouth, *Palatum*.
 Palafren, a palfrey, *Equus, manus*.
 Paladear, to gaspe for breath, *Anhelare*.
 Palanca, a leuer, a coulstaffe, *Palanga*.
 Palanciano, a courtier, *Aulicus*.
 Palanguin, a portier, *Baillus*.
 Palanguero, a maker of leuers, *Palanga-
rius*.
 Palazo, a blow with a cudgel, *Fustis ictus*.
 Palenque, lists to fight in, *Pergula, palestra*.
 Paleta, a trap sticke, *Bacillum lusorium*.
 Palillo, a little sticke, *Bacillum*.
 Pálio, a goale at running, a canopie to
bear over a prince, *Mesa, canopium*.
 Palizada, a bulwarke, *Vallum*.
 Palma, palme tree, the palme of the hand,
Palma.
 Palmar, a groue of palme trees, *Palme-
um*.
 Palmada, a blowe with the hand, *Palma
ictus, colaphus*.
 Palmatoria, o cañaheja, ferula, *Ferula*.
 Palma de remo, the brouade ende of an
oare, *Tonsa*.
 Palmo, a handbreadth, *Palmus*.
 Palmito, leaues of the wilde date, *Folia
palmae sylvestris*.
 Palo, timber, wood, a stick, a cudgell, the
pilloxy, *Lignum, palus, patibulum*.
 Palomilla, o palomina, fumitorie, *Fumus
terre*.
 Palomar, a douehouse, *Columbarium*.
 Palomariega, a little poore pigeon, *Colum-
bamisella*.
 Palomina, a yong doue, *Pullus columbinus*.
 Palpar, to groape, *Palpare*.
 Palpitare, to pant, to crie like a kid, *Anhe-
lare, palpitate, mure*.
 Pampano, a vine branch, *Pampinus*.
 Pampanoso, full of vine branches, *Pampi-
nosus*.

Pan,

P A

Pan, corne, bread, wheate, *Panis triticum*.
 Pan porcino, sowe bread, *Cyclaminus*.
 Pan y queso, shepheards purse, *Bursa pastoris*.
 Pan cenceño, vnleauened bread, *Panis azymus*.
 Panadero, a baker, *Pistor*.
 Panadería, Bakers trade, *Pistoria ars, panificium*.
 Panal, a hony combe, *Fauus*.
 Panarizo de la vña, a felon that breddeth
 betwene the nayle and the flesh, *Paronychium*.
 Pança, the paunch, *Venter*.
 Pançudo, gozbellied, *Ventricosus*.
 Pandero, a taber, *Tympanum*.
 Panderetero, a tabourer, *Tympanifles*.
 Pandilla, a packe made in playing at the
 tardes, *Sarcina*.
 Pando, weake, bowing, *Debilis, pandus*.
 Panera, a binne, a basket for bread, i lost,
 or garner for corne, *Granarium, arca panaria*.
 Panezillo, a little loaf, *Pastellus*.
 Paniaguados, houshold folkes, *Familia*.
 Panojo, pannycle see de, *Pannicula*.
 Panfarrona, *vide Fanfarrona*.
 Paniza, pannick, *Pannicum*.
 Pañales, chilidrens clouts, *Crepudia*.
 Pañezuelo, a napkin, *Manile*.
 Paño, cloath, *Pannus*.
 Pañoso, ragged, *Pannosus*.
 Pantano, a bogge, a marsh, *Palus*.
 Pantera, a Panther, *Panther*.
 Pantilla de la pierna, the calfe of the leg,
 Sura.
 Pantufles, pantosles, *Soleæ, crepida*.
 Papa, the pope, *Papa*.
 Papal, belonging to the pope, *Papalis*.
 Papadgo, the popedome, *Papatus*.
 Papada de bucy, the dewelap, *Palear*.
 Papada de puerco, the kernel, or buttons
 vnder a hogs iawe, *Glandula*.
 Papagayo, a Parrat, *Psittacus*.
 Papahigo, the sayle of the foze mast, *Men-
 dicium*.
 Papar, to gorge vp, to fill the gorge, *Effer-
 eire*.

P A

Papa, pappe, *Pappa*.
 Papa arriba, the gorge vpward, *Resupinus*.
 Papel, paper, *Papyrus*.
 Papera, the swelling in the cheeke, *An-
 gina*.
 Papelon, a paper to put comfites in, *Char-
 ta dulcioria*.
 Paperote, a fillip, *Talitrum*.
 Papon, a kinde of melone, a great large
 throat, *Melopepo, Guttur*.
 Papo, a throat, the gorge, *Guttur, ingluies*.
 Papado, wide throated, *Gutturosus*.
 Papudo, *idem*.
 Par, a paire, a couple, a yoake, *Par*.
 Para, to, for, *Ad, pro, proper*.
 Para con, toward, *Erga*.
 Parafo, a paragrase, *Paragraphum*.
 Paraylo, paradise, *Paradisus*.
 Paraje, ouer against, *E regione*.
 Paramentos, curteyns, hanging, trap-
 pings, *Cortina, tapetum, ornatus, ephippium,
 peristomata*.
 Paramentar, to hang with tapistrie, *Au-
 lea suspendere*.
 Paramentado, hanged, trapped, *Auleis
 sepius, Ephippatus*.
 Páramo, a desert, or a downe, or a plaine
 country not inhabited, *Desertum*.
 Parar, to stay, to rest, to ende, *Quiescere,
 sistere, consistere*.
 Parar mientes, to marke, to looke to, *Ani-
 maduertere*.
 Parado, stayed, *Consistens*.
 Paradillas, stayes, *More*.
 Para siempre, for euer, *In eternum*.
 Parcial, partiall, *Partialis*.
 Pacionero, a partner, a parttaker, *Par-
 ceps*.
 Pardal, a Sparrow, *Passer*.
 Pardo, pardillo, grey, *Glauces*.
 Pardo animal, a Leopard, *Leopardus*.
 Parecer, to be like to appeare, to seem, *Vi-
 deri, apparere*.
 Pared, a wall, *Paries*.
 Pareado, coupled, equall, *Aequatus*.
 Paredon, a wall, *Paries*.
 Parejo, euen, *Parilitas*.
 Parejamente, equally, *Aequaliser*.
 Parejas,

P A

Parejas, bever a parejas, to drinck hand to hand, *Aequatis vicibus bibere.*
 Parejura, equaltie, *Aequalitas.*
 Parentela, kinred, *Propinquitas, affinitas.*
 Parentesco, *idem.*
 Pares, the secondine, euen, *Secunde, par.*
 Pargamino, parchment, *Membrana.*
 Párias, pledge, hostage, *Vades.*
 Parida, a woman deliuered of child, *Præ-
erpera.*
 Pariente, a kinsman, *Consanguineus, affinis.*
 Parietaria yerva, *Pellitory, Parietaria.*
 Parir, to bring forth, *Parere.*
 Paricion, bringing forth, *Partus.*
 Parlar, to speake, *Loqui.*
 Parla, prating, speech, pratling, *Loquaci-
tas.*
 Parlamento, speech, parlie, *Sermo, colloqui-
um.*
 Parlero, a talker, *Loquax.*
 Párpado del ojo, the eye lidde, *Cilium.*
 Parpadear, to twinkle the eies, *Conniuere.*
 Parra, a vine, *Vitis.*
 Parróchia, a parish, *Parocia.*
 Parrochiano, a parishioner, *Parocus.*
 Parrilla, grædirones, *Craticula.*
 Parte, a parte, *Part.*
 Partera, a midwife, *Obstetrix.*
 Partería, a midwifes skill, *Obstetricatus.*
 Participar, to take part of, to participate, *Participare.*
 Participe, a partaker, *Particeps.*
 Particular, particular, *Particularis.*
 Particularmente, particularly, *Particula-
riser.*
 Partida, a departure, a condition, *Dece-
sus, conditio.*
 Partido, departed, deuided, gone, *Disce-
dens, partitus, absens.*
 Partidamente, by partys, *Divisim.*
 Partimiento, parting, diuision, *Partitio,
divisio.*
 Partidor, a deuider, *Paritor, divisor.*
 Partir, to deuide, to scuer, to depart, to go
 away, *Dividere, partire, abscedere, discedere.*
 Parto, a birth, *Partus.*
 Pascua, Easter, any feast, *Pascha, festus dies.*
 Pascual, belonging to Easter, *Paschalis.*

P A

Pasmarse, to fall in a sowne, *Deficere, obstu-
pescere.*
 Palmo, sowning, falling in a sowne, *Defe-
cito, stupor, examinatio.*
 Palmado, sowning, *Deficiens.*
 Pasquines, libels, *Libelli infamatory.*
 Passa, a ratson, *Vna passa.*
 Passa, juego de passa, iugling, *Præstigie.*
 Passar, to passe, *Transire, traxcere.*
 Passage, passage, *Vectura.*
 Passagero, a passenger, *Vector.*
 Passada, a pace, *Tassus.*
 Passado, passed ouer, *Traiectus.*
 Passadizo, a passenger that passeth, *Traij-
cens, vector.*
 Passadera, a passage, *Traiectio.*
 Passador, a quarrel of a crossebow, *Spica-
lum catapularium.*
 Passamiento de muerte, the poynfe of
 death, *Articulus mortis.*
 Passamano de oro, a broad gold lace, *In-
fita.*
 Passatiempo, pastime, *Lusus.*
 Passear, to walke, *Ambulare, deambulare.*
 Passo, a walke, a walking place, *Ambula-
tio.*
 Passador, *idem.*
 Passadero, *idem.*
 Passion, passion, greefe, *Passio, dolor.*
 Passo, a steppe, *Passus.*
 Passo, softly, *Pedemem, gradasim.*
 Pasta, paste, *Massa.*
 Pastel, a pastie, swoad, *Artocrea, glastura.*
 Pasto, pasture, *Pascua.*
 Pastor, a shepheard, *Pastor.*
 Pastora, a woman shepheard, *Pecuaria fe-
mina.*
 Pastoril, belonging to a shepheard, *Pasto-
rius.*
 Pastorillo, a little shepheard, *Pastorulus.*
 Pata, a duck, *Anas.*
 Pata de Leon, Lions pawe, *Leontopeda-
ton.*
 Pata, a hoofe, the sole of the foote, *Planta,
vngula.*
 Patada, a step, *Pedum strepitus.*
 Patache, a pinnesse, *Celo, paro.*
 Parear, to bargaine, to make a noise with
 the feet, to treade, *Pangere pepegi, calcare.*

P A

Patena, a dish, *Patina*.
 Patente, open, *Patens*.
 Paternal, fatherly, *Paternus*.
 Patilla, a little foote, a little goose, *Pes parvus, anserculus*.
 Patin o patio, a square court, *Area, atrium*.
 Patico, a goseling, *Pullus anserinus*.
 Patihendido, clouen stoted, *Pes bisfidus*.
 Pato, a goose, *Anser*.
 Pato o partido, a bargayne, *Partum*.
 Patrañas, a noble aye, an olde story, *Fabula*.
 Patitierra, clubfooted, *Loripes*.
 Patria, a countrey, *Patria*.
 Patriarcha, a patriarche, *Patriarcha*.
 Patrimonio, patrimonie, *Patrimonium*.
 Patrimonial, belonging to the patrimo-
 nie, *Patrimonialis*.
 Patron, a patron, a defender, the owner
 of a ship, *Patronus, magister nautis*.
 Pavellon, a pavilion, a canopie, *Papilio, tentorium, conopeum*.
 Paves, a buckler, a targat, *Clypeus, scutum*.
 Pavesada, a battel of targatiers, *Phalanx*.
 Pavesa, the weke of a candle, *Fungus*.
 Pavilo, the snusse of a candle, *Lichinus*.
 Pavimento, a paument, *Pavimentum*.
 Paviota, a gull, *Gavia*.
 Pavoy, pavay, pavon, a peacocke, *Pavo*.
 Pavonado, sanguined as a sword hilt,
 Pelius.
 Pavonear, to sanguine, to vernish, *Poltre, vernice illinere*.
 Pavor, feare, *Panor*.
 Pavorosamente, fearfully, *Timide*.
 Pavoroso, fearfull, *Timidus*.
 Pausa, rest, stay, a pause, *Quies, pausa*.
 Pausar, to pause, to rest, *Quiescere*.
 Paxaro, a bird, *Avis*.
 Paxarero, a birder, *Aucept*.
 Paxarillo, a little bird, *Auicula*.
 Paxaritos, toies of paste made for chil-
 dren, *Auicula è pane consepte*.
 Paz, peace, *Pax*.

P E

Peal, a woolen socke, *Vdo*.
 Peage, toll at a passage, *Vectorium, naulum*.

P E

Pebre, pepper, *Piper*.
 Pebrado, peppered, *Pipere conditus*.
 Peca, a specke, a spot in the face, *Macula, naevus*.
 Pecado, sinne, *Peccatum*.
 Pecador, a sinner, *Peccator*.
 Pecar, to sin, *Peccare*.
 Pecoso, full of spots, *Maculosus*.
 Pece, fishe, *Piscis*.
 Pecilgar, to pinche, *Vellicare*.
 Pecilgo, a pinche, *Vellicatus*.
 Pécina, a fish poole, *Piscina*.
 Peçon, a nipple, a small stalk, a stem, *Pa-
 pilla, caulis*.
 Pecha, tribute, payment, *Census, tributum*.
 Pechero, he that paiceth tribute, *Tributari*.
 Pecho, the breast, *Pectus*.
 Pechuga, the breast of a bird, *Pectusculum
 avis*.
 Pechuguera, the whole bulke of the brest
 Pectus.
 Pechugar, to leane on the breast, *Incum-
 bere pectori*.
 Pedaço, a pece, *Pars, portio, frustum*.
 Pedaçuelo, a little pece, *Portiuncula*.
 Pedernal, a flint, *Silex*.
 Pedestal, the base of a piller, *Basis*.
 Pedigüfio, Wanton, frowarde, *Lascivus
 petulans*.
 Pedimiento, request, demaund, *Peritio*.
 Pedir, pido, to aske, to require, to demand,
 Petere.
 Pedo, a fart, *Crepitus ventris*.
 Pedorro, pedocio, that farteth ofte, *Qui
 multum pede*.
 Pedrada, a blowe with a stone, *Saxi ictus*.
 Pedregal, a stonie place, *Saxetum*.
 Pedregoso, full of stones, *Lapidosus, Calcu-
 losus*.
 Pedrera, a quarrie, *Lapidicina*.
 Pedrero, a mason, a ieweller, *Latomus, gem-
 marius*.
 Pedrezita, a little stone, *Calculus*.
 Pedrisco, haile, *Grando*.
 Peer, to fart, *Pedere*.
 Pega, vide Picaça.
 Pegar, to pitch, or stick, to cleaue, to cling
 to soulder, to kerne as frute doth, to
 infect,

infest, *Picare, adhaerere, ferruminare, conglutinare, inficere.*

Pegadura, the soldring, the cleaung to, the gluing, *Conglutinatio, viscositas.*

Pegajoso, sticking, cleaung, gluite, *Visco-sus, adhaerens.*

Pegamiento, *idem.*

Pegajoso mal, an infectious disease, *Contagiosus morbus.*

Pegones para vello, round bals to pull off the heare, *Globuli quibus pilos enellunt.*

Pegujal, stocke, goods, *Peculium.*

Peynado cerro, a plaine stepe hill without trees or bushes, *Collis pexus.*

Peynar, to combe, to carde, *Pectere, cardere.*

Peyne, muy sobre peyne, a comb, briefly, *Pecten, Succincte.*

Pelado, pilled, *Depilis, glaber.*

Pelar, to pill, to make balde, to make bare, *Depilare, deglabrare.*

Pelador, he that pilleth, *Depilator.*

Peladura, pilling, *Depilatio.*

Pelambre, the pilling of the chin or verd, the pillings of hides, *Depilatio. (rum.*

Pelambrera, a tanners lime pit, *Depilato-*

Pélea, fight, battell, *Pugna, prælum.*

Peleador, a fighter, *Pugnax, belligerator.*

Pelechar el ave, to mote, *Deplumescere.*

Pelicano, a pellicane, *Pelecarus.*

Peliglar, to be in perill, *Periclitari.*

Peligrosamente, dangerously, perilously, *Periculose.*

Peligroso, dangerous, *Periculosis.*

Pelillo, a little heare, *Villus.*

Pelitre, wilde pellitorie, *Pyrethrum. (sus.*

Pelo arriba, against the heare, *Pilus aduer-*

Pelo abaxo, down the haire, *Pilus secundus*

Pelon, a pield fellow, a poore wretch, *De-*
pilis, miser.

Peloso, hairie, *Pilosus.*

Pelo, heare, *Pilus.*

Pelota, a pellet, a ball, *Pila, globus tormentarius.* *(lus.*

Pella, a ball, a pellet, a bullet, *Pila, globus.*

Pellejo, the skin or hide, *Pellis.*

Pellejero, a Skinner, *Coriarius, Pelliarius. (ria.*

Pellejeria, a skinners trade, *Pellionis scien-*

Pellico, a leather ferkin, a quip, a taunt, *Vestis pellicea, dicterium.*

Peltre, pewter, *Stannum.*

Pellscar, to pinch, *Vellicare.*

Peltrechos, *vide Pertrechos.*

Pena, punishment, *Pena, multa.*

Penal, penall, *Penalis.*

Penar, to punish, to be punished, *Multa-re, punire, & penas pendere.*

Penacho, the crest of the helmet, *Crista.*

Penca, the stalke of lettise or coleworts, *Caulis.* *(bes.*

Pendejo, heare about the priuities, *Pu-*

Pendencia, a sute in lawe, a quarrell, *Lis.*

Pendola, peñola, a pen, *Penna, pluma.*

Pendon, a signe of a tauerne, a streamer, *Signum, vexillum.*

Pendiente, hanging, *Pendens.*

Penétrar, to pierce, *Penetrare.*

Penitencia, repentance, *Penitentia.*

Penitencial, *vide Penitente.*

Penitente, penitent, *Penitens.*

Penoso, painefull, groetuous, *Moleflus.*

Pensar, to thinke, to meditate, to dresse tattell, *Putare, meditari, curare.*

Pensamiento, thought, esteeming, *Cogitatio, Existimatio.*

Pensativo, pensue, thoughtfull, *Cogitabun-*

Pension, a pension, *Penso.* *(dus.*

Peña y peñasco, a rocke, *Rupes.*

Peñascola, an island, *Peninsula.*

Peon, a scoteman, a payne at chesse, a pi-
oner, or labozer, *Fosfor, pedes, operarius.*

Peonadura, working of pioners, *Opera fossaria.*

Peonada, a daies worke, *Opera diurna.*

Peonça, a top, *Trochus, turbo.*

Peonia, piony, *Paeonia.*

Peor, worse, *Pior, deterior.*

Peoria, the decaying, *Detrimentum.*

Pepino, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*

Peormente, worse, *Peius.*

Pepita, a kernel of fruit, the pip in a hen, *Nucleus, Petuita.*

Peitoria, the giblets of a goose, or anie bird, *Acrocolia, prosecta.*

Pequenico, very little, *Parvulus.*

Pequeno, little, *Parvus.*

P E

Pera, a pear, *Pyrum*.
 Peral, a pear tree, *Pyrus*.
 Perayle, perayre, a fuller, *Fullo*.
 Percha, a perch to measure, the prop of a
 vine, *Pertica, cantherius*.
 Perder, to lose, *Perdere*.
 Perdicion, losse, perdition, *Perditio*.
 Pérdida, losse, *Amisso perditio, iactura*.
 Perdido, lost, *Amisso perditus*.
 Perdidoso, he that hath lost, *Qui perdidit*.
 Perdidoloso, a traitor, a trecherons fel-
 low, *Perduelis, infidior*.
 Perdigar, to lay partridges on coales, to
 broyle partridges, *Perdices amburere*.
 Perdigon, a yong partridge, *Pullus perdi-
 cis*.
 Perdiguero perro, a lande spaniell, *Canis*
 Perdiz, a partridge, *Perdix*.
 Perdon, pardon, *Venia, indulgentia*.
 Perdonanca, pardoning, *Indulgencia*.
 Perdonar, to pardon, *Indulgere, ignoscere*.
 Perdurable, lasting, *perdurabile*, *Aeternus*.
 Perdurablemente, continually, *Aeternè*.
 Perecer, to perish, to die, *Perire, mori*.
 Perecimiento, perishing, *Interitus, mors*.
 Perecido, perished, dead, *Mortuus, perdi-
 tus*.
 Peregrinar, to travell into strange coun-
 tries, to go on pilgrimage, *Peregrina-
 ri*.
 Peregrinacion, trauelling into strange
 countries, *Peregrinatio*.
 Peregrino, a stranger, a pilgrim, strange
 excellent, *Rarus peregrinus, aduena, excel-
 lens*.
 Perenal, continuall, *Perennis*.
 Perenalmente, continually, *Perennizer*.
 Perexil, persely, *Petroselinum*.
 Perezza, sloth, *Pigritia*.
 Perezolo, slothfull, *Piger*.
 Perozolamente, slothfully, *Tigre*.
 Perfectamente, perfectly, *Perfectè*.
 Perfecto, perfect, *Perfectus*.
 Perficion, perfection, *Perfecçio*.
 (sum.)
 Perfil, the drawing of a picture, *Lineamen-*
Perfiladura, idem.
 Perflar, to draw a picture, *Delineare*.
 Perfumar, to perfume, *Suffire*.

P E

Perfumado, perfumed, *Suffusus*.
 Perfumes, perfumes, *Thymiana*.
 Pergamino, parchment, *Membrana*.
 Perjurar, to forsware, *Peierare*.
 Perjuro, periured, *Peieratus, perjurus*.
 Periudicar, to preiudicate, *Preiudicare*.
 Periuyzio, preiudice, *Preiudicium*.
 Perla, a pearl, *Vno*.
 Perlado, a prelate, *Antistes*.
 Pérlatico, sick of the palsie, *Paralyticus*.
 Perlesia, the palsie, *Paralysis*.
 Permanecer, to remain, to continue, *Per-
 manere*.
 Permission, sufferance, *Permissio*.
 Permitter, to suffer, *Permissere*.
 Permutar, to change, *Permutare*.
 Permutacion, change, *Permutatio*.
 Pero, a pear, *Pyrum*.
 Peral, a pear tree, *Pyrus*.
 Pero, but, *Sed, tamen, at*.
 Pernil de tocino, a gâmon of bacon, *Per-
 na*.
 Perpetuar, to continue, to make perpetu-
 all, *Perpetuare*.
 Perpetuidad, continuance, perpetuitie,
 Perpetuitas.
 Perpétuo, perpetuall, *Perpetuus*.
 Perpiños, the whole stones that go
 through a wall, *Lapis frontatus*.
 Perque, a libell, *Libellus infamatorius*.
 Perra, a bitch, *Canis*.
 Perrazo, a curre dog, *Gregarius canis*.
 Perrito perrillo, a whelpe, a little dog, a
 puppie, *Canellus, canulus*.
 Perro, a dog, *Canis*.
 Perruno, belonging to a dogge, *Caninus*.
 Persecucion, persecution, *Persecujo*.
 Perseguir, figuo, to persecute, *Persequi*.
 Perseguimiento, persecuting, *Persecujo*.
 Perseguido, persecuted, *Persecutus*.
 Perseverar, to perseuer, *Perseverare*.
 Perseveracion, perseuering, *Perseveratio*.
 Perseverancia, perseuering, continuance,
 Perseverantia.
 Persegó, a peach, *Malum persicum*.
 Perfiles, the laying on of coulours in
 painting, *Circumlições*.
 Persona, a person, *Persona*.
 Personal,

P E

Personal, pertaining to a person, *Persons.*
lin.

Personalmente, personally, *Personaliter.*

Persuadir, to persuade, *Persuadere.*

Persuasion, persuasion, *Persuasio.*

Pertinacia, stubborness, *Pertinacia.*

Pertenencia, pertaining, *Pertenencia.*

Pertenecer, to pertaine, *Pertenere.*

Perteneciente, pertaining, *Pertenens.*

Pertiga de carreta, the tong of a plowe,
Temo.

Pertiga, a perch to measure with, *Per-
ica.*

Pertigero de yglesia, the verger, *Scepri-
fer.*

Pertinaz, stubborn, *Pertinax.*

Pertrechos, furniture, *prouision, Munisio.*

Perturbar, to trouble, *Perturbare.*

Perturbado, troubled, *Perturbatus.*

Perturbacion, trouble, *Perturbatio.*

Peruétano, a wilde pear, *Pyrus sylvestris.*

Pesadamente, heauily, sorrowfully, *Gra-
uier, granate, agré.*

Pesar, to weigh, to be sorrowfull, to bee
displeased, to repent, *Pendere, dolere, pe-
nitere, disficere.*

Pesado, weightie, heauy, sorrowful, *Gra-
uia, ponderosus.*

Pesador, he that weigheth, *Ponderator.*

Pesadumbre, grieve, displeasure, weight,
Granitas, dolor, ponderositas.

Pesar, sorrow, grieve, repentance, *Dolor, e-
gritudo, penitentia.*

Pelcador, a fisher, *Piscator.*

Pescado, fish, *Piscis.*

Pescar, to fish, *Piscari.*

Pesca, fishing, *Piscatio.*

Pescadero, a fishmonger, *Cetarius.*

Pescaderia, the fishmarket, *Cetaria.*

Pescudar, to search, to sift out a matter,
to aske, *Scrutari, percundari.*

Pescuda, a question, a demande, *Scrutatio,
percundatio.*

Pescoçon, a blow in the necke, *Colaphus.*

Pescoçado, *idem.*

Pescueço, the necke, *Collum, cervix.*

Pesebre, a manger, *Præsepe.*

Pesebrera, *idem.*

P I

Peso, weight, *Trusine, pondus.*

Pesquilar, *vide Pescudar.*

Pesquisa, searching, examining, *Inquisicio,
quaesio.*

Pesquisidor, a searcher, an examiner, *In-
quisitor.*

Pesqueria y pesquera, a fishing place, *Pis-
casio.*

Pestañas, the heare of the eie lids, *Palpe-
bra, cilium.*

Pestilencia, the pestilence, *Pestis.*

Pestilencial, pestilent, *Pestifer.*

Pestillo, the bar of a doore, *Pessulum.*

Pestorejo de puerco, a piggs cheeke, *Suci-
pus porcinum.*

Pesuña, the fashion in a horse, *Struma.*

Petaca, a basket, a hamper, *Corbis.*

Petatio, an Epitaph, *Epitaphium.*

Petril, a rayle to leane the breast on, *Pec-
torale.*

Peticion, a petition, *Petitio.*

Pex, the glue of a kinde of fishe, *Ichthio-
colla.*

Pez, pitch, *Pix.*

Pezpita, a wagtaile, *Motacilla.*

P I

Piar, to peepe as a chicken, *Pipire.*

Piadoso, pitifull, *Clemens, misericors.*

Piadosamente, pitifullie, *Misericorditer.*

Piara, a flocke, a heard, *Grex, armentum.*

Piedad, pittie, mercy, *Clemensia, misericor-
dia.*

Pica, a pike, *Lancea.*

Picaça, a Pie, *Pica.*

Picar, to picke, to bite as fish at a hooke,
to pecke, *Vesci.*

Picadillo, a kinde of broth, *Insculi genus.*

Picado, a pricke, a pecke, *Morsus, punctu-
ra.*

Picaño, a lewd fellow, a base fellow, *Ne-
quam, sordidus, obscurus, ignobilis.*

Picaviento, a contrarie wynde, *Ventus
adversus.*

Picaro, a base fellowe, a poore labozer, op-
porter, *ignobilis, operarius, bainlus.*

Picarras, pebble stones, *Cakulus.*

Pico

P I

Pico de cigueña, storkes bill, *Geranium*.
 Pico, the beake of a birde, an yron pike,
 a woodwall, *Rostrum, picus*.
 Picina, a fish poole, *Piscina*.
 Picota, a pillowie, *Palus*.
 Picote, a kinde of sackcloth, *Saccus*.
 Pie, a foote, *Pes*.
 Pie de anada, duckes foote, *Chenopus*.
 Pie de liebre, hares foote, *Lagopus*.
 Pieça, a pece, *Pars, portio*.
 Piedad, pitie, mercie, *Pietas, misericordia*.
 Piedra, a stone, *Petra, lapis, saxum*.
 Piel o pelleja, a skin, *Pellis*.
 Pielago, the sea, *Pelagus*.
 Piens de bestia, prouender, *Pabulum, ocy-
 num*.
 Pierna, a leg, *Sura, tibia, crus*.
 Piesgo, the nose of a bottle, *Lura, orifcium,
 gula*.
 Pifaro, a fife, a flute, *Aulos, fistula*.
 Piguelas, pihuelas, hawkies iesles, *Lemnis-
 cus*.
 Pila, a funt, a pot of water, *Baptisterium,
 Crater*.
 Pilar, a piller, *Columna*.
 Pilaje, pillage, *Spolia, exuiae*.
 Pildora, a pill to purge, *Pilla*.
 Pilica, a little pot, *Ollula*.
 Pilon, a morter, a trough, *Pila, mortarium*.
 Pilot, a pilot, *Gubernator nautis*.
 Pimienta, pepper, *Piper*.
 Pimpollo, a succor that groweth out of
 the bodies of trees, *Stolo*.
 Pimpinela, pimpernell, *Anagallis*.
 Pinar y pinal, a groue of pines, *Pinetum*.
 Pinjantes, spangles, *Bracteole*.
 Pinjado, one that hath lost all his monie,
 ^{Perditus}.
 Pinillo oloroso, wild dill, *Meii vel Meum*.
 Pinillo, herbe iue, *Chamomilla*.
 Pino, a pine tree, *Pinus*.
 Pinariego, belonging to the pine, *Pina-
 ceus*.
 Piña, the vtter shell of a pine nut, *Pina-
 men pinum*.
 Piñon, the kernell of a pine nut, *Nucleus
 pinus*.
 Pinsado, a kind of pine, *Sapinus*.

P L

Pinta, a spot, *Macula, nemus*.
 Pintar, to paint, *Pingere*.
 Pintor, a painter, *Pictor*.
 Pintura, painting, *Pictura*.
 Pintado, painted, *Pictus*.
 Pinzel, a pensil, *Penicillum, stilus*.
 Piogera, a place where lice breed, *Locus pe-
 diculosus*.
 Piyojo, a louse, *Pediculus*.
 Piojento, piojoso, lousie, *Pediculosus*.
 Pipa, a vessell called a pipe, *Dolium*.
 Pilar, to tread on, to paue, *Calcare, paui-
 mentare*.
 Pisada, a step, *Vestigium*.
 Pison, a beetle to paue with, *Vectis ligneus*.
 Pitar, to pay ready monie, *Premum repre-
 sentare*.
 Pitañoso, bleare eied, tender eied, *Lippus*.
 Pito, a woodwall, *Ilynx, picus*.
 Pivetes, a kind of perfume, *Sufficius genus*.
 Pixa, a pissel, a yard of a beast, *Virga, penus*.
 Pixita de niños, a childe's prick, *Pipina*.

P L

Plaça, a streete, a market place, *Platea, fo-
 rum, macellum*.
 Placartes, patentg, *Diplomata*.
 Placero, common, publike, *Publicus*.
 Placeramente, publikely, commonly, *Pa-
 lam, publicè*.
 Playa, a wharfe, a plaine place by the sea
 side to land on, *Portus*.
 Plana, an instrument called a plaine, a
 leafe of paper, *Lanigitorium, folium, pa-
 gina*.
 Planeta, a planet, *Planeta*.
 Planta de pie, the sole of the foote, *Planta*.
 Planta, a plant, *Planta*.
 Plantar, to plant, *Plantare*.
 Plasmador, a creator, *Creator*.
 Plasta, *vide Pasta*.
 Plata, siluer, monie, *Argentum, pecunia*.
 Platero, a siluer smith, *Argentarius*.
 Platano, a plaine tree, *Platanus*.
 Platear, to couer with siluer, *Deargentare*.
 Plateado, plated with siluer, *Deargentatus*.
 Platel, a dish, a platter, *Patina, casinus*.
 Platica, speech, talke, *Sermo*.

Plato,

P L

Plato, a platter, a bason, *Catinus, malluinum.*
 Plazer, pleasure, mirth, to please, *Voluptas, placere.*
 Plazentero, pleasant, *Iucundus.*
 Plazo, summons, citing, *Citatio, compere- dinatio.*
 Plebeyo, common, bulgar, *Publicus, vulgaris.*
 Plegar, pliego, to fold, *Plicare, complicare.*
 Plegadura, folds, folding, *Plicatura.*
 Plegado, folded, *Plicatus.*
 Plegaria, prayer, *Preces.*
 Pleyto, law, suite in lawe, *Lis.*
 Pleyto omenage, an oth, *Fides publicè data, sacramentum.*
 Pleytear, to go to law, *Litigare, ius persequi.*
 Pleyteante, he that hath a suite in lawe, *Litigator.*
 Pleyteador, a pleader, *Litigator, actor, causidicus.*
 Pleytesia, a suite in law, waging of lawe, *Causa, iuramentum.*
 Pleytista, a sollicitor, *Leguleius.*
 Pliega, a pleate in a garment, *Ruga.*
 Pliego de papel, a sherte of paper, *Plaga.*
 Plomada, a plummet, *Plumbata.*
 Plomado, leaded, *Plumbatus.*
 Plomar, to set a leaden seale to a par-
 don, *Adplumbare.*
 Plomo, lead, *Plumbum.*
 Pluma, a feather, a pen, *Pluma.*

P O

Poblacion, peopling, *Colonia.*
 Poblador, he that peopleth a countrie, an inhabiter, *Quis coloniam deducit, colonus.*
 Poblar, to people, to inhabite, *Coloniam de- ducere.*
 Poblazo, the multitude, *Populus, plebs, vul- gus.*
 Pobre, pore, *Pauper.*
 Pobrezillo, a pore wretch, *Pauperculus.*
 Pobreza, pouertie, *Paupertas.*
 Pocilga, an hogs stie, *Hara.*
 Pocas vezes, seldom, *Raro.*
 Poco, little, *Parum, paucum.*
 Poco a poco, by little and little, *Paulatim.*

P O

Poco mas o menos, thereabouts, *Circiter.*
 Podar vides, to prane vines, *Ampudare, pu- sare.*
 Podador, a pruner, *Prinator.*
 Podado, pruned, *Pratus.*
 Podadera hoce, a pruning hooke, *Falx pu- tatoria.*
 Podaçan, pruning time, *Putatio.*
 Podenco, a dog called a bloodhounde, *Sagax, indagarius.*
 Poder, power, abilitie, wealth, *Potestas, diuinitate, potentia.*
 Poder, puedo, pude, podre, to be able, *Possit.*
 Poderio, power, *Potentia.*
 Podorosamente, mightily, *Potenter.*
 Podoroso, mightie, powerfull, able, *Po- tens.*
 Podrecer, to rot, *Putrefactare.*
 Podre, rotteness, filthe, corruption, *Ta- bes, pus.*
 Podrecimiento, rotting, rankling, *Sup- puratio, putredo.*
 Podricion, rotting, *Tabes, suppuratio.*
 Podrimiento, vide Podricion.
 Podriqueria, vide Podricion.
 Podrido, rotten, *Putidus.*
 Podrir, to rot, *Putrefactare.*
 Poesia, Poetrie, *Ars poetica.*
 Poeta, a poet, *Poeta.*
 Poyo, a bench, *Podium, scamnum.*
 Poyal, a bench cloth, *Stragulum podiale.*
 Polea, a pully, pennitiali, *Veriebra, pulegi- um.*
 Poleada, pap, *Pappa.*
 Polaymas, hose without feete, hand ruffes, *Tibialia abscessi, pedibus, sinus manuales.*
 Pólica, the charter partie in a shipp, *Syn- graphum.*
 Policia, policie, finenes, *Politia, elegan- tia.*
 Polidamente, finely, neatly, *Polite, elegan- ter.*
 Polidero, a polishing tolle, *Politorium.*
 Polideza, comelynesse, finenesse, *Politura, elegan- tia.*
 Polido, neate, cleane, *Politus, nitidus.*
 Polir, to polish, *Polire.*
 Polipodio, polipodie, *Polipodium.*
 Polilla,

P O

Polilla, a moth, *Tinea*.
 Polo, the pole, *Poles*.
 Polvito, small dust, *Puluisculus*.
 Polvo, dust, *Pulvis*.
 Polvora, powder, gunpowder, dust, *Pulvis*.
 Polvorean, to beat to dust, *Puluerare*.
 Polvoroso, dusty, *Puluerulentus*.
 Polvoramiento, dusting, raising of duste,
 Pulueratio.
 Pollo, a chichie, a colt, *Pullus*.
 Pollazon, bringing vp of chickins, *Pul-
 lasto*.
 Pollero, a poulterer, also a place to keepe
 poultrie, *Pullarius*.
 Pollino, an asse colt, *Pullus asinus*.
 Poma, a pomander, *Olfactorium, pastillus*.
 Pompa, pompe, *Pompa*.
 Pomposo, pompous, *Pomposus*.
 Ponçona, poyson, *Venenum*.
 Ponçonoso, venomous, poisoned, *Veneno-
 sus*.
 Ponçonar, to poison, *Veneno inficere*.
 Ponderar, to ponder, to waie, *Perpen-
 dere*.
 Ponedera gallina, a laying hen, *Gallina oua
 ponens*.
 Poner, pongo, puse, to put, to lay, to set,
 Ponere, parere, occidere tanquam sol, plantare.
 Poner fin, to make an end, *Finem imponere*.
 Poner en deposito o terceria, to sequester
 Sequestrare.
 Poner en cobro, to set safe, *Reponere*.
 Pontificado, the estate of a bishop, *Ponti-
 ficatus*.
 Pontifical, pontifall, *Pontificalis*.
 Poniente, the west, *Occidens*.
 Pontifice, a bishop, *Pontifex*.
 Ponton, a bridge, *Pons*.
 Popa, the sterne of a ship, *Puppis*.
 Popular, popular, common, *Publicus, popu-
 laris*.
 Populoso, populous, *Populosus*.
 Poquedad, basenes of mind, smallnes of
 abilitie, a little, *Pusillanimitas, debilitas,
 paucitas*.
 Poquito, very little, *Parvum*.
 Por, by, for, *Per, pro*.

P O

Póra ventura, peradventure, what? *For-
 num, numquid*.
 Pordonde, which way, *Quia?*
 Pordemas, in baine, *Superfluous*.
 Porende, therefore, *Ideo*.
 Por esto, por esto, for this cause, therefore,
 Proprietas.
 Porfia, contention, *Contentio, perimacia*.
 Porfiar, to contend, to perseuer, *Contente-
 re, perseverare*.
 Porfiando, a vie, *Ceriatim*.
 Porfido, red marble, *Porphyrites*.
 Porhijar, to adopt, *Adoptare*.
 Poridad, a secret, *Secretum, arcanum*.
 Pórque, Wherefore, *Quapropter, idē*,
 Porqué, Why, *Quare?*
 Porquero, a pigheard, *Suarus*.
 Porquería, swinishnes, *Mores spurci*.
 Porquerones, sergeants men, catchpoles
 Lictor, apparitor.
 Porra, a club, *Clava*.
 Porrada, a blow with a club, *lētus clava*.
 Porretas, leke blades, *Porrina*.
 Porrilla, a little club, *Clava parva*.
 Porta cartas, a deske, *Scrinium*.
 Portada, a wicket, *Portula, portula*.
 Portadgo, tribute, toll, *Portorium*.
 Portadguero, a toll gatherer, *Publicanus*.
 Portal, a poch, *Porticus*.
 Portafola, a port hole, *Porta*.
 Portanario intestino, the gut that passeth
 from the stomacke to the belly, *Pylorus*.
 Porte de cartas, hire for carriage of let-
 ters, *Merces pro rectura*.
 Portero, a porter, *Ianisor*.
 Portezuela, a little gate, a wicket, *Portula*.
 Portillo de muro, the battlements, *Mine
 morum*.
 Posada, a lodgging, an inne, *Hospitium, ta-
 berna*.
 Posadero, a seate, a stcole, *Sedes, sedile*.
 Posar, to sit, to rest, *Sedere, quiescere*.
 Pospelo, against the haire, *Pilus aduersus*.
 Posponer, to set behind, *Postponere*.
 Posseer, to possesse, *Possidere*.
 Possession, possession, *Possessio*.
 Possedor, a possessor, *Possessor*.
 Possible, possible, *Possibilis*.
 Possiblemente,

P I O

Possiblemente, possibly, *Possibiliter*.
 Possibilidad, possilitie, *Possibilitas*.
 Posta, a post, a watchman, *Curso, precur-
sor*.
 Poste, a post, a pillar, *Postis, sublicum, co-
lumna*. (*Furor*).
 Postema, an impostume, a rage, *Apostema*.
 Postigo, a posterne gate, *Posticus*.
 Postilla, a push, a wheale, *Postula*.
 Postilloso, full of pushes, ful of wheales,
 Postulosus.
 Postillon, a postillion, a guide for a post,
 Dux precurisoris.
 Postizo, counterfettet, *Suppositius*.
 Postrero, postrimero, the latter, the last,
 the former, *Postremus*.
 Postremeria, the latter daies of a man,
 Finis, terminus.
 Postura, laying downe, laying a wager,
 Postura.
 Potage, potage, *Ius*.
 Potencia, power, *Potentia*.
 Potente, mightie, *Potens*.
 Potestad, power, *Potestas*.
 Potra, burstines, *Hernia, ramex*.
 Potroso, burst, *Herniosus, ramicosus*.
 Potranca, a mare colt of thre yeeres old,
 Equa trima.
 Potrico, a hog colt, *Pullus equinus*.
 Potro, a colt, a pisse pot, *Pullus, matula sic-
tilis*.
 Pozero, a well maker, *Putearius*.
 Pozo, a well, *Puteus*.

P R

Prado, a meadow, *Praenum*.
 Pradezuelo, dim. a prado, a little meadow,
 Pradillo, dim. a prado, a little meadow.
 Pratica, practise, talke, *Praxis, sermo*.
 Praticar, to practise, to talke, *Facilitare, lo-
qui*.
 Preambulo, a preamble, *Proemium*.
 Preceder, to go before, *Precedere*.
 Preciar, to esteeme, to account of, to
 vaunt, *Exaltare, iactare*.
 Precio, price, *Premium*.
 Precioso, pretious, *Precioſus*.
 Predicar, to preach, *Predicare*.

P R

Predicador, a preacher, *Predicator*.
 Predicacion, preaching, *Predicatio*.
 Predipotorio, a pulpit, *Pulpitum*.
 Prefacion, a preface, *Prefatio*.
 Preferir, hiero, to prefer, *Prefere*.
 Pregarias, prayers, *Preces*.
 Pregonero, a crier, *Preco*.
 Pregonar, to crie, to proclaim, *Preconie
declarare*.
 Pregon, a proclamation, *Preconium*.
 Pregunta, a question, a demand, *Questio
percontatio*.
 Preguntar, to aske, *Percontari, querere*.
 Preheminencia, preheminence, *Praemi-
nentia*.
 Prelacia, prelatie, *Aniſtition*.
 Prelado, perlado, a prelate, *Aniſites*.
 Premiar, to force, to compell, to reward,
 Cogere, retribuere.
 Premia, force, compulsion, *Via, coactio*.
 Premiador, a rewarder, *Retributor*.
 Prematica, a law, a statute, *Lex, senatus con-
ſulatum*.
 Premilla, the first fault pardoned, *Prima
culpa condonata*.
 Premio, a reward, *Premium*.
 Premir, to presse, *Premere*.
 Prenda, a gage, a pledge, *Pignus*.
 Prendar, to pledge, to take a pledge, *Op-
pignorare, pignus capere*.
 Prender, to take, *Accipere*. (*henſio*).
 Prendimiento, taking, *Prehensio, compre-
hensione*.
 Prender la planta, to take root, *Radices a-
gere*.
 Preñada, with childe, great with yong,
 Granida.
 Preñez, being with childe, *Fatura*.
 Prensa, a presse, *Prelum*.
 Preparar, to prepare, *Preparare*.
 Presado, a presse, *Prelum*.
 Presa, a pray, a boote, a handle, a flud-
 hatch, *Preda, ansa, septum, casarracta*.
 Presca, a newell, *Gemma*.
 Presencia, presence, *Presentia*.
 Presente, present, a present, a gift, *Pre-
sens, donum, munus*.
 Presentar, to present, to giue, to repre-
 sent, *Donare, offere, exhibere*.
 T Presentacion,

P R

Presentacion, gitting, presenting, *Oblatio*.
 Presentado, presented, given, *Oblatum, dominatus*.
 Presidencia, presidencie, government, *Præsidium manus*.
 Presidente, a president, a gouernor, *Præses*.
 Presilla pelada, vallence for a bed, *Margo*.
 Preso, taken, fastened, *Præbensus, fixus*.
 Prestar, to lend, to suffice, *Mutuare, sufficer*.
 Prestador, alender, *Mutuator*.
 Prestido, lent, *Mutuatus, mutuus*.
 Prestado, *Idem*.
 Prestado tomar, to borrow, *Mutuum accipere*.
 Prestadiza cosa, any thing lent, *Mutuasius*.
 Prestamo, loane, *Mutuum*.
 Prestamente, quickly, *Cito, statim*.
 Presteza, quicknes, *Celeritas*.
 Presto, ready, quickly, *Tromptius, statim*.
 Presumir, to presume, *Insolescere, arrogare*.
 Presucion, presumption, *Arrogantia, insolentia*.
 Presuntuosamente, presumptuously, *Arroganter*.
 Presuntuoso, presumptuous, *Arrogans, insolens*.
 Pretal, a poytrel, *Pectorale*.
 Pretil, vide Petril.
 Pretina, a girdle, *Cingulum*.
 Pretor, a pretor, a mayor, *Prætor*.
 Pretender, to pretend, *Prætendere*.
 Pretensor, a pretender, he that purposeth
 Prætentor.
 Prevalecer, to preuale, *Valere*.
 Prevaricar, to offend, to breake the lawe,
 to take monie of both parties, *Prævaricari*.
 Prevaricador, an offender, an ambidexter,
 Prævaricator.
 Prevenir, to prevent, *Præuenire*.
 Previlegio, a priuilege, *Priuilegium*.
 Previlegiado, privileged, *Prævilegiatus*.
 Previlegiar, to priuilege, *Prævilegium concedere*.
 Prez, price, *Premium*.
 Priessa, haste, speed, *Celeritas, expeditio*.

P R

Priessa dar, to make haste, *Pessinare*.
 Prieto, blacke, browne, *Niger*.
 Primavera, the spring time, *Ver*.
 Prima, the miniken in an instrument,
 Neto.
 Primo, the best, the chiefest, a chosen ger-
 man, *Primus, princeps, frater patruelis*.
 Primeramente, first, *Primo*.
 Primero, the first, the chiefest, *Primus*.
 Primeriza, a woman in childe bed of hir
 first childe, *Primipara*.
 Primicias, the first fruits, *Primissæ*.
 Primor, the excellencie of any thing, *Bonitas, excellentia*.
 Primogenito, the first begotten, *Primogenitus*.
 Princesa, a princesse, *Principes*.
 Principado, a principalitie, *Principatus*.
 Principal, principall, *Principius*.
 Principalmente, principally, *Principiæ*.
 Principe, a prince, *Princeps*.
 Principiar, to begin, *Incipere*.
 Principio, a beginning, *Principium*.
 Pringue de torrezno, barrowes grease,
 Abdomen, axungia.
 Pringar, vide Empringar.
 Prior, a Prior, *Prior*.
 Priorado, a priorie, *Prioratus*.
 Prisco, vide Aprisco.
 Prision, prison, the taking, *Carcere, capitus*.
 Prisionero, a prisoner, *Captinus*.
 Privada, a priuie, a draught, a takes, *Latrina*.
 Privado, a familiar, a friend, a princes
 minion, *Familiaris, priuatus*.
 Privar, to deprive, to take away, to be fa-
 miliar, *Priuare, familiarem esse*.
 Privado, deprived, *Orbus*.
 Privadero, a takes farmer, *Latrine pur-
 gator*.
 Privacion, priuation, depriving, *Prinatio*.
 Pro, buen pro os haga, much god do it
 you, *Profit*.
 Proa, the foreship, *Prora*.
 Procurar, to procure, to looks to, *Curare, pro-
 curare*.
 Procurador, a proctor, a procurer, an ac-
 turnie, *Procurator*.

Procuradora,

P R

Procuradora cosa, that which procureth, *Procuratorius*.
 Procuracion, procuring, looking to a cause, *Procuratio*.
 Proceder, to procede, to go forward, *Procedere*.
 Procession, going forward, procession, *Processus, letania*.
 Procello, procelle, *Processus*.
 Prodigalidad, prodigalitie, *Prodigalitas*.
 Prodigo, prodigall, *Prodigus*.
 Produzir, duzgo, to bring forth, *Producere*.
 Profacio en la misa, the preamble to the mass, *Prefatio*.
 Profacar, to bid much good do it, *Bene pre-
cari vescenibus*.
 Profanar, to profane, *Profanare*.
 Proferir, to utter, to speake out, *Proferre, eloqui*.
 Profession, profession, *Professio*.
 Professo, professed, *Professus*.
 Profecia, prophesie, *Propheta*.
 Profeta, a prophet, *Propheta*.
 Profetizar, to prophesie, *Prædicere*.
 Profundamente, profoundly, *Profunditer*.
 Profundidad, profoundnes, *Profunditas*.
 Profundo, deepe, profound, *Profundus*.
 Prohejar, to beare against the winde, *In-
venit enim*.
 Prohémio, a proeme, *Proæmium*.
 Prohibir, to forbid, *Prohibere*.
 Prohibido, forbidden, *Prohibitus*.
 Prolixidad, length, tediousnes, *Prolixi-
tas*.
 Prolixamente, long, *Prolixæ*.
 Prolixo, long, *Prolixus*.
 Prologo, a prologue, *Prologus*.
 Prolongar, luengo, to prolong, *Protrahere*.
 Promesia, a promise, *Promissum*.
 Prometimiento, a promise, *Promissio*.
 Prometer, mito, tapromise, *Promissere*.
 Prometedor, a promiser, *Promissor*.
 Prometido, promised, *Promissus*.
 Promulgar, to publish, *Publicare*.
 Prompto, ready, *Promptus*.
 Promptitud, readines, *Promissitudo*.
 Pronosticar, to prognosticate, *Divinare*.

P R

Pronostico, prognosticating, *Divinatio*.
 Pronunciar, to pronounce, *Pronunciare*.
 Pronunciacion, pronunciation, *Pronun-
cioso*.
 Proponer, to propose, to purpose, *Propo-
nere*.
 Proponimiento, purpose, *Propositorum, desig-
natio*.
 Proposito, purpose, *Propositorum*.
 Proporcion, proportion, *Proporatio*.
 Proposicion, proposition, *Proposito*.
 Propriamente, properly, *Propriè*.
 Propriedad, proprietie, *Proprietas*.
 Proprietario, he that hath the propertie, *Proprietarius*.
 Proprio, proper, *Proprius*.
 Propuesta, purpose, *Propositorum*.
 Prosa, prose, *Prosa, sermo solitus*.
 Prosperamente, prosperously, *Prospere*.
 Prospero, prosperous, *Prospers, fætix*.
 Prosperidad, prosperitie, *Fælicitas, prosperi-
tas*.
 Protesto, a protestation, *Protestatio*.
 Protonotario, a protonotarie, *Protonotarius*.
 Provable, probable, *Probabilis*.
 Provablemente, probablie, *Probabiliter*.
 Provança, profe, *Probatio*.
 Provar, pruevo, to proue, to taste, to trie, to assate, to allow, *Periculum facere, expe-
rii, probare, gustare*.
 Provador, a prouer, a taster, *Probator, gu-
ardator*.
 Provado, tried, tasted, proued, assayed, *Probatus, gustatus*.
 Provecho, profit, *Commodum, utilitas*.
 Provechosamente, profitablie, *Utiliter*.
 Provechoso, profitable, *Utilis*.
 Provechar, to profit, *Proficere, conducere*.
 Proveer, to prouide, to take heed, to fore-
see, *Prævidere*.
 Proveido, foreseen, *Promissus*.
 Proveidamente, prouidently, *Prævidè*.
 Proveimiento, foresight, *Prævidentia*.
 Provena o mugron de vid, a branch of a
vine, *Propago*.
 Proverbio, a prouerb, *Proverbium*.
 Providencia, prouidence, *Prævidensia*.
 Provincia, a prouince, *Prævicia*.
 Provincial, pertaining to a prouince, also

a gouernour of a prouince, *Provincialis
preses.*
 Provision, prouision, stote, *Provisio, pe-
nus.*
 Provvisor, a prouidour, an ouerscer, *Provvisor,
curator.*
 Provocar, to prouoke, *Provocare.*
 Provocation, prouocation, *Provocatio.*
 Prudencia, wisedome, *Prudentia.*
 Prudente, wise, *Prudens.*
 Prudentemente, wisedelic, *Prudenter.*
 Prueva, profe, triall, taste, *Probatio, pericu-
lum, gustus.*

Pua, a stocke to grasse on, a prickle, a
thorne, the tooth of a combe, *Talea, surio
spina, aculeus, cuspis.*
 Puagre, the gout in the feete, *Podagra.*
 Publicamente, publikely, *Publice.*
 Publicar, to publish, *Publicare.*
 Publication, forfeiting, confiscating,
Confiscatio.
 Publicado, published, *Publicatus.*
 Publico, publicke, *Publicus.*
 Puchas, pulse, a kinde of pap, *Pub, puli-
cula.*
 Puchero, an earthen pot, a pipkin, *Pula-
rium.*
 Pueblo, people, *Plebs, populus.*
 Puente, a bridge, *Pons.*
 Puerca, a sow, a hog louse, *Sus, millipeda.*
 Puerca de husillo, a spindie of a distasse,
Fusus.
 Puercamente, filthily, *Spurce.*
 Puerco, a swine, *Porcus.*
 Puericia, childehood, *Puericia.*
 Puerco espina, a porcupin, *Hiffrix.*
 Puerco montes, vide javali.
 Puerro, leekes, *Porrum.*
 Puerta, a gate, *Porta, of:ium.*
 Puerto, a port, a hauen, an entrance be-
tweene hills, *Portus.*
 Pues, therfore, nowe, *Ergo, igitur.*
 Puesta, a peice, *Ponsio.*
 Puesto que, although, *Quamvis.*
 Puesto, put, placed, a standing, *Ponsus, sta-
tio.*

Puja, setting to sale, *Licitatio.*
 Pujamiento, renting of a commoditie,
buying by great, *Redemptio.*
 Pujar, to rent a subside, to cheapen, to
bid money, *Licitari, redimere.*
 Pujanca, puissance, *Posentia.*
 Pujavante, a smithes buttis, *Scaber, bo-
trax.*
 Pujehigo, the middle finger, *Digitus me-
dians.*
 Pulga, a flea, *Pulex.*
 Pulgar, the thumbe, *Pollax.*
 Pulgada, an inche, *Vncia.*
 Pulgaradas, bzung with the thumbe,
Pollis contusio.
 Pulgoso, full of fleas, *Pulicosis.*
 Pulgon, a worme that eateth vines, *Bru-
thus.*
 Pullas, mockes, scots, babling, brawling,
Lisigatio, diablerie, conuicta.
 Pulmon marino, a froth in the sea that
giueth light, *Pulmo marinus.*
 Pulmone, the lungs, *Pulmo.*
 Pulpa, flesh without bones, *Pulpamentum.*
 Pulpejo, the brawn of the handes or arms
Torus.
 Pulpito, a pulpit, *Pulpitum.*
 Pulpo, a cuttle, *Polypus.*
 Pulso, the pulse, *Pulsus.*
 Puncar, to prick, to pounce, *Pungere, fo-
dicare.*
 Puncadura, pricking, pouncing, *Punc-
tura.*
 Puncada, a prick, *Punctum.*
 Puncion, a bodkin, a pouncing yron, *Sis-
lus, graphium.*
 Puncioncito, a little bodkin, *Dimin. a pun-
cion.*
 Punction, punishment, *Pana, punitio.*
 Punir, to punish, *Punire.*
 Punta, the point of a weapon, *Chispis, acu-
leus.*
 Puntado, pointed, *Aculeatus.*
 Puntada, a point, *Punctum.*
 Puntar, to point, *Pungere.*
 Puntal, a poste to underprop a house,
Sublicium.
 Puntero, a marking yron, *Graphium, radi-
cus.*
 Puntill-

P V

Puntillazo, spurning with the feet, *Pedis ictus*.
 Punta pie, *idem*.
 Punto, a point, a moment, the size of a shoo
 a stitch, *Punctum, momentum, sumentum*.
 Puñada, a blow with the fist, *Pugni ictus*.
 Puño, a fist, *Pugnus*.
 Puños, ruses, *Sinus*.
 Puñal, a poynado, a dagger, *Pugio*.
 Puñalada, a stabbe with a dagger, *Pug-
 onis ictus*.
 Puñado, a fist, *Pugnus*.
 Pupilo, a pupill, *Pupillus*.
 Puramente, purely, *Pure*.
 Pureza, puritie, purenes, *Puritas*.
 Purga, a purgation, *Purgatio, potio*.
 Purgar, to purge, *Purgare, expiare*.
 Purgacion, purging, *Purgatio, expiatio*.
 Purgativo, that purgeth, *Purgatorius, pia-
 cularius*.
 Purificar, to purifie, *Purificare*.
 Puridad, puritie, *Puritas*.
 Puro, pure, *Purus*.
 Purpura, purple, *Purpura*.
 Pusillanimo, weake herted, base minded,
Pusillanimis.
 Pusillanimad, weakenes of heart, *Pusil-
 lanimitas*.
 Puta, a whoore, *Scorum, meretrix*.
 Putanero, a whooremaster, *Scortator*.
 Putanear, to follow whoores, *Scortari*.
 Puteria, the stewes, *Lupanar*.
 Puto, a ganymedes, *Cynedus*.
 Puxavante, *vide*, *Pujavante*.
 Puxo de vientre, griping in the belly, *Te-
 nasmus, torment*.

Q V A

Q Vaderno, fowerth, *Quartus*.
 Quadra de casa, a square court
Atrium.
 Quadrar, to make square, to
 make fit, *Quadrare*.
 Quadrada, squared, *Quadratus*.
 Quadratura, squaring, *Quadratio*.
 Quadrangula, a quadrangle, *Quadrangu-
 laris*.

Q V A

Quadrante, a quadrant, *Umbilicus, Gno-
 mon*.
 Quadrilla, a little companie of scotemen,
Cohors.
 Quadril, the hip, *Coxendix*.
 Quadro, a square, a squadron of soldiers
Quadratura, cohors.
 Quajado, cruddled, congealed, *Coagula-
 tions*.
 Quajar, to crud, to congeale, *Coagulare*.
 Quajamiento, crudding, congealing, *Co-
 agulatio*.
 Qual, which, *Qui, quis*.
 Qualquier, whosoeuer, *Qui, unque*.
 Quando, when, *Quando*.
 Quantas vezes, how often, *Quoties*.
 Quantidad, quantitie, *Quantiitas*.
 Quanto, how much, *Quantum*.
 Quantos, how many, *Quos*.
 Quanto mas, howe much more, *Quanto
 plus*.
 Quarenta, fortie, *Quadraginta*.
 Quarto, the fourth, *Quartus*.
 Quartel, a squadron of soldiers, a quar-
 ter of a campe, *Cornu exercitus*.
 Quartago, a nagge, *Cantherius*.
 Quarto, a pece of monie woorth fower
 marauedies, *Moneta genus*.
 Quartilla, a thre halfe penie pece, *Quar-
 ta pars realis*.
 Quartal, a quarter, *Quadrantal*.
 Quattro, fower, *Quatuor*.
 Quattrocientos, fower hundred, *Quadrin-
 geni*.

Q V E

Que cosa, what, *Quid*.
 Que, which, that, for, *Quod, quia*.
 Quebrada de monte, the breach of a hill,
 a valley, *Faux, vallis*.
 Quebrado, broken, *Fractus, ruptus, Hernio-
 sus*.
 Quebrar, quicbro, to breakie, *Frangere, rup-
 pere*.
 Quebradura, breaking, *Ruptura*.
 Quebrantado, broken, *Ruptus*.
 Quebrantador, a breaker, *Ruptor, fracter*.
 Quebran-

Q V I

Quebrantamiento, breaking, *Ruptio, fractio*
 violatio.
 Quebrantar, to break, *Frangere, violare.*
 Quebranta huevos, a kinde of eagle, *Aquila*
 le genus, *osfragia.*
 Quedar, to staine, to rest, to stand still, *Con-*
sistere, manere.
 Quedada, staying, resting, *Mansio.*
 Quedo, still, quiet, *Quiesco.*
 Quemado, burned, *Vestitus, ambustus.*
 Quemadura, burning, *Combustio.*
 Quemar, to burne, to blaste, *Vrere, side-*
rare.
 Quema, burning, blasting, *Combustio, side-*
ratio.
 Querella, a complaint, *Querela.*
 Quereloso, complaining, *Querulus.*
 Querellarse, to complaine, *Queri.*
 Querer, quiero, to desire, to endeouour, to
 will, to loue, *Velle, cupere, optare, nisi, a-*
mare.
 Querencia, loue, *Amor.*
 Ques cosa y cosa, a riddle, *Aenigma.*
 Queso, cheese, *Caseus.*
 Question, a question, a quarrel, a contro-
 versie, *Questio, lis.*
 Quexa, a complaint, *Querela.*
 Quexarse, to complaine, *Queri.*
 Quexigo, a kinde of oke, *Quercus, ormus.*
 Quexoso, complaining, *Querulus.*
 Quexura, hast, instance, earnestnesse,
Festinatio.

Q V I

Quiça, perhaps, peraduenture, *Forte.*
 Quicial, quicio de puerta, hinges of a
 doore, *Cardo, nis.*
 Quienquiera, whosoever, *Quicunque.*
 Quien, who, he which, *Quis, qui.*
 Quietamente, quietly, *Quieie.*
 Quietar, to make quiet, *Pacare.*
 Quieto, quiet, *Quiesco.*
 Quilate, the touch of gold, the fineness,
Gradus auri.
 Quilarar, to touch, to trie gold, to make
 perfect or excellent, *Gradum explorare,*
perpolire.

R A

Quilla, the keele of a ship, *carina.*
 Quinientos, five hundred, *Quingensi.*
 Quisiton, a part, a portion, *Portio, pars.*
 Quisitonero, a deuider, a partner, *Parsitor,*
parisiceps.
 Quintal, an hundred weight, *Pondus cen-*
tenarium.
 Quinterno, the number of leaues in
 printing being five to a letter, *Quin-*
ternio.
 Quinto, the fift, *Quintus.*
 Quinze, fifteene, *Quindecim.*
 Quitar, to take away, to withdraw, to
 remoue, to breake off, *Anserre, eripere,*
amouere.
 Quitado, taken away, *Ablatus, amovis.*
 Quitamiento, taking away, *Ablatio.*
 Quixada, a tawe, *Maxilla, mandibula.*
 Quixar, *Idem.*
 Quixones, bastard parsley or wilde cher-
 tule, *Caucalis, scandix.*
 Quixote, terces, armes for the thighes,
Femorale.

R A

Rabaç as, water parsley, *Sium.*
 Rabadan, a shepheards boy, *Pasto-*
ris puer.
 Rabadilla de ave, the scut of a bird,
 the rumpe, *Vropygium, piga.*
 Rabear, to wag the taile, *Caudam motare.*
 Rabel, an instrument called a rebecke,
Fidicula.
 Rabicano, an horse with a gray taile, *E-*
quus canda cana.
 Rabanos, radish, *Raphanus, radicula.*
 Rabo, a taile, *Cauda.*
 Rabo de puerco, maidenweede, *Peucedan-*
um.
 Raça de sol, the sun beame, *Radius.*
 Raça de paño, the place where cloth is
 scote or thunc, *Panni rauias.*
 Racamenta, the parle of a ships yard, *A-*
plusitre.
 Racion, a pece, a portion, *Pars, portio.*
 Racionero, a steward, *Diffensator.*

Raer

R A

R A

Raer raygo, to shauc, to rase, to blot, Rade. Rancioso, rustie, ful of rammishnes, Rancidus.

Raedura, shauing, rasing of writing, Raementum, rasura.

Raedera, a raser, Radula, rasorium.

Raez, easie, Facilius.

Raya, a fish called a ray, a line, a strake, Raia, linea, radins.

Rayado, lined, marked out, rased, stroked out, Delineatus, rasus, signatus.

Rayar, to marke, to strake out, to make beames as the sunne, Delineare, signare, radiare.

Rayo del sol, the sunne beame, Radius.

Rayo, the spoake of a wheele, a flash of lightening, Radius, fulmen, coruscamen.

Rayola, a raser, Nouacula.

Raydo, rased, shauen, Rasis.

Raygar, to take roote, Radices agere.

Rayz, a roote, a round head as of garlike, vintons, &c, Radix.

Raja, a chip, a lath, Aftula, assula.

Rajar madera, to cut into laths, to hew out, In assulas disscindere.

Rajuelas, little chips, Assulae.

Ralo, thinne, Rarus.

Ralas vezes, sel dome, Raro.

Ralecar, to make thinne, Rarescere.

Raleza, seldomes, Raritas.

Ralea, a race, an heritage of horses, Genus.

Ralero, a sieue to sift with, Cribrum.

Rallo, a shauing iron, Scalprum, scobina.

Rama, a bough, Ramus.

Ramada, an arbour, a tent of boughes, Scena.

Ramaly ramon, a bough, Ramus.

Ramera, a whore, a strumpet, Meretrix.

Ramo, a bough, Ramus.

Ramolo, full of boughes, Ramosus.

Rampojos, the prickes of briers, Tribuli murex.

Rampones, caukes in a horse shooe, Calcanum soleæ equina.

Rana, a frog, Rana.

Ranacuajo, a little frog, a todpole, Rannulus, coagulum rubeæ.

Rancio, rustie, rammish in smell, Rancidus.

Rancho, a ranke, a rowe, Ordo, series.

Rancor, rancor, hatred, Odium.

Randa, a net worke, open worke, Rese, reticulum.

Rapar, to shane, Radere.

Rapaz, a soldiers boy, a swaggish boy, Caacula.

Rapacejos, fringes, Lacinie.

Rapiña, rapine, Rapina.

Raposa, a foxe, Vulpes.

Raposuno, pertaining to a foxe, Vulpinus.

Raro, seldome, Raro.

Rasar medida, to pare a measure, to strike a measure, Hostire.

Rasadura, the striking of a measure, Hostimentum.

Rasero, a strike of a measure, Hostiorium.

Rascar, to scrape, Scalpere.

Rascador, a scraping toole, Scalptorium.

Rascadura, scraping, Scalpura.

Rascuño, a scratch, Scalpus.

Rascuñar, to scratch, to scrape, Scalpere.

Rasgar, to teare, Lacerare.

Rasgados ojos, faire large cies, Buphthalmus.

Rasgon, a scratch, a scrape, Sculptura.

Raso, plaine shaued, a plaine field, satten, Planities, sericum rasum, planus, leuis.

Raspa, a file, also an eare of corne, Lima, aristæ.

Raspar, to shauie, to pare, to fret, to file, Radere, limare.

Rastilla, a card for flaxe, Rastellum.

Rastillar, to carde flaxe or hempe, Carninare.

Rastillado, carded, Carninatus.

Rastrillo, a little rake, Rastellum.

Rastro, an harrow, a step, a trace, a sent, the rest, a rake, Crates, reliquum, indagatio, oderatio, reliquum, rastrum.

Rastrojo y restojo, stubble, Stipula.

Rasuras, parings, shauings, dross, dreggs or lees of wine, Ramenia, sex.

Rasuras de cuba, the rasing of the skin, whitch the surgeons make in boxing, Stigmata.

Rata,

R E

Rata, a part, a portion, *Rata portio*.
 Rata, raton, a mouse, *Mus*.
 Ratoncillo, a little mouse, *Musculus*.
 Ratonera, a mouse trap, *Muscipula*.
 Rato, a space, *Spacium*.
 Ravano, reddish, *Raphanus*.
 Ravano gagisco, blacke hellebore, *Polyrhizus*.
 Ravego, a wilde goate, *Oryx*.
 Raudo, swift, *Rapido*.
 Raudal, a swift streme, *Profluens*.
 Ravia, rage, madnes, *Rabies*.
 Ravioso, mad, raging, *Rapidus, rabiosus*.
 Raviar, to rage, *Lymphari, furere*.
 Raviolamente, ragingly, *Rabide*.
 Razimo, a bunch of grapes, *Racemus, bonus*.
 Razonable, reasonable, *Rationalis*.
 Razonablemente, reasonably, *Rationabiliter*.
 Razonamiento, reasoning, discourse, *Ratiocinatio, oratio, concio*.
 Razonar, to reason, *Ratiocinari*.
 Razon, reason, *Ratio*.

R E

Real, roiall, a campe, a riall of plate amounting to vi. pence, *Regalis, castra, realis*.
 Realengo, pertaining to the king, *Regius*.
 Realmente, roiall, indeed, *Regie, reuera*.
 Reatar, to binde againe, *Religare*.
 Reatadura, binding againe, *Religatio*.
 Reata, a binding againe, *Religaculum*.
 Rebaño, a flocke of sheepe, *Grex*.
 Rebañego, of the flocke, *Gregarius*.
 Rebañar, to make a flocke, to gather together, *Gregare, congregare, congerere*.
 Rebatar, to snatch, to catch, *Arripere*.
 Rebatado, snatched, catched, *Arripitus*.
 Rebato, a tumult, a sudden stir, *Tumultus, seditio*.
 Rebatina, a scambling, a musse, a sudden skirmish, *Rapina, raptus, pugna tumultuaria*.
 Rebatir, to beate backe, *Repercusere*.
 Rebeço, a wilde goate of Barbarie, *Oryx*.
 Rebelar, to rebell, *Rebellare*.
 Rebellion, rebellion, *Rebellio*.
 Rebelde, a rebell, *Rebellus*.

R E

Rebellin, a platform to lay ordinance on, *Balistrarium, agger*.
 Rebeldia, rebellion, *Rebellio*.
 Rebentar, to breake in sunder, to crake, *Crepare, rumpere*.
 Rebentacion, a breach, *Ruptus, crepus*.
 Rebezar, to keepe turne, *Vicissim aliquid agere*.
 Rebezero, he that keepeth turne, *Vicissim dinarius*.
 Reboçar, to swimple, to go with the face hidden, *Caput involuere*.
 Rebidar, to reuie, *Reduplicare*.
 Rebite, a reuie, *Reduplicatio*.
 Rebivir, to reuive, *reuinescere*.
 Rebolar, to slie againe, *Resolare*.
 Rebolcar, to tumble, *Volutare*.
 Rebolcadero, a poole to tumble in, *Volutarium*.
 Rebolver, to ouerturne, to rol vp, to turmoile, to disquiet, *Renoluere, innolnere, misere*.
 Rebolvedero, any thing turned ouer, *Involvulum*.
 Rebolvedor, an ouerturner, a turmoiler, a disquieter, *Perurbator*.
 Reboloso, *Idem*.
 Rebolton, a worm that destroith vines, *Involvulus*.
 Rebolvimiento, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquieting, *Perurbatio*.
 Rebollar, to run ouer, to overflow, *Vndare, inundare*.
 Rebolladura, ouerflowing, *Inundatio*.
 Rebotar, to make dull, *Obtundere*.
 Reborado vino, dead wine, *Vappa*.
 Reborado, made dull, *Obusus*.
 Reboradura, dulnes, *Hebendo, obesio*.
 Rebuelto, cavallo rebuelto, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquietnes, a lustie doing horse, *Voluntatio, perturbatio, equus sternax*.
 Rebusca, the leasing of coyne, *Spicilegium, racematio*.
 Rebuznar, to cry as an asse, *Rudere*.
 Recabar y recaudar, to recouer, *Recuperare*.
 Recaer, to fall againe, *Recidere*.
 Recaydo, fallen againe, *Reciduum*.
 Recalcar,

R E

Recalcar, to stuff, to stop clifts, to beate
in, *Refercire, stipare, inculcare.*

Recalcadamente, thickly, full, *Conseritum.*
Recamar, to lace, to lay on with lace, *Ver-
miculare.*

Recamo, lasing wauie, *Vermiculario.*

Recamado, laced, laied with lace, *Ver-
micularius.*

Recamara, a wardrop, a dining chamber,
Vestiarium, conclave.

Recatarse, to be warie, to be circumspect,
Circumspicere.

Recatado, swartie, circumspect, *Circumspe-
ctus.*

Recatamiento, warines, *Circumspetio.*

Recaton, the pike of a stasse, *Cuspis.*

Recaudar, to recover, to procure, *Recupe-
rate, exigere, procurare.*

Recaudador, a recoverer, *Recuperator, ex-
actor.*

Recaudamiento, recoverie, *Recuperatio, ex-
actio.*

Recaudo, a warrant, a letter of attorney,
successie, Reicantio, successus.

Reclamar, to call backe, *Reclamare.*

Reclamacion, calling backe, gainsaying,
Reclamatio.

Reclamo, a call for birdes, *Illex.*

Recobrar, to recover, *Recuperare.*

Recobrador, a recoverer, *Recuperator.*

Recogedor, a gatherer, a taker vp, *Collec-
tor, receptor.*

Recoger, to gather vp, to take vp, to re-
tire, to withdraw, *Recolligere, recipere.*

Recogimiento, gathering, withdrawing,
Collectio, receptus.

Recogido, retired, gathered, withdrawen,
Collectus, receptus, qui se recipit.

Recomendar, to recommend, *Commendare.*

Recomendacion, recommending, *Commen-
datio.*

Recomendado, recommended, *Commenda-
tus.*

Recompensar, to recompence, *Compensare.*

Recompensacion, recompence, *Compensa-
tio.*

Reconcentrado, united, *Vnitus.* (sio.)

Reconciliar, to reconcile, *Reconciliare.*

Reconciliado, reconciled, *Reconciliatus.*

R E

Reconciliador, a reconciler, *Reconciliator.*

Reconciliacion, reconciling, *Reconciliatio.*

Reconocer, to acknowledge, to view, *Ag-
noscer, speculari.*

Reconocido, viewing, acknowledging,
Agnosciens, speculans.

Reconocimiento, ouerlooking, acknowledg-
ing, *Agnitio.*

Recontar, to recount, to tell, *Narrare.*

Reconvalecer, to recover the health, *Con-
valescere.*

Recopilar, to compile, to gather out of
bookes, *Compilare.*

Recopilado, gathered togither out of
bookes, compiled, *Collectus.*

Recopilador, a compiler, *Collector.*

Recordar, to remember, to call to memo-
rie, *Recordari.*

Recorrer, to run vnto, to run backe, *Re-
curere.*

Recofer, to sowe againe, *Resuere.*

Recozer, to seethe againe, *Recoquere.*

Recrear, to recreate, *Recreare.*

Recreacion, recreation, *Recreatio.*

Recrecer, to increase, to grow, *Recrescere.*

Recrecimiento, increase, growing, *Incre-
mentum.*

Recua, a droue of hogs, a heard of oxen,
Armentum, gress.

Recuajo, frite of fish, *Ona piscium, coagulum
piscium, cordulus.*

Recudir, to restore, to pay rent, *Reddere.*

Recudimiento, restoring, paying rent,
Redditio.

Recuero, a muleter, *Agaso.*

Recuesto, the hanging of an hill, *Clinus.*

Recuperar, to recover, *Recuperare.*

Recuperable, recoverable, *Recuperabilis.*

Recuperacion, recoverie, *Recuperatio.*

Recusar, to refuse, *Recusare.*

Recagua, the reterward, *Tergum exercitus.*

Recebimiento, receipt, entertainment, *Re-
ceptus, exceptio.*

Recebido, received, *Acceptus.*

Recebidor, a receiver, *Accepto, receptor.*

Recebir, cibo, to receive, *Recipere.*

Recelarse, to feare, to take heede of, to
suspect, *Timere, suspicari.*

R E

Recelo, feare, warines, suspition, *Metus, cautio, suspicio.*
 Receptar, to receive, *Recipere.*
 Receptor, a receiver, *Receptor.*
 Rechaçar, driving backe, *Repulso.*
 Rechaçar, to drue backe, *Repellere.*
 Reçongador, a murmurer, *Murmurator.*
 Rechinar, to rine, to cracke, to make a
 shill noise, *Diffindi, stridere, crepare.*
 Red, a grate, a lettise window, a net, a
 caule, *Crates, transenna, rete, reticulum.*
 Redero, a net maker, *Reticulus.*
 Redezilla, a little net, *Reticulum.*
 Redaio, the caule of a beast, the fat about
 the inralles, *Omenum inestinorum.*
 Redarguyr, to reponce, *Redarguere, refel-*
 tere.
 Rededor, round about, *Circum circa.*
 Redemir, dimo, to redeme, to ransome,
 Redimere.
 Redemido, redeemed, *Redemptus.*
 Redencion, redemption, *Redempcio.*
 Redemptor, a redeemer, *Redemptor.*
 Redoblar, to double, *Reduplicare.*
 Redoble, double, *Duplex.*
 Redomado, *vide Refalçado.*
 Redoma, a viall of glasse, *Ampulla vitrea.*
 Redondear, to make round, *Rotundum fa-*
 cere.
 Redondez, roundnes, *Rotunditas, connexi-*
 tas.
 Redondo, rounde, *Rotundus, orbicularis, con-*
 nexus.
 Redrojo, a new bud, *Regerminatio.*
 Redropelo, against the haire, *Pilus aduer-*
 sus.
 Reduzimento, bringing backe, reducing,
 Reductio.
 Reduzido, brought backe, *Reductus.*
 Reduzir, duzgo, to reduce, to bring back,
 Reducere.
 Refalçado, malicious, *Malitiosus.*
 Referir, fiero, to report, *Narrare, referre.*
 Refinar, to refine, *Reconcinnare, repolire.*
 Refitolero, a gentleman usher, *Atiensis.*
 Reflorecer, to florish againe, *Restorescere.*
 Reforçar, to reinforce, *Vires de integrando ad-*
 dere.

R E

Reformar, to reforme, to redresse, Refor-
 mare.
 Reformador, a reformer, *Reformato.*
 Reformacion, a reformation, *Reformatio.*
 Refran, a prouerbe, *Adagium.*
 Refregar, to rub againe, to weare, to fret,
 Refri:are, terere, atterere.
 Refregadura, fretting, *Aurisso.*
 Refregamiento, fretting, *Refri:atio.*
 Refregado, fretted, *Refri:atus.*
 Refrescar, to renewe, to refresh, *Renouare,*
 Refrigerare.
 Refrenar, to refraine, *Reserare, coercere.*
 Retrieg, a skirmish, *Pugna inimicaria,*
 velutatio.
 Refrigerio, a refreshing, *Refrigerium.*
 Refugio, a refuge, *Refugium.*
 Refunfuar, to mumble, to mutter, to
 murmur, *Murmurare, obmurmurare.*
 Regaçar, to tucke vp the clothes, *Suffar-*
 cinare, succingere.
 Regaçado, tucked vp, *Suffarcinatus.*
 Regaço, the lap, *Gremium.* (factio.
 Regalamiento, melting, thawing, *Lique-*
 Regalar, to cocker, to make much of, to
 melt, *Liquescere, indulgere.*
 Regalo, gentle vsage, deintines, *Humani-*
 tas, indulgentia.
 Regaladamente, gentelie, courteous,
 deintie, *Delicate, indulgenter.*
 Regalillo, a womans glove, a fauor, *Sym-*
 bolum amatorium.
 Regaliza, licorise, *Glycyrhiza.*
 Regar, riego, to water, *Adaquare.*
 Regadio, regadura, watering, *Adaquatio.*
 Regadizo, waterie, *Irrigans.*
 Regaton, a pedler, a broaker, a pincher
 in buying, a hucster, *Minutus mercator,*
 infistor, promercator.
 Regatonear, to sell pedlerie ware, to play
 the hucster, *Promercari, canponari.*
 Regatonia, pedling, buying of small
 wares, *Promercatura.* (gere.
 Regañar, to grinne as a dog, *Frendere, rin-*
 Regañon, a grinning fellowe, also the
 north winde, *Ringen, boreas.*
 Regoldar, gueldo, to belke, *Eruflare.*
 Regibado, crookebacked, *Gibbosus.*
 Regir,

R E

R E

Regir, rijo, to gouerne, *Regere*.
 Regimiento, rule, regiment, gouernment
 Regimen, gubernatio.
 Regidor, a gouernor, *Rector, gubernator*.
 Registro, a register, *Registrum*.
 Registrar, to register, *Registrum ascribere*.
 Region, a countrie, a region, *Regio*.
 Regla, a rule, *Regula*.
 Regolfo, a whirle poule, *Refluxus, verrix*.
 Regorgido, regordido, swollen, full, *Tumidus, referitus*.
 Regularmente, by rule, *Regulariter*.
 Regular, pertaining to a rule, *Regularis*.
 Regueldo, bellung, *Eructatio*.
 Regozijo, tope, *Gaudium*. *(habitus)*
 Regozijado, feasted, *Convivio acceptus, laus*
 Regozijar, to rejoice, to solace, *Gaudere, declarare*.
 Reguera, a path betweene beds in a garden, *Semita*.
 Reguizar, to be stiffe, *Rigere*.
 Rehazer, to renewe, to rallie, *Reficere, instaurare*.
 Rehazio, renewed, rallied, *Refectus, instauratus*.
 Rehazimiento, a renewing, *Refectio*.
 Rehecho, strongly set in the bodie, biggellimed, *Robustus*.
 Rehen, a pledge, an hostage, *Obses, pignus*.
 Rehenchir, to fill againe, *Replere*.
 Rehollar, to tread vnder the feete, *Recalciare, pessundare*.
 Rehundir, to drench againe, *Submergere, remergere*.
 Rehusar, to refuse, *Recusare*.
 Rehusamiento, refusing, *Recusatio*.
 Rey, a king, *Rex*.
 Reyna, a Queene, *Regina*.
 Reynar, to reigne, *Regnare*.
 Reyno, a kingdome, *Regnum*.
 Rey, rio, to laugh, *Ridere*.
 Reja, a plough, an yzon grate, *Ararium vomer, crates*.
 Rejalgar, poison, arsenicke, or ratsebane, *Venenum, aconitum, arsenicum*.
 Rejo de cinta, the claspe, or buckle of a girdle, *Fibula*.
 Reclamer, to liche againe, *Relingere*.
 Relampago, lightening, *Fulgor*.
 Relampaguear, to lighten, *Fulgorare*.
 Relatar, to relate, to tell an historie, *Referre, narrare*.
 Relacion, recounting, telling, *Relatio, narratio*. *(ratio)*
 Relator, a recounter, a teller, *Relator, narrator*.
 Relavar, to washe againe, *Reluare*.
 Relentecer, to waxe weake, to relent, to yield, *Dedere, lensecere*.
 Relexes, the knobs, the bunches in a table or stone, *Tubercula in re aliqui plana*.
 Relicario, a reliche boxe, *Reliquarium*.
 Relieve, embossed woorke, *Tormentata, vide Relexes*.
 Religion, religion, *Religio*.
 Religiosamente, religiouslie, *Religiose*.
 Religioso, religious, *Religiosus*.
 Reliquario, a reliche boxe, *Reliquarium*.
 Reliquias, reliques, *Reliquie*.
 Relinchar, to neigh as a horse, *Hinnire*.
 Relinchido, the neighing of a horse, *Hinnitus*.
 Relox, a clocke, a diall, an hower glasse, *Clepsydra, horologium*.
 Relumbrar, to lighten, to shine, *Lucere*.
 Reluzir, to shine, *Lucere*.
 Rellanado, any thing plained, *Planus*.
 Rellenar, to fill, to stiffe, *Reficere*.
 Rellenado, filled, stuffed, *Referitus*.
 Remachado de nariz, flat nosed, *Sinus*.
 Remador, a rower with oares, *Remex*.
 Remadura, rowing, *Remigatio*.
 Remar, to rowe, *Remigare*.
 Remanecer, to remaine, *Remanere*.
 Remanente, remaining, *Remanens*.
 Remanso de rio, an eddie, *Refluxus, verrix*.
 Rematar, to sum vp, *In summam redigere*.
 Remate, the sum of an accompt, the end, the toppe, *Summa, finis, cacumen*.
 Remediar, to imitate, *Imitari*.
 Remedamiento, imitating, *Imitatio*.
 Remediar, to cure, to remedie, *Mederi, curare*.
 Remedio, remedie, *Remedium*.
 Remembrar, to remeber, to put in minde, *Meminisse, recordari*.

R E

Remembrança, remembraunce, *Memoria, commemoration.*

Remendar, to mend, *Resarcire.*

Remendado, mended, *Resarcus.*

Remendon, a botcher, a cobler, *Sartor vestimentarius.*

Remessiar, to tear the haire, *Coma discindere.*

Remiendo, a patch, a peice, *Assumentum.*

Remero, a rower, a gally slave, *Remex igit.*

Remirar, to ouerooke, to looke on, *Respicere.*

Reminencia, remembrance, *Commemoratio.*

Remitir, to remit, *Remittere.*

Remitido, remitted, *Remissus.*

Remo, an oare, *Remus.* (cere.

Remoçar, to be yong againe, *Repuerari.*

Remocecer, *idem.*

Remojar, to wet againe, *Macerare, remolare.*

Remojo, wetting, stoeping, *Maceratio.*

Remolcar, to tow with a ship bote, *Remulcare.*

Remolino, a whirle winde, a whirlpoole, the turning of the haire, *Vertex, turbo.*

Remolinado, turning round, as a whirle poole, *Verticosus, in turbinis morem conuolutus.* (agi.

Remolinarse, to be turned round, *Circum-*

Remondar, to make cleane, *Emundare.*

Remontar, to go vp the hill, to run, *Collere, subire.*

Remorder, to byte againe, *Mordere.*

Remordimiento, remorse, *Morsus conscientiae.*

Remostecerse el vino, to ware mustie, *Mustescere.*

Remover, to remoue, *Remouere.*

Rempuxar, to push forward, *Impellere.*

Rempuxon, a thrust, *Impulsus.*

Remudar, to change, *Mutare.*

Remunerar, to reward, *Remunerare.*

Remuneracion, rewarding, *Remuneratio.*

Ren, o reñon, the raines of the backe, *Ren.*

Renacer, to be borne againe, to spring againe, *Renasci.*

Rendajo, a iay, *ans imitatrix.*

R E

Rendir, rindo, to yeeld, *Dedere se.*

Rendido, yeilded, giuen vp, *Deditus.*

Renegar, to denie, to forslake the fayth, *Denegare, apostasam esse.*

Reniego, apostasie, *Apostasia.*

Renegado, an apostata, *Apostata.*

Renglada o reñonada, fat about the loing *Senum iuxta venes.*

Renglon, a line, *Linea.*

Renombre, a surname, *Cognomen.*

Renovacion, renewing, *Renouatio.*

Renovar, to renewe, *Renovare.*

Renovero y renueyo de arbel, the bud of a tree, *Germen.*

Renovero, a blurere, *Fanerato.*

Renueyo, blurie, *Fanus.*

Renta, rent, *Redditus, prouentus.*

Rentar, to let to farme, to hire, *Locare, conducere.*

Rentero, he that letteth to farme, he that hitreth, *Locator, conductor.*

Renunciaciōn, renouncing, *Abdicatio.*

Renunciar, to renounce, *Abdicare.*

Renzilla, a braule, a brawble, *Rixa, iurgium.*

Renzilloso, brawbling, brawling, *Rixosus.*

Reñir, riño, to childe, *iurgare, litigare.*

Reo, accused, *Reus.*

Reparar, to repaire, to amend, to defend, *Defendere, reficere, instaurare.*

Reparo, reparation, a bulwark, a defence *Refectio, vallum, defensio.*

Repartir, to deuide, *Partire.*

Repartimiento, deuision, parting, *Partitio.*

Repastar, to feede, *Pascere.*

Repecho, the side of a hill, *Clinus aduersus.*

Repelo, the pilling of the nailes, *Reduicere.*

Repentino, sudden, *Repentinus.*

Repentimiento, repentance, *Panisentia.*

Repentirse, to repent, *Penitere.*

Repetir, pito, to repeate, *Repetere.*

Repicar, to sounde as bels, to iangle, to clatter, *Crepitare.*

Repique, a noise, as the iangling of bels, *Cymbalorum crepitus.*

Replicar, to reply, *Replicare.*

Replicacion,

R E

Replieacion, replying, *Replicatio*.
 Repollo de berça, the top of a colewort, *Cima*.
 Reportamiento, settling of himself, quieting, *Sedatio*.
 Reportarse, to quiet himself, to settle himself, *Sedare, quiescere*.
 Reportar, to write, or set in a booke, *Reportare*.
 Reportado, quieted, settled, *Sedatus, Quietus*.
 Reportorio, a memoriall, *Repertorium*.
 Reposar, to rest, to repose, *Quiescere*.
 Reposo, rest, repose, *Quies*.
 Reposado, quiet, pacified, *Quietus, Pacatus*.
 Reposter, a carpet, a couerlet, a sewer *Stragulum, infiltrator*.
 Repuesto, laied by, *Repositus*.
 Reprehender, to reproue, *Reprehendere*.
 Reprehension, reprofe, *Reprehensio*.
 Reprehendido, reproued, *Reprehensus*.
 Represada agua, a standing water, *Aqua stagnans*.
 Represar, to stop a water course, *Sistere aquam*.
 Representar, to represent, to play a comedie, *Representare, imitari, exhibere, agere*.
 Representacion, representing, *Representatio*.
 Representador, a representer, a plaier of comedies, *Actor*.
 Repremir, to represse, to keepe downe, *Reprimere*.
 Reprochar, to reproch, to reproue, *Exprobare*.
 Reproche, reproch, reprofe, *Conuictum, opprobrium*.
 Reprovar, to reproue, to disallow, *Reprobare*.
 Reprovacion, reprofe, reprobation, *Improbatio*.
 Reprovado, reproued, *Reprobus, improbus*.
 Repudiar, to diuorce, *Divorsum facere, dismittere*.
 Repudio, diuorce, *Repudium*.
 Repugnar, to striue against, *Repugnare*.
 Repugnancia, strife, *Lia, consentio*.

R E

Repulga, a hem in cloth, *Limbus, fimbria*.
 Reputar, to repute, to account of, *Reputare, estimare*.
 Reptar, *vide Reputar*.
 Reputacion, reputation, *Aestimatio, existimatio*.
^(procari)
 Requebrar, quiebro, to make loue, *ambre*.
 Requebrado, a louer, *Amator, procus*.
 Requebrador, a maker of loue, a woorer, *Procus*.
 Requerir, quiero, to require, to warne, *Admonere, requirere, postulare*.
 Requerimiento, requiring, *Postulatio, requisitio*.
 Requesta, a request, *Postulatum, requisitio*.
 Requestada, requested, *Rogatus*.
 Requestar, to request, *Postulare, rogare*.
 Requeson, whey crudg, *Coagulum seri*.
 Requiebros, loue toies, *Gestus amatory*.
 Res, a thing, the game in hunting, *Res, pecus*.
 Resabio, an ill taste, *Malus gustus*.
 Resabido, a taunting fellow, a presumptuous man, *Subannator, arrogans*.
 Resbalar, to slip, to slide, *Relabi*.
 Resbaladero, a slipperie place, *Labina, lapsus*.
 Resbaloso, slipperie, *Labilis*.
 Rescatar, to redeeme, to raunsome, *Redemere*.
 Rescate, raunsome, *Redemptio*.
 Rescolde, w hot imbers, *Fauille*.
 Rescrevir, to write againe, *Rescribere*.
 Reseña, a muster, *Census*.
 Reserver, to reserue, *Seruare*.
 Resfriarse, to ware colde, *Refrigescere*.
 Resfriado, cold, coold, *Refrigeratus*.
 Residir, to be resident, *Residere*.
 Resignar, to resigne, *Resignare*.
 Resignacion, resignation, *Resignatio*.
 Resina, rosin, *Resina*.
 Resinoso, full of rosin, *Resinosus*.
 Resistir, to resist, *Resistere*.
 Resistencia, resistance, *Resistentia*.
 Resolgar, suelgo, resollar, suelio, to breath, *Respirare*.
 Resolver, suelvo, to resolute, *Resoluere*.
 Resolucion, resolution, *Resolutio*.
^(resonare)

R E

Resonar, to resound, *Resonare*.
 Respectar, to respect, to regard, *Respicere*.
 Respecto, respect, regard, *Respectus*.
 Respectado, respected, regarded, *Veneratus*,
 respiciendus.
 Respigon, the pilling about the nayles,
 Redunus.
 Respirar, to breath, *Respirare*.
 Respiracion, breathing, *Respiratio*,
 Respiradero, a breathing place, *Spiraculum*.
 Resplandecer, to shine, *Resplendescere*.
 Resplandeciente, shining, *Resplendens*.
 Resplandor, brightnes, *Splendor*.
 Responder, to answer, *Respondere*.
 Repuesta, an answer, *Responsio*.
 Resquebrajarse, to chap, to cleave in two,
 Hiare, hiscere.
 Resquebrajadura, a chap, a cliffe, *Rima, hi-*
 anus.
 Resquebrajado, cleft, chapped, *Rimosus, hi-*
 anus.
 Resquicios, chaps, clifts, *Rima, fissura*.
 Restañar, o restriñir, to stench, to stop, *Si-*
 stere, restinguere.
 Restar, to remaine, to arrest, *Restare, si-*
 stere.
 Restaurar, to renewe, *Renouare, infiware*.
 Restrinxidora cosa, *Stiptike, binding, Stipti-*
 cus.
 Restituir, tuyo, to restoze, *Reddere, restitu-*
 ere.
 Restituydo, restored, *Restitutus*.
 Resticion, restitution, *Restitutio*.
 Resto, the rest, *Residuum*.
 Restribar, to straine, to enforce, *Eniti*.
 Restrinxir, to restraine, *Restrinxere, coercere*.
 Resvalar, *vide Resbalar*.
 Resultar, to resolute, to redounde, *Decerne-*
 re, redundare.
 Resuellos, breathing, *Respiratio*.
 Resumir, to begin againe, *Ierare*.
 Resurtir, to rebound, *Resilire*.
 Resuscitar, to raise, *Resuscitare*.
 Resuscitado, raised, *Resuscitatus*.
 Resurrection, resurrection, *Resurreccio*.
 Retablo, a painted table, *Tabula picta*.
 Retajar, to cut short off, *Rescidere, curtare*.
 Retajado, cut off, *Curtatus*.

R E

Retal, the cutting off, *Curtatio*.
 Retama, a kinde of binding shrubbe or
 brome, Genista.
 Retardar, to delay, to stay, *Remorari*.
 Retener, to hold, *Retinere*.
 Retencion, holding, *Retenio*.
 Retesar las tetas, to stout out, *Turgescere,*
 distendi.
 Retesamiento, strouting out, *Distenio*.
 Retinir, to sound as a bell, *Tinnire*.
 Retinte, the ringing of monie, *Tinnitus*.
 Retificar, to make right, *Rectum facere*.
 Retirar, to retire, *Recipere se*.
 Retocar, to tickle, *Tisillare, lasciare*.
 Retoco, tickling, wantonnes, *Tiullasio,*
 lasciuia.
 Retocon, a wanton, *Lascivus*.
 Retono, the bud of a tree, *Regerminatio*.
 Retonecer, to bud out, *Regerminare*.
 Retorcer, tuerço, to wreath, to bende
 backe, Retorquere.
 Retorrido, wreathed, bent backe, *Retor-*
 tus.
 Retorcedura, bending backe, *Retortio*.
 Retorcimiento, wreathing, *Retortio*.
 Retorcedura, *Idem*.
 Retorica, rhetoriske, *Rhetorica*.
 Retor, a rhetorician, *Rhetor*.
 Retornar, to returne, *Redire, reciprocare*.
 Retornado, returned, *Rediens*.
 Retorno, againe, a returne, *Ierum,redisus,*
 reditio.
 Retraer, traygo, traxe, to withdraw, to
 retire, Retrahere, recipere se.
 Retraydo, withdrawen, retired, *Qui rece-*
 pit se.
 Retraymiento, withdrawing, retreat, a
 closet, Receptus, conclave.
 Retratar, to portrait, *Delineare*.
 Retrato, the portraiture, *Delineatio*.
 Retronar, trueno, to resound, *Resonare*.
 Retuerto, bent backe, *Retortus*.
 Revanada, a shred of cloth, a slice of bread
 Segmentum panni, fructum panis.
 Revanar, to cut, to shred, *Discindere*.
 Revelar, to reveale, *Reuelare*.
 Revelacion, revealing, *Reuelatio*.
 Revelado, revealed, *Reuelatus*.

Revender,

P E

Revender, to sell againe, *Reuendere*.
 Revenir, to returne, *Redire*.
 Reverberar, to beate backe, *Reuerberare*.
 Reverberacion, beating backe, *Reuerberatio*.
 Reverencia, reuerence, *Reuerensia*.
 Reverenciar, to reuerence, *Reuereri*.
 Reverendo, reuerend, *Reuerendus, venerandus*.
 Revestdecer, to waxe greene, *Reuirescere*.
 Reves, backward, contrarie, *Transuersus, obliquus*.
 Revesfar, to ouerturne, *Euertere*.
 Revelado, traviesso, froward, *Peruersus*.
 Revestir, visto, to cloath againe, *Reuvestire*.
 Reuma, the rheume, *Rheuma*.
 Reutador, an accuser, a challenger, *Accusator, pronovator*.
 Revocar, to reuoke, to cal backe, *Renocare*.
 Revolucion, reuolution, *Reuolutio*.
 Rexay rexal, a lettise window, a grate, *Transenna, clarius*.
 Rexada, lettised, grated, *Clarratus*.
 Rezar, to pray, to recite, to meditate, *Orazione, recitare, meditari*.
 Rezador, he that praieth, *Orator*.
 Rezagado, the last, *Postremus*.
 Rezentar, to make fresh, *Recentare*.
 Rezental, fresh, *Recens*.
 Reziente, fresh, new, *Recens*.
 Rezien, newly, lately, *Recens*.
 Rezio, hard, difficult, strong, lusty, *Durus, difficultus, robustus*.
 Reziura, hardnes, difficulty, *Duritas, robur*.
 Rezma de papel, a reame of paper, *Quinquagenarium, scapus*.
 Rezmilla, the top of a mans yard, *Glans, balanus*.
 Rezno, a tike, *Ricinus*.

R I

Ria, a riuers mouth, a port, *Portus, ostium*.
 Riatillo, a little streame, *Aminculus*.
 Ribaço, a high banke, *Ripa*.
 Ribera, the banke, the shoze, *Littus, ripa*.
 Ricamente, richly, *Opulenter*.
 Ricazo, wealthie, *Opulentus, locuples*.
 Rico, rich, *Dimes*.

R I

Rico, a taffe of feathers, *Crista*.
 Ridiculo, ridiculous, *Ridiculus*.
 Riel, a kind of iewell, *Gemma, monile*.
 Riendas, the raines of a bridle, *Lora*.
 Riezgo, danger, *Periculum*.
 Rifa, wzing, grinning, fretting, a braule, *Lisigasio, pugna, rictus*.
 Rifar, to grin, to braule, *Iurgare, ringere*.
 Rifador, he that fretteth, he that chaseth, *Rixosus*.
 Rigor, rigour, *Rigor*.
 Rigoroso, rigorous, *Rigidus*.
 Rigorosamente, rigorously, *Rigidè*.
 Rima, rimero, a heape, *Cumulus, agger*.
 Rima, a rime, *Rhythmus*.
 Ríña, chiding, a braule, *Lis, rixa*.
 Rincon, a corner, *Angulus*.
 Riones, the raines of the backe, *Renes*.
 Rio, a riuier, *Rivus*.
 Ripia, a lath, a single, *Affula, afferculus, scandula*.
 Ripiar pared, to lath, to rod a wall, *Affulis munire*.
 Riqueza, riches, *Divitiae*.
 Risa, laughter, *Risus*.
 Ristra, a rope of opinions, *Resis ceparum*.
 Risueno, a laughing fellow, a ieering fellow, *Ridiculus, ringens*.
 Risco, a crag, a rocke, *Rupes*.
 Rito, a custome, a rite, *Ritus*.
 Rixa, fretting, chasing, *Rictus, rixa*.
 Rixoso, fretting, chasing, *Rixosus, iracundus*.
 Riza, a scattering, a putting to flight, *Profligatio*.

R O

Robar, to rob, *Compilare, diripere*.
 Robado, robbed, *Compilatus*.
 Robador, a robber, a theefe, *Latro*.
 Robo, theft, robbery, *Latrocinium*.
 Roble, an oke, *Robur*.
 Robledal, an oke groue, *Quercetum*.
 Roblez, strong as an oke, *Robustus*.
 Robusto, strong, *Robustus*.
 Roca, a rocke, *Rupes scopulus*.
 Roçar, to plucke vp, *Runcare*.
 Roça, ground new grubbed, *Terra aberuncata*.
 Roçador,

R O

Rocador, a grubbing toole, *Runcina*.
 Rocagante vestido, a long side garment,
Vestis defluens.
 Rocin, a horse, a gelding, *Equus castratus*,
castratus.
 Rocío, dew, *Ros oris*.
 Rociado, bedewed, *Rosidus*.
 Rociar, to bedew, to sprinkle, *Rosare*.
 Rodapies, a settle about a bed, *Secculum*.
 Rodar, to wheele about, to go round, *Ro-
tare*.
 Rodaja, a rewell of a spur, a dance called
 the round, *Stimulus, trochlea, salutatio orbi-
cularis*.
 Rodajo, a pullie, *Trochlea*.
 Rodovallo, a turbut, *Rhombus*.
 Rodear, to go round, to compasse, *Rotare*,
circuire.
 Rodeado, compassed, *Lustratus*.
 Rodela, a buckler, *Pelta, pamsula*.
 Rodéo, a compasse, a circuit, *Lustratio, cir-
citus*.
 Rodetes, rolls for the head, *Cesticillus*.
 Rodezno, a pullie, *Trochlea*.
 Rodilla, a knee, a wad to put on the head
 to carie on, *Genu, cesticillus*.
 Rodriguez para vid, the prop of a vine, *Ri-
dica*.
 Rodriguez, to prop vp, *Ridicare*.
 Roer, roigo, to gnaw, *Rodere*.
 Rodura, gnawing, *Corroso*.
 Rosian, a russian, a whoremaster, *Scorsa-
-tor, leno*.
 Rosianeria, bauderie, whoredome, *Leno-
cium, scortatio*.
 Rosianear, to play the whoremaster, *Ma-
chari*.
 Rogar, ruego, to aske, to desire, to pray, *Ro-
gare*.
 Roydo, gnawed, *Corroso*.
 Roydo de gentes, vide Ruydo.
 Rojo, abrun headed, *Subrufus*.
 Rollete de muger, vide Rodete.
 Rollizo, round, *Rotundus*.
 Rollo, any round thing, a pibble stone, a
 gallowes, a gibbet, *Rotundus, cochlea, pa-
tibulum, crux, calculus*.
 Romance, the Castilian tong, *Sermo lati-
nus, castellanus*.

R O

Romançar, to turne into Spanish, *In
Hispanicum vertere*.
 Romadizarse, to take the rheume, *Rheu-
mate granari*.
 Romadizo, the rheume, *Rheuma*.
 Romaza, patience, *Rumex*.
 Rombon, a stopper, *Obstrutorium*.
 Romero, rosemary, a pilgrim, *Rosmarinus*,
peregrinus.
 Romeria, a pilgrimage, *Peregrinatio*.
 Romo, flat nosed, *Simus*.
 Romper, to breake, *Rumpere*.
 Rompido, broken, *Ruptus*.
 Rompimiento, breaking, *Ruptura*.
 Rompidamente, brokenly, *Abruptus*.
 Ronca, a partisan, *Bipennis*.
 Roncar, to snozt, to rout, *Stertere*.
 Ronco, snozting, hoarse, *Raucus, stertens*.
 Ronquedad, hoarsenes, *Raucedo*.
 Ronquera, *Idem*.
 Ronquido, hoarsenes, snozting, *Roncus*.
 Roncean, to be idle or lazie, *Desidere, iner-
tem esse*.
 Roncerio, a flatterer, a glosing fellow that
 by his faire speech goeth about to set
 debate, *Adulator, sycophania*.
 Ronceria, flatterie, setting at debate, *A-
dulatio, sycophania*.
 Roncha, the pricke of a nettle, the marke
 of a stripe, *Vibex*.
 Rondo, the circuite of the libertie, *Pome-
rium*.
 Rondar, to go round about, *Lustrate, cir-
cuire*.
 Ronda, the round, a watch, *Circuus, lu-
stratio, excubie*.
 Roña, a scab, *Scabies*.
 Roñoso, scabbed, *Scabiosus*.
 Ropa, a garment, *Vestis*.
 Ropilla, a cassocke, *Tunicula*.
 Ropanegero, a broaker, *Infiltrator*.
 Ropero, a tailor, *Sutor vestiarius*.
 Ropon, a gowne, a rug gowne, *Toga, toga
gaunapina*.
 Roque de axedrez, the roke at chesse, *Tur-
ris scaccaria*.
 Roquete, a bishops rachet, *Superpellium*.
 Rosa, a flower, a rose, *Rosa*,
 Rosado,

R V

Rosado, rose coloured, *Rosēus*.
 Rosal, a rose banke, *Rosarium*.
 Rosa montes, *Pionie*, *Peonia*.
 Rosa sylvestre, o gavança, sweet brier, eg-
 lantine, *Cynosbatos*.
 Rosario, the picture of the crosse, *Rosarium*.
 Rosca de husillo, reeling of thred, the ly-
 ing of a snake round togither, *Spira*,
spirula.
 Rosquete, a pancake, *Laganum*.
 Rosquilla, a clue of thred, *Globulus*.
 Rostruero, looking awry, *Toruus*.
 Rostro, the face, the vtſage, *Vultus*, *facies*.
 Rotura, breaking, a breach, *Ruptura*.
 Rosuz, lickerise, *Glycyhizum*.
 Roxo, peallow, *Rutilus*, *flamus*.

R V

Rubi, a rubie, *Carbunculus*.
 Rubrica, the marke on a booke, *Rubrica*.
 Ruciada, a charge of shot, *Impressio*.
 Rúcio, rucio rodado, grey, dapple grey,
Cæsus, *scutulatus*.
 Ruda, rew, *Ruia*.
 Rudo, rude, *Rudis*, *tardus*.
 Rudamente, rudely, *Ruditer*, *crassē*.
 Rudeza, rudenes, *Hebetudo*.
 Rueca, a distasse, *Colus*.
 Rueda, a wheele, *Rota*.
 Ruego, intreatie, request, praier, *Rogatio*.
 Rufian, vide Rohian.
 Ruga, a wrinkle, *Ruga*.
 Rugido, a noise, a crying, *Rugitus*.
 Rugimiento de tripas, the crying of the
 guts, *Rugitus*, *venus*.
 Rugir, to rose, *Rugire*.
 Rugoso, full of wrinkles, *Rugosus*.
 Ruibarbo y rupontico, ruybarbe, *Raponti-
 cum*.
 Ruydo, a noise, an affray, *Fremor*, *trepitus*,
pugna.
 Ruypongto, centaurie, *Centaurea* *maior*.
 Ruyponces, wilde rapes, *Rapunculus*.
 Ruyn, naught, leud, *Malus*, *nequam*.
 Ruyseñor, a nightingale, *Luscinia*.
 Rumbo, a stopple, *Obstructorium*.
 Rumiār, to chew the cud, *Ruminare*.
 Rumor, a rumoz, a noise, *Rumor*.

S A

Rusticamente, rudely, clownishly, *Rusticē*.
 Rustico, rude, clownish, *Rusticus*.
 Rustiqueza, rusticidad, rudenes, clow-
 nishnes, *Rusticitas*.
 Ruvia, madder, *Rubia*.
 Ruvio, red, *Rufus*, *fulvus*.
 Ruvion, red wheate, *Trisicum*, *subrubeum*.

S A

SAbado, saturday, *Dies sabbati*.
 Saber, sc, supe, sabre, to knowe, to
 sauoz, *Scrie*, *sapere*.
 Sabiamente, wisely, *Sapienser*.
 Sabio, wise, skilfull, cunning, *Sapiens*, *sci-
 ens*, *peritus*.
 Sabidora, knownen, knowing, *Conscius*, *pre-
 sciens*.
 Sabiduria, wisedome, knowledge, *Sapien-
 tia*, *scientia*.
 Sabido, knowen, *Cognitus*.
 Sabidor, he that knoweth, *Cognitor*.
 Sabina, savine, *Sabina*.
 Sabor, sauour, taste, *Sapor*.
 Saborear, to make sauozie, *Saporem addere*.
 Sabroso, sauozie, *Sapidus*.
 Sabueslos, a blood hound, *Plandus canis*.
 Saca, a sacke, *Saccus*.
 Sacabuche, a sagbut, *Tuba*, *duclilis*.
 Sacalina, a dart, *Aclis idis*.
 Sacar, to draw out, to pull out, to take
 out, *Erucere*, *eximere*, *extrahere*, *depromere*.
 Sacerdote, a priest, *Sacerdos*.
 Sacerdocio, priesthood, *Sacerdotium*.
 Sacerdotissa, a shee priest, *Sacerdos*.
 Sachar o escardar la tierra, to harrow, to
 take, *Sarrive*.
 Sachador, a harrower, *Sarritor*.
 Sachadura, harrowing, *Sarrijo*.
 Saco, a sacke, the sacking of a towne, *Sac-
 ens*, *direptio*.
 Sacomanos, light horsemen, scoutes, *Ex-
 cubi*, *leuis armaturae equis*.
 Sacramento, the sacrament or an oth, *Sa-
 cramentum*.
 Sacre, a hauke called a sacre, also a peice
 of ordinance called a sacre, *Hyerax*.
 Sacrificar, to sacrifice, *Sacrificare*.

S A

Sacrificio, sacrifice, *Sacrificium*.
 Sacrilegio, sacrilege, *Sacrilegium*.
 Sacrilego, a church robber, *Sacrilegus*.
 Sacristan, a sexteine, *Aediusius*.
 Sacristania, a sexteines office, or a chappell, *Aediusimus facillum*.
 Sacudir, to shake, to shake off, *Discutere, extiter*.
 Sacudimiento, shaking off, *Excusso*.
 Sacudido, shaken off, *Excusus*.
 Sacudidamente, briefly, *Breviter*.
 Saeta, an arrow, *Sagitta*.
 Saetera, a loope hole for ordinance, *Cauum ballistarum*.
 Sagaz, wise, circumspect, sharpe witted, *Sagax*.
 Sagacidad, sharpnes of wit, *Sagacitas*.
 Sagazmente, wittily, *Sagaciter*.
 Sage, a diuine, a wise man, a soothsayer, *Sagax, præsagus*.
 Sagittario, the signe **Sagittarius**, *Sagittarius*.
 Sagrado, holy, *Sacer*.
 Sagrario, a sanctuarie, *Sanctuarium, asylum, adyta*.
 Sahornado de sudor, filthie with sweate, *Sudore diffuens*.
 Sahornamiento, filthines of sweate, *Sublunies*.
 Sahorno, *Idem*.
 Sahumado, perfumed, *Suffisus*.
 Sahumador, a perfuming pan, or a perfumer, *Suffitorium, suffior*.
 Sahumar, to perfume, *Suffire*.
 Sahumerio, perfume, *Suffitus*.
 Sahumadura, the perfuming, *Suffusio*.
 Sayal, a cassocke, *Sagum*.
 Saya, a womans coate, *Tunica muliebris*.
 Sayalero, a tailor, *Sutor vestiarius*.
 Sayn, fat, *Sagina, adeps*.
 Saynete, daintie meate, pellets to tram with, *Saginula*.
 Saynar, to fat, to feed fat, *Saginare*.
 Sayon, a hangman, *Carnifex, tortor*.
 Sayete, a cassocke, *Sagum*.
 Sal, salt, *Sal*.
 Salar, to salt, *Salire*.
 Salacio, a sausage, *Lucanica*.

S A

Salada, a salat of hearbs, *Acetaria*.
 Salado, salted, *wittie, Salitus, salsus, face-*
sus.
 Saladura, salting, *Salsura, salisura*.
 Salamanquesa, a salamander, *Salamandra*.
 Sala, a hall, a basket, *Aula, epulum*.
 Salagarda, a trap, an ambush, *Insidie*.
 Salario, wages, *Stipendium*.
 Salchicha, a sausage, *Lucanica*.
 Salero, a saltseller, *Salinum*.
 Salida, a salie, a going out, an escape, *Exi-*
sus, egresso, euasio.
 Salir, to salie, to go forth, to escape, *E-*
rumper, exire, euadere.
 Salidizo, the iuttie of an house, the bea-
 ring out of a wall, *Proiecta*.
 Salinas, salt pits, *Saline*.
 Salinero, a salt maker, *Salinator*.
 Salitre, niter, *Nitrum*.
 Salitroso, full of niter, *Nitrosus*.
 Salitral, a place to dig or make niter, *Ni-*
traria.
 Saliua, spittle, *Saliva*.
 Salivoso, full of spittle, *Salinosus*.
 Salmista, a psalmist, *Psalmista*.
 Salmo, a psalme, *Psalmus*.
 Salmon, a salmon, *Salmo*.
 Salmorejo y salmuera, pickle for fish,
 brine, *Muria, salsugo*.
 Salobre, sower, saupie, *Amarus, salius*.
 Salpicaduras, dashings, *Conspersiones*.
 Salpicar, to dash with durt, *Conspargere*.
 Salpicado, dashed with durt, *Conspersus*.
 Salpresa, brine, *Muria*.
 Salsa, saute, *Condimentum*.
 Salsero, salsereta, a saucer, *Acerarium*.
 Saltar, to leape, *Salire*.
 Saltear, to assaile, to rob, *Inuadere, latroci-*
nari, compilare.
 Salteador, a robber, an assailler, *Inuasor, la-*
tro, compilator.
 Salterio, a psalter, *Psalterium*.
 Salto, aleape, an assault, a robbery, a for-
 rest, *Salus, inuasio, latrocinium, nemus*.
 Saltero, a forester, *Saluarius*.
 Salud, health, *Salus*.
 Saludable, wholesome, *Salutaris*.
 Saludar, to salute, *Saluare*.

Saludable

S A

Saludablemente, wholsomly, *Salubriter*.
 Saludador, a saluter, a charmer, *Saluator*, *incantator*.
 Salutacion, a salutation, *Salutatio*.
 Salva, a taste, a salutation, *Gustus*, *salutatio*.
 Salvadera, a dust boxe, *Pulueri seruando pixis*.
 Salvador, a sauour, *Saluator*.
 Salvado, bran, *Furfures*.
 Salvage, sauage, wilde, *Sylvestris*, *ferua*.
 Salvamente, safely, *Securè*.
 Salvamiento, sauing, *Saluatio*.
 Salvar, to sauve, *Saluum facere*.
 Salvo, safe, except, *Saluus*, *exceptio*.
 Salvo conducto, safe conduct, *Fides publica*.
 Salvia, sage, *Salvia*.
 Salze, a willow, *Salix*.
 Salvonor, a close stoole, *Latrina*, *cacabunda*.
 Sanable, curable, *Sanabilis*, *curabilis*.
 Sanamente, soundly, *Sanè*.
 Sana munda yerva, a gilloflower, *Gariophyllata*.
 Sanar, to heale, *Sanare*.
 Sano, whole, sound, *Sanus*.
 Sandia, a kinde of melon, *Melonum genus*.
 Sandio, a foole, *Stultus*.
 Sandalos, sandals, pantosles, *Sandalium*.
 Sanear, to satisfie, to make good, *Satisfare*, *satisfare*.
 Saneado, satisfied, *Cui satisfactum est*.
 Saneamiento, satisfiung, *Satisfatio*.
 Sangluto, the yelke, *Singultus*.
 Sangostar, to streighthen, to binde, *In angustias cogere*.
 Sangrar, to let blood, *Venam incidere*.
 Sangrador, a blood letter, *Vene incisor*.
 Sangradera, a tool to let blood, a pipe or trench to let out water, *Scalpellus*, *Emisarium*.
 Sangraza, a blodie place, *Locus sanguine & tabe diffuens*.
 Sangre, blood, *Sanguis*.
 Sangriento, blodie, *Sanguineus*.
 Sangria, letting blood, *Vene inciso*. (rare)
 Sangrentar, to desile with blood, *Cruentare*.
 Sangrelluvia, bleeding, blodie fluxe, *Sanguinis profundum*.

S A

Sanguaza, blood and matter togither, *Sanies*.
 Sanguisuela, a blud sucker, *Hirudo*.
 Sanidad, health, *Sanitas*.
 Saña, wrath, furie, rage, *Ira*, *iracundia*, *odius*.
 Sañudo, wrathfull, furions, *Iracundus*.
 Santero, an hermite, *Eremita*.
 Santidad, holines, *Sanctitas*.
 Santificar, to sanctifie, *Sanctificare*.
 Santificacion, sanctifyng, *Sanctificatio*.
 Santificador, a sanctifier, *Sanctificator*.
 Santiguar, to blesse, *Sanctificare*, *signare se* cruce.
 Santo, holie, *Sanctus*.
 San Pablo, saint Paule, *Sanctus Paulus*.
 Sapo escuerço, a toade, *Bufo*.
 Saquear, to sacke, *Diripere*.
 Saqueado, sacked, *Direptus*.
 Saqueador, a sacker, *Direptor*.
 Saquito, a little sacke, *Sacculus*.
 Saquillo, a little bag, *Idem*.
 Saráo, a hall to daunce in, *Atrium*.
 Sarampion, a tetter, *Impetigo*.
 Sargal, serge, *Linotexta*.
 Sargentia, a kinde of weapon like an halberd, *Telum genus*.
 Sargo, a kinde of fish, *Sargus*.
 Sardina, a little pilcherd, a sardine, *Halcula*.
 Sarmiento, a vine branch, *Sarmenium*, *palmes*, *pampinus*.
 Sarna, a scab, a soze, *Scabies*.
 Sarnoso, scabbie, *Scabiosus*.
 Sarta de higos, a rope of figs, *Reflicula frumentum*.
 Sartal de cuentos, a cast of counters, *Linea calculorum*.
 Sarten, a frying pan, *Sartago*.
 Sartar, to put on a string, *Filo inferere*.
 Sastre, a tailor, *Sutor vestiarius*.
 Satisfragia, satifrage, *Saxifragia*.
 Satyra, a satyre, *Satyrus*.
 Satyron, satyzion, *Orchis*.
 Satisfazer, to satisfie, *Satisfacere*.
 Satisfacion, satisfaction, *Satisfactio*.
 Savalo, a kinde of fish, *Pisces* *lignus*.
 Sevacion o friceras, kibes, *Pernio*.

S E

Saucio, an elder tree, *Sambucus*.
 Sauzegatillo, an osier, *Salix viminalis*.
 Sauze, a willowe, *Salix*.
 Sauzedal, a willow bed, *Salictum*.
 Savanas, sheetes, *Lodicea linteæ*.
 Saxifraga yerva, saxifrage, *Saxifraga*.
 Sazonar, to season, to ripen, *Maturare*.
 Sazon, season, *Tempestiitas*.
 Sazonado, seasoned, *Tempestiuus*.

S C

Scamonea, scamonie, *Scamonium*.
 Scota, the sheade, *Funis nauticæ*.
 Scopetina, spittle, *Sputum*.

S E

Seca, a kernell in the armholes, dryth,
Glandula sub alis, siccitas.
 Secaces, friendes, followers, *Cientes, amici*.
 Secar, to dry vp, *Siccare*.
 Seco, dry, *Siccus*.
 Secretario, a secretarie, à *Secretis*.
 Secretamente, secretly, *Secretè*.
 Secreto, secret, *Secretus, arcanus*.
 Secretar, to sequester, *Sequestrare*.
 Secresto, sequestration, *Sequestratio*.
 Secura, dryth, *Siccitas*.
 Secrestacion, vide Secresto.
 Sed, aver sed, thirsh, to be drye, *Sitis, suire*.
 Seda, a haire, a like thred, *Seda, bombyx*.
 Sedal, a fishing line, *Linea pectoria*.
 Sedefia, *Idem*.
 Sedadera, the finest of the silke, *Sericum*.
 Sedero, a silkeman, *Bombycinus artifex*.
 Sediente, thirstie, *Siciculosus*.
 Segar siego, to cut, to reape, to mowe, *Secare, metere*.
 Segador, a mower, a reaper, *Messor*.
 Segazon, haruest, *Messis*.
 Seguir, siguo, to follow, *Sequir*.
 Seguidor, a follower, *Sequax, affectus*.
 Seguimiento, following, *Sequatio, insequatio*.
 Segun, according, as, *Secundum, iuxta*.
 Segundo, the second, *Secundus*.
 Segur, an axe, a battle axe, *Securis, bipennis*.
 Segureja, an hatchet, *Securicula*.

S E

Seguramente, surely, securely, *Securè, suò*.
 Seguro, safe, *Securus, suus*.
 Seguron o hache de armas, a battle axe, *Bipennis*.
 Seguridad, safetie, *Securitas*.
 Segurar, to make safe, *Securum facere*.
 Seys, sixe, *Sex*.
 Seys cientos, sixe hundred, *Sexcenti*.
 Sellar, to seale, *Obsignare, sigillare*.
 Sellador, a sealer, *Obsignator, sigillator*.
 Sello, a seale, *Sigillum*.
 Selladura, sealing, *Obsignatio, sigillatio*.
 Semana, a weeke, *Sepimana*.
 Semanera cosa, weekly, *Hebdomaticus*.
 Semanero, one hyred by the weeke, *Sepimanarius operator*.
 Semblante, like, semblable, shewe, countenance, *Pariter, Vulnus, species*.
 Sembrar, to sowe seed, or corne, *Seminare, serere*.
 Sembrado, sown, a corne fiede, *Seminarus, arum*.
 Sembrador, a sower, *Seminator*.
 Sembradura, sowing, *Seminatio, satio*.
 Semejar, to liken, to resemble, *Affilare*.
 Semejança, resemblance, likeness, *Similitudo*.
 Semejante, like, an image, *Similis, instar, simulachrum*.
 Semejantemente, likewise, in like manner, *Similiter*.
 Sementera, a sowing season, *Satio*.
 Sementar miento, to sowe, *Seminare*.
 Semental cosa, that whiche is sownen, *Sementinus*.
 Semiente, seede, *Semen*.
 Semola, vide *Acemite*.
 Sen, senie, *Senia*.
 Senado, a senate, *Senatus*.
 Senador, a senator, *Senator*.
 Senda, a pathe, *Semita*.
 Sendilla, a little pathe, *Semissa angusta*.
 Sendero, a path, *Tranes*.
 Sendos, euery one, one by one, *Singulis*.
 Seno, a creake, the bosome, *Sinus*.
 Sensible, sensible, *Sensibilis*.
 Sentar, siento, to sit, *Sedere*.
 Sentado, sitting, *Sedens*.

Sentarse

S E

Sentarse, en cucillas, to towre downe,
 Coffim sedere.
 Sentencia, a sentence, an opiniō, a iudg-
 ment, *Sententia, opinio, decretum, iudicium.*
 Sentenciar, to iudge, *Sententiam ferre, iudi-
 care.*
 Sentenciado, iudged, *Judicatus.*
 Sentina, a smalke, a pumpe in a ship, *Sensi-
 na, nauia.*
 Sentido, feeling, sense, *Sensus.*
 Sentimiento, sense, feeling, *Sensus.*
 Sentir, siento, to be greeued, to feele, to
 iudge, to perceiue, *Dolere, egrē ferre, sen-
 tire, censere.*
 Senzillamente, singlie, *Simpliciter.*
 Senzillo, single, simple, plaine, pure, *Sim-
 plex.*
 Senzillez, singlenes, *Simplicitas.*
 Señal, a signe, an ensign, a marke, a shew,
 an earnest penny, *signum, vexillum, nota,
 indoles, arrabo.*
 Señalar, to marke, to note, to point at,
Signare, notare, indicare. (gius.
 Señalado, excellent, especiall, *Insignis, ege-
 re.*
 Señaladamente, excellentlie, especiallie,
Egregiè, eximie.
 Seña, a becke, a watchworde, a nodde, a
 wincke, a token, *Nodus, ussera, nictus, sig-
 num.*
 Señero, alone, solitarie, *Solus, solitarius.*
 Señeramente, solitarilie, *Solitariè.*
 Señora, a ladie, a mistresse, *Domina, hera.*
 Señor, a master, a lord, *Heras, dominus.*
 Señoria, a lordship, a title of honor, *Domi-
 natio.*
 Señorear, to rule, to gouerne, *Dominari
 gubernare.*
 Señoreado, ruled, gouerned, *Subditus, gu-
 bernatus.*
 Señoreador, a ruler, *Gubernator.*
 Señorio, lordship, *Dignitas, dominatus.*
 Señoril, lordly, *ad dominatum pertinens.*
 Señorilmente, lordlike, *Imperiose, honori-
 fice.*
 Señuelo, a lure, *Illicium.*
 Sepulchro, a graue, *Sepulchrum.*
 Sepultar, to burie, *Sepelire.*
 Sepultura, a buriall, *Sepulitura.*

S E

Sepulturero, a digger of graues, *Busti-
 ceta.*
 Sequedad, dryth, drynes, *Siccas.*
 Sequero, drie by nature, that can not be
 watered, *Siccaneus.*
 Sequillas, kernels in the necke, *Glandu-
 lae.*
 Ser, soy, era, fuy, seré, to be, *Esse, sum, fui.*
 Serafin, a seraphim, *Seraphim.*
 Sera, a basket, *Fiscina, corbis.* (penum.
 Serapino, a kinde of gum oz rosen, *Saga-*
 Serena, a Myzmaid, *Syren.*
 Sereno, the euening dewe, the blasting
 aire, *Ros vespertinus, sideratio.*
 Serenar, to make cleare, *Serenare.*
 Serenidad, cleerenes, *Serenitas.*
 Sereno, cleare, *Serenus, sidus.*
 Sermon, a sermon, *Concio.*
 Sermonear, to preach, *Concionari.*
 Seron, *vide Sera.*
 Serpa, a branch of a vine, *Sarmentum.*
 Serpantino, a stone called a serpentine,
Draconites lapis.
 Serpiente, a serpent, *Serpens, anguis.*
 Serpol, wilde time, pellamountaine, *Ser-
 pillum.*
 Serrano, hillie, *Montanus.*
 Seranía, a hillie countrie, *Montosa regio.*
 Serva, a fruite called a seruice, *Sorbum.*
 Serval, a seruice tree, *Sorbus.*
 Servenda, late ripe, *Serotina.*
 Servicio, seruice, *Seruitium.*
 Servidor, a seruant, a close stole, atrey,
Seruus, cliens, minister, scaphium, trulla.
 Servidumbre, bondage, *Seruitus.*
 Servil, seruile, slauish, *Serilis.*
 Servilla, a clowte, *Pannus linteus.*
 Servilleta, a table napkin, *Linteolum, man-
 tile.*
 Servir, seruo, to serue, *Seruire, ministrare.*
 Sellar, to ceasse, *Cessare.*
 Sessenta, threescore, *Sexaginta.*
 Sesito, little wit, *Ingeniolum.*
 Sesgo, calme, quiet, deepe, *Placidus, quietus,
 Profundus.*
 Sesmo, the sixte, *Sextus.*
 Seso, braine, wit, sense, *Cerebrum, sensus, in-
 genium.*

Seludo,

S I

Sesudo, sensible, witty, *Sensatus, ingeniosus.*
 Sestear, to passe the heate of the day, *Meridiari.*
 Sestadero y sesteador, a sommer house, *Aestina orum.*
 Seta, a set, *Seta.*
 Setenta, seauentie, *Septuaginta.*
 Setecientos, seauen hundred, *Septingenti.*
 Setenas, the seauenth, *Septima, septuplum.*
 Setenar, to punish by the seauenth, *Septuplum mulctare.*
 Setenal, of seauen yeres olde, *Septennis.*
 Setiembre, *September.*
 Setimo, the seauenth, *Septimus.*
 Seto, a hedge, *Seps, septum.*
 Setro, a scepter, *Sceptrum.*
 Severamente, seuerelie, *Seneriter.*
 Severidad, seueritie, *Severitas.*
 Severo, seuere, *Severus.*
 Sevo, tallow, *Sebum.*
 Sevoso, full of tallow, *Sebosus.*
 Sexo, sexe, *Sexus.*

S I

Si, if, yea, *Si, etiam.*
 Siempre, alwaies, *Semper.*
 Siempreviva, sengreene, *Aizous.*
 Sien, the temples of the head, *Tempus.*
 Sierpe, a serpent, *Serpens.*
 Sierra, a hill, a monntaine, a sawe, *Collis, mons, serra.*
 Siervo, a seruant, *Servus.*
 Sierva, a maid seruant, *Ancilla.*
 Siesta, heate of the sommer, *Aestus.*
 Siesso, a close stcole, *Sedes, cacabulum.*
 Siete, seauen, *Septem.*
 Sietenal, of seauen yeres old, *Septennis.*
 Siete en rama, seauen leaued grasse, *Hepaphyllon.*
 Siguiiente, following, *Sequens.*
 Siglo, an age, *Seculum.*
 Signar, to signe, to seale, *Signare, sigillare.*
 Signatura, signing, *Signatio.*
 Signo, a signe, *Signum.*
 Significar, to signifie, *Significare.*
 Significacion, signification, *Significatio.*
 Silaba, a sillable, *Syllaba.*

S I

Silencio, Glence, *Silenum.*
 Silla, a seate, a chaire, a stcole, a saddle, *Se-
des, cathedra, sedile, sella.*
 Silleta, a little stcole, *Subsellium.*
 Sillero, a stcole maker, a sadler, *Sedilius fa-
ber, sellarius, stragularius.*
 Silo, a garner, *Granarium, annonarium.*
 Silvo, hissing, *Sibilus.*
 Silvar, to hisse, *Sibilare.*
 Silvestre, of the wood, *Sylvestris.*
 Silva, a wood, *Silva.*
 Simar, a dungeon, a deepe pit, *Ergastu-
lum, barathrum.*
 Simiente, seede, *Semen.*
 Simonia, symonic, *Symonia.*
 Simoniaco, he that bleseth symonic, *Symo-
niacus.*
 Simular, to faine, to dissemble, *Simulare.*
 Simulador, a fainer, a dissembler, *Simu-
lator.*
 Simuladament, dissemblingly, *Simulare.*
 Simple, simple, *Simplex.*
 Simpleza, simplicitie, *Simplicitas.*
 Simplemente, simply, *Simpliciter.*
 Sino, if not, *Nisi.*
 Sin, without, *Sine, absque.*
 Sincel, a grauing tole, grauen worke, *Ce-
lum, celatura.*
 Sincelado, graued, carued, *Celatus.*
 Sincelar, to graue, to carue, *Celare.*
 Sindicado, iudged, *Indicatus.*
 Siniestro, the left, *Sinister.*
 Sirga llevar barcos a la Sirga, to drawe
with a rope, *Trahere.*
 Sirguero, a drawer of a boat with a rope,
Tractor.
 Sirguerito, a goldfinch, *Acanthis, carduelis.*
 Sirgo, like twist, *Sericum.*
 Siringa, stringe, a spout, *Clistere, siphon.*
 Sirvenie, a seruant, *Servus, minister.*
 Sisa, an assise, solder for gold, *Census, pon-
dus, decretum, sancterna, mensura.*
 Sitia, a stcole and a cushion, *Sedile cum pul-
mino.*
 Sitio, scituacion, seate, siege laid to a
towne, *Situs, obsidio.*
 Sitiar, to besiege, to seate himselfe, *Obside-
re, sedem figere.*

S O
S O

So, vnder, *Sub, infra.*
Sobaco, the arme holes, *Ala.*
Sobacar, Sobacar, to trusse vp, *Suffari-*
nare.
Sobajar, to moulde dow, to grope, *Subige-*
re, palpare.
Sabaquina, stinche of the armeholes, *Hir-*
cus.
Soberado, a sellar, a loft, *Tabulatum, con-*
signatio.
Soberadar, to lofte, *Tabulare, contignare.*
Soberamente, soueraignely, from aboue,
Supremè, supernè, desuper.
Soberano, soueraigne, *Supremus.*
Sobervia, pride, *Superbia.*
Soberviamente, proudely, *Superbè.*
Sobervio, proude, *Superbus.*
Sobornal, surplus in measure, *Auctuari-*
um.
Sobornar, to suborne, *Subornare.*
Sobra, surplus, to much, *Nimium, supe-*
ratio.
Sobrar, to passe, to surpas, to be too much
Excedere, excellere, superesse.
Sobrado, excellent, passing, superfluous,
a loft, a parlor, a dining chamber, *Ex-*
cellens, immodicus, superflus, cænaculum,
tabulatum.
Sobre, vpon, aboue, *Super, supra.*
Sobre nombre, a surname, *Cognomen.*
Sobrescrevir, to write vpon, *Superscribere.*
Sobrescripto, a superscription, *Superscrip-*
tio.
Sobrepujar, to excell, *Excellere.*
Sobrepelliz, a surplice, *Suppellitium.*
Sobreponer, to put vpon, *Superimponere.*
Sobrestante, standing ouer, *Superflans.*
Sobresalido, impatient, rashe, *Impatiens, re-*
merarius.
Sobresalto, a sudden passion, *Passio subita.*
Sobreropa, an upp garment, *Vestis supe-*
rior.
Sobrescer, to sit on, to surcease, *Superse-*
dere.
Sobrevenir, to come vpon, *Superuenire.*
Sobrevista armadura, *vide Bavery.*

S O

Sobrina, a neece, *Nepia ex fratre vel sorore.*
Sobrino, my brothers sonne, *Nepos ex fra-*
tre, vel sorore.
Socarrar, to icest, to mock, to singe, *Subsan-*
nare, amburere.
Socarran, the eaues of a house, *Subgrunda.*
Socavar, to digge vnder, *Cauare.*
Socolor, by pretence, vnder colour, *Pre-*
textu.
Socorrer, to succor, *Succurrere.*
Socorro, succor, *Auxilium.*
Socrosio, a medecine, *Medicina.*
Sofrenar, to refraine, *Refranare.*
Sofrenado, restrained, *Refranatus.*
Soga, an halter, *Restis.*
Sojuzgar, to subdue, *Subjicer, subdere.*
Sol, the sun, *Sol.*
Solazar, to solace, *Oblectare.*
Solar, pertaining to the sun, a flore, to
paue, to make a flore, *Solum, tabulatum,*
pauimentare.
Solana, a sunnie place, *Solarium, apricum.*
Solado, flored, *Tabulatus.*
Solano, the easte winde, *Oriens.*
Solamente, onely, *Solummodo.*
Solapar, to hide, to conceale, *Celare.*
Solapado, hidden, concealed, *Celatus.*
Solaz, solace, pleasure, *Solarium.*
Soldan, a Sholdan, *Sultanus.*
Soldada, paiment, wages, *Spips, stipendi-*
um.
Soldado, a soldio, *Miles.*
Solda y fonda, a sounding plummet, *Bolis,*
idis.
Soldado, souldered, *Ferruminatus, consolida-*
tus.
Soldar, to soulder, *Ferruminare, consolidare.*
Soldadura, souldering, *Ferruminatio.*
Soledad, lonenesse, *Solitarines, Solitudo.*
Soleno, solemne, *Solennis.*
Solenemente, solemnlie, *Solenniter.*
Solenidad, solemnitie, *Solennitas.*
Soler, suelo, to be wount, *Solere.*
Solicitamente, carefully, *Sollicitè.*
Solicitar, to sollicite, *Sollicitare.*
Solicito, carefull, *Sollicitus.*
Solicitud, carefulness, diligence, *Sollici-*
tudo.

Soliman,

S O

Soliman, Mercurie sublimate, *Argentum
vuum sublimatum.*
 Soligario, solitarie, *Solitarius.*
 Soliviar, to relēue, *Sublenare.*
 Solo, alone, onely, *Solus, salum.*
 Sollar, suello, to blowe, *Spirare, anhelare.*
 Sollamar, to seare, to burne off haires, to
 scorch, *Amburere.*
 Sollo, sturgeon, *Sturio.*
 Solloços, sighees, *Singulius.*
 Solloçar, to sighe, to sob, *Singulire.*
 Soltar, suelto, to loose, to set loose, *Soluere,
dimittere.*
 Soltero, a single man, *Cælebs.*
 Soltador, a losser, an expounder of dremes
 or riddles, *Solutio, coniector.*
 Solteria, a single life, *Calibarus.*
 Soltura, loosing, deliuering, *Solutio, dimis-
sio.*
 Somas, brown bread, course bread, *Panis
furfuraceus.*
 Sombra, shadow, *Vmbra.*
 Sombrajo, a shadowie place, *Vmbraculum.*
 Sombra hazer, to shadow, *Obumbrare.*
 Sombrerera, butter burre, *Petasites.*
 Sombrero, a hat, *Galerus.*
 Sombrio, shadowy, darke, *Vmbrosus, opacus.*
 Somero, the highest, *Summus.*
 Someter, to submit, to put vnder, *Submit-
tere.*
 Sometido, submitted, *Submissus.*
 Somo, vpon, *Super.*
 Somorgujar, ducking, diving, a diedap-
 per, *Vrinatio, trinatrix.*
 Somorgujar, to ducke, to dive, *Vrinari.*
 Somorgujador, a dixer, *Vrinator.*
 Son, a sounde, *Sonus.*
 Sonada, an acte much spoken of, *Facinus.*
 Sonable, that may be sounded, *Sonabilis.*
 Sonaja, y sonajeras, a kinde of musicall
 instrument, *Sonalium.*
 Sonar sueno, sonar las narizes, to sound,
 to blowe the nose, *Sonare, nare: emungere.*
 Sonda, a sounding plummet, *Bolis.*
 Sonido, a sounde, *Sonitus.*
 Sonoro, sounding, *Sonorus.*
 Sonior, sueño, to dreame, *Somniare.*
 Sonoliento, sleepie, *Somnolentus.*

S O

Sopa, a sop, *Offa.*
 Sopear, to sop, to put vnder the feete, *Of-
fas instingere, Pessundare.*
 Soplar, to blowe, *Flare, spirare.*
 Soplo, the breath, *Flatus, spiritus.*
 Soplodora, that may be blowen, *Flasilia.*
 Soporifero, that bringeth sleepe, *Sopor-
fer.*
 Soportar, to support, *Suffere.*
 Sordedad, deafenes, *Surditas.*
 Sordecer, to be deafe, *Surdescere.*
 Sordo, deafe, *Surdus.*
 Sortear, to cast lots, *Soriri.*
 Sorver, suervo, to sup vp, *Sorbere.*
 Sorvible, that may be supped vp, *Sorbi-
lis.*
 Sorva, a service fruite, *Sorbum.*
 Sorvo, supping vp, *Sorbitio.*
 Sorvito, a vp, *Sorbitiuncula.*
 Sorze, a rat, *Sorex.*
 Soledad, vnsauerines, *Insulsas.*
 Sollayo, athwart, a scope, *Ictus transuer-
sus.*
 Soso, vnsauerie, *Insulsus.*
 Sospecha, suspicion, *Suspicio.*
 Sospechar, to suspect, *Suspicari.*
 Sospechosamente, suspitiouslie, *suspiciose.*
 Sospechoso, suspitious, *Suspiciosus.*
 Sospirar, to sigh, *Spirare.*
 Sospiro, sighing, *Spirarium.*
 Sossacar, to seduce, to deceine, to vnder-
 mine, *Seducere, imponere, supplantare.*
 Sossegar, siego, to pacifie, to quiet, *Sedare,
Pacare.*
 Sossegado, pacified, quiet, *Pacatus, seda-
sus.*
 Sossegadamente, quietly, *Pacare quiet.*
 Sosiego, quietnesse, *Quies, tranquillitas.*
 Sostener tengo, to susteine, *Sustinere.*
 Sostenido, susteined, *Sustentatus.*
 Sostituir, tuyo, to substitute, *Substituere.*
 Sostenimiento, susteining, *Sustentatio.*
 Sota, the knaus at cardes, *Nebulo.*
 Soterraño, a vault vnder ground, *Crypta.*
 Soterrar, to burie, *Desodere.*
 Sotilmente, subtillie, *Subtiliter.*
 Sotileza, subtiltie, *Subtilitas.*
 Sota, a hedge, *Seps.*

Sotoviento,

S V

Sotaviento, the les side, *Sub vento*.
 Sovar, y sovajar, to knead dowe, to beate
 with the handes, *Subigere*.
 Sovadura, y sovajadura, kneading of dow,
Subactio.
 Sovina, a pin for bourds, a swallow taile
 to ioyne timber, *Subcum*.

S T

Sraça, papel de straça, waste paper to
 binde ware, *Carta emporistica*.

S V

Suave, swaete, *Suavis*.
 Suavemente, sweetely, *Suavisser*.
 Suavidad, sweetenesse, *Suavisas*.
 Subdito, a subiect, *Subditus*.
 Subida, the going vp, *Ascensus*.
 Subido, loftie, *Superbus, alius*.
 Subir, to goe vp, *Subire, ascendere*.
 Subiente, going vp, *Ascendens*.
 Subitamente, suddenly, *Subito*.
 Subito, sudden, *Subitus*.
 Sublimar, to sublimate, *Sublimare*.
 Suceder, to succeede, *Succedere*.
 Sucessor, a successoz, *Successor*.
 Sucessuo, successiue, *Successivus*.
 Sucession, succession, *Successio*.
 Sucesso, successe, *Successus*.
 Sudar, to sweate, *Sudare*.
 Sudario, a handkercheef, *Sudarium*.
 Sudadero, a sweating place, *Sudatorium*.
 Sudito, a subiect, *Subditus*.
 Sudor, sweate, *Sudor*.
 Suegro, the wives father, *Socer*.
 Suegra, the wives mother, *Socrus*.
 Suela, the sole of a shwe, *Solea*.
 Suelda, comferie, *Consolida*.
 Sueldo, pay, wages, *Stip, stipendum, merces*.
 Suelo, a floore, the bottome, *Solum, paucum*
menum.
 Suelamente, freely, lightly, nimblly, *Solu*
te, celeriter.
 Suelto, loose, free, nimble, quicke, lustie,
Solutus, liber, agilis, celer, alacer, impiger.
 Sueño, sleepe, a dreame, *Somnus, somnium*.
 Sueño subet, a kinde of sowning sleepe,
Caro deus somnus.

S V

Suero, wheye, *Serum*.
 Suerte, echar suertes, lot, chaunce, to cast
 lots, *Sors, casus, sortiri*.
 Suez, base, filthie, naughtie, *Sordidus, fe*
dus, malus.
 Suficiente, sufficient, *Sufficiens*.
 Sufre, brimstone, *Sulfur*.
 Sufriuento, sufferaunce, *Patiemus*.
 Sufrido, patient, *Patiens, Aequanimis*.
 Sufrible, tollerable, *Tollerabilis*.
 Sufrir, to suffer, *Pati, tolerare*.
 Sugero, subiect, *Subiectus, subditus*.
 Sugecion, subiection, *Subiectio*.
 Sugertarse, to be subiect, *Subiecti*.
 Sugetar, to make subiect, *Subiectere*.
 Sugoso, full of iuyce, *Succidus*.
 Sujusgar, vide Sojusgar.
 Suyo, his *Suu*.
 Salcar, to make furrowes, *Sulcare*.
 Sulco, a forrow, *Sulcus*.
 Sulfonete, a match with brimstone, *Sub*
phuratum.
 Suma, a summe, *Summa*.
 Sumar, to summe vp, *Summare*.
 Sumario, the grosse summe, the effect,
Summarium.
 Sumir, to ouerwhelme, to drench, *Mer*
gere.
 Sumido, ouerwhelmed, drenched, *Submer*
Summamente, especially, excellently, Sum
me.
 Sumptuosidad, sumptuousnesse, *Sumptus*.
 Sumptuoso, sumptuous, *Sumptuosus, laus*.
 Sumptuosamente, sumptuously, *Sumptuo*
se, superbe, laus.
 Superfluamente, superfluouslie, *Super*
flue.
 Superfluidad, superfluitie, *Superfluitas*.
 Superfluo, superfluous, *Superfluus*.
 Suplimiento, supplie, *Supplumenum*.
 Suplir, to supplie, *Supplere*.
 Suplicar, to intreate, to beseech, *Supplicare*.
 Suplication, intreatie, beseeching, *Suppli*
cacio.
 Surgir, to arise, *Surgere*.
 Surzir, to mende, to botch, to stich vp,
Sarcire.
 Surzidor, a mender, a botcher, *Sartor*.

Surzi-

Y

T. A

Surzidera, a woman bottcher, *Sarcinatrix*.
 Suspender, to suspend, *Suspendere*.
 Suspensio, doubtfull, *Dubius, suspensus*.
 Suspension, doubt, *Dubitatio*.
 Sulso, vp and downe, *Sursum, deorsum*.
 Sussurrar, to murmur, *Susurrare*.
 Sustancia, substance, *Substantia*.
 Sustancial, substantiall, *Substantialis*.
 Sustentar, to sustaine, to proppe vp, to
 maintaine, to nourish, *Sustinere, sustinere,*
 rueri, clere.
 Sustentamiento, sustenance, sustaining,
 holding vp, *Subtenatio, sustentatio*.
 Sustengo, sustenance, *Sustentatio, alimen-*
Sutil, subtil, Subtilis. *rum.*
 Suziamente, filthily, *Spurcè, fædè, sordide*.
 Suziedad, filthines, *Spurcissies, fædias*.
 Suzio, filthie, foule, sluttish, durtie, *Sor-*
 didus, spurcus, illorus.

T. A

Tabano, a horseflic, a hornet, *Crabro*.
 Tabarro, *Idem*.
 Tabaquillo, a basket, *Fiscella*.
 Tabardillos, the blew spots called
 Gods marks, *Pestichie*.
 Tabernaculo, a tabernacle, *Tabernaculum*.
 Tabique, a thinne wall of rods, *Paries cra-*
 cicis.
 Tabla, a planke, a boord, *Tabula, asser*.
 Tablado, planked, boorded, *Tabularius*.
 Tablas, tables to play at, *Abacus, alueus*.
 Tablaje, boords, *Tabulae*.
 Tablero de axedrez, a chesse boord, tables
 to play with, *Tabula, scacchia*.
 Tablilla, writing tables, a score, *Tabella,*
 asserculus.
 Tablones, large boords, *Affamenta*.
 Taça o taçon, a cup, *Phiala*.
 Tacañerias, leudnes, villainie, *Nequicia*.
 Tacha, a fault, *Macula, culpa, vitium*.
 Tachar, to finde fault with, *Culpare, taxare*.
 Tachonado, studded, nailed, *Bullatus, cla-*
 natus.
 Tachones, studs, a kind of nailes, *Bulla,*
 clavi.
 Tafurea, a horse boate, *Hippagium*.

T. A

Tagarote, a kind of hauke, *Falconis genus*.
 Tahur, a barretoz, a gamester, a dicer, *Vi-*
 tilitigator, ludio, aleator.
 Tahurazo, a gamester, an vnthrift, *Ludio,*
 aleator, penditus.
 Taja, a score or tally, *Tessera*.
 Tajada, a cut of flesh, a slice of bread, *Seg-*
 menum, cissura, laminula.
 Tajado, cut, scored, *Sectus, signatus*.
 Tajar, to cut, to score, *Secare, in tessera sig-*
 nare.
 Tajante, cutting, scoring, *Secans, in tessera*
 Tajo, a yew tree, *Taxus*. *(signans.*
 Tajon, a boord to cut flesh on, a dressing
 boord, *Abacus, repositorium*.
 Tajoncillo, a rounde thre footed stoole,
 Tripus.
 Taheño en la barva, red bearded, *Aeno-*
 barbus.
 Taita, dad, a sword which children use,
 Pappa.
 Taymado, a close subtil fellow, *Affinus*.
 Tal, such, *Talis*. *(versus)*
 Tal qual, such as, *Talis, qualis*.
 Talar, to spoile, to forray, *Depopulari*.
 Tala, forraying, spoiling, *Depopulatio*.
 Talabarte, sword hangers, *Subcingulum*.
 Taladrar, to boore through, *Terebrare*.
 Taladro, a boarer, a wimble, *Terebrum*.
 Talamo, a bed chamber, *Thalamus*.
 Talanquera, railles, a gallerie about a
 beare baiting place, *Pergula, podium*.
 Talante, desire, will, *Voluntas, libido*.
 Talantoso, wilfull, *Libidinosus*.
 Talega, a wallet, *Manica*.
 Taleguilla, a little budget, *Manticula*.
 Talegon, a budget, *Saccus, pera*.
 Talion, the punishment of equall losse for
 a wrong done, *Talio*.
 Talon, the ankle, *Talus*.
 Talla, an earthen pot, a chip, *Olla, affula*.
 Tallar, to carue, *Curtare, scindere*.
 Talle, the shape, the proportion, the sta-
 ture, *Species, statura*.
 Tallecer la yerva, to grow to a stalk, *cau-*
 lescere.
 Tallo, a stalk or stem, *Caulis*.
 Talludo, growen to a stalk, *caulescens*.
 Talque,

T A

Talque, clay to make goldsmithes pots, *Tasconium*.
 Talvina, water and branne, or froth, or
fome, *Aqua & surfur, cremor, sine summa*.
 Tamaño, so big, the bignes, *Tanus, magnitudo*.
 Tamariz, *Tamarix, Tamarix*.
 Tamaraviento, horehound, *Marrubium*.
 Tamarindos, an Indian date, *Dactylus ex*
Tambien, as well, *Aequè*. *(India)*.
 Tampoco, as little, *Aequi minus*.
 Tan, as, as much, *Tam*.
 Tam presto, as soone, *Tam cito*.
 Tansolamente, onely, *Tanummodo*.
 Tanter, to account, to rate, to cease, *Ta-*
Tanto, as much, *Tanus*. *(xare)*.
 Tantas vezes, so many times, *Toties*.
 Tanto mas, so much more, *Tanto magis*.
 Tanto menos, so much less, *Tanto minus*.
 Tanto que, as much as, *Tanum quantum*.
 Tanto, a counter, *Calculus*.
 Tañer, to play on an instrument, *Canere, pulsare*.
 Tañedor, a plaier or sounder of any in-
strument, *Canor, musicus*.
 Tapar, to stop, *Obturare*.
 Tapador, a stopper, *Obturatorium*.
 Tapetados, the inside of a cordouan skin
turned outwards in shooes or ickings,
Corium inuersum.
 Tapete, a carpet, a piece of hangings, *Ta-*
petum. *(extirnere)*.
 Tapiar, to make a mud wall, *Lutamentum*.
 Tapias, boards between which they make
mud walls, also a mall to beate downe
earth, *Tabula cemenis et malleus*.
 Tapices, arras cloth, *Tapes, peristromata*.
 Tapicerias, arras, tapestrie, *Peristromata*.
 Tapion, tapino, a stopper, *Obturatorium*.
 Taponcico, a stopple, *Obturatorellum*.
 Taragonia, taragon, *Dragunaea*.
 Tarahe, tamarix, *Tamaris*.
 Tarantola, an este, an euet, *Stellio*.
 Tarasca entremes de la tarasca, a giant
made of clothes, &c. in a Maygame,
Manducus.
 Tardar, to stay, to be slow, *Morari, cunctari*.
 Tardança, stay, tariance, *Mora, cunctatio*.

T A

Tardador, he that staith, *Cunctator*.
 Tarde, late, euening, *Tardè, vesper*.
 Tardo, slow, *Tardus*.
 Tardio, late, *Tarditas, vespertinus*.
 Tardiamente, lately, slowely, *Tardè, seg-
niter*.
 Tardon, a slow fellow, *Cessator, cunctabun-*
Tarea, a taske, *Ostium, pensum*. *(dus)*.
 Tarja, a peice of monie of 9 marauedies,
Numismatis genus.
 Tarrenas chapas para tañer, a kinde of
instrument, *Crotalum*.
 Tarro, a paile, *Situla, multira*.
 Tartamudo, stammering, *Tribulans, balbus*.
 Tartamudear, to stammer, *Balbire*.
 Tartago, fine leaued grasse, *Quinquefo-
lium*.
 Tarrugo, a swallow taile to ioine timber,
a pin of timber, *Impages, clavus, subscus*.
 Tascar, to play on the bit, *Mandere*.
 Tascos, towe, *Tomenum*.
 Tassador, a tasker, a taxer, *Taxator, censor*.
 Tassar, to taxe, *Taxare, estimare*.
 Tassacion, taxing, *Taxatio, censura*.
 Tassajo, a cut of flesh, *Tegmentum carnis*.
 Tassugo, a little kinde of beast, *Animalculi
genus*.
 Tataraneito, a nephew of the fourth de-
gree, *Trimpos*.
 Tavano y tavarro, *vide Tabarro*.
 Taverna, a tauerne, *Taberna, capona*.
 Tavernero, a tauerner, *Caupo*.
 Tavernear, to keepe a tauerne, *Cauponari*.
 Tavernera cosa, belonging to a tauerne,
Tabernarius.

T E

Tea, a splinter, a torch, *Ajula, rada*.
 Teatro, a theater, *Theatrum*.
 Tecla, the key of virginals, *Clavis*.
 Techar, to couer a house, *Tegere*.
 Techio, an house, the rofe of an house,
Tectum.
 Techumbre, *vide Açotea*.
 Teja, a linden tree, slate, tile, *Tilia, tegula*.
 Tejado o echo, the rofe of an house, *Tec-*
Tejar, a tile oſt, *Tegularia*. *(sum)*.
 Tejero, a tiler, a tile maker, *Tegularius*.

R E

Tejo, a tile covering, *Tellum regulare*.
 Tejuela, a piece of a tile, *Tegulae fragmen.*
 Tela, a web, a tilt, the hart string, *Tela, præcordia*.
 Telaraña, a cobweb, *Arachnea*.
 Telar, a weavers loom, *Machina tessitoria, sextrinum*.
 Telica, a little web, *Tela*.
 Tema, wilfulness, earnestness, *Pernicacia*.
 Tematico, contentious, *Pernicax*.
 Temblar, tremble, to tremble, *Tremere*.
 Temblor, trembling, *Tremor*.
 Temblador, a trembler, *Tremens*.
 Temedera cosa, fearfull, *Formidabilis*.
 Temer, to feare, *Timere*.
 Temerario, rash, *Temerarius*.
 Temeroso, fearfull, *Timidus*.
 Temerosamente, fearfully, *Timidus*.
 Temor, feare, *Timor*.
 Temor aver, to feare, *Timere*.
 Tempano, a couer of cozke, a bung, *Obiutorium suberinum, obstruitorium*.
 Temporo, temper, season, *Temperamentum, temperies*.
 Tempestad, tempest, *Tempesta*.
 Tempestoso, stormie, *Nimbosus*.
 Templar, tiemplo, to temper, to rule, *Temperare*.
 Templa, temper, temperature, *Temperies, temperamentum*.
 Templança, temperance, temperature.
 Temperania.
 Templado, temperate, seasonable, sober, modest, *Temperans, temperatus, sobrius, modestus*.
 Temple, *vide* Templa. (defitius)
 Templo, a church, a temple, *Templum*.
 Temporal, temporall, *Temporalis*.
 Temprano, early, sone ripe, in good time, *Matutinus, præcox, opportunus*.
 Tenada, a hey lost, *Fanile*.
 Tenazas, pincers, *Forceps*. (pare.
 Tenazar, to plucke with pincers, *Forcicatus*.
 Tenazadas, plucks with pincers, *Forcipis vellicatio*.
 Tenazuelas, little pincers, *Volsella*.
 Tendejon, a tent, *Tentorium*.
 Tendedero, a place for a tent, *Tentorium*.
 Tendero, a shop keeper, *Tabernarius*.

R E

Tender tiendo, to bende, to stretch, *Tendere*.
 Tenebregoso, dark, *Tenebrosus*.
 Tener, tengo, tûve, tendré, to hold, to haue, *Tenere, habere*.
 Tener el moço, to haue sⁱ at primero, *Quinquagenarum numerum habere in lusu chartarum*.
 Tener en poco, to esteem little, *Paruiscere*.
 Tener de yr, to be bound to any place, *Interrire*.
 Teniente, he that holdeth, *Tenens*.
 Tenencia de fortaleza, the holding of a fort, *Præsidium*.
 Tenor, tenor, sound, tune, *Tenor, sonus*.
 Tentar tiento, to assay, *Tentare*.
 Tentacion, temptation, *Tentatio*.
 Tentador, a tempter, *Tentator*.
 Tefir, to die colours, *Inficere, tingere*.
 Tefido, died, *Tinclus, infectus*.
 Tefidura, dying, *Infectio, inclura*.
 Teologo, a diuine, *Theologus*.
 Teologia, diuinitie, *Theologia*.
 Tercero, the third, a broaker, a mediatore, *Tertius, infititor, leno, mediator*.
 Terceria, broakerie, *Infitura, lenccinium*.
 Terciana, a tercian ague, *Febris tertiana*.
 Terciar, to plow the ground, to shake a launce, *Tertiare, vibrare*.
 Terciados, shott arming swords, *Enses breuissimis*. (tiation)
 Terciazon, plowing of the ground, *Terciatio*.
 Terciopelo, velvet, *Sericum gauapinum*.
 Tericia, *vide* Itericia.
 Terco, a lower fellow, a boisterous fellow, *Austerus, robustus*.
 Terliz, tissue of three threds of diuers colours, *Trilicis*.
 Termentino, turpentine, *Terebinthus*.
 Termino, an end, a bound, *Terminus, limes*.
 Ternero, beale, *Caro visulina*.
 Terneza, ternura, tendernes, *Teneritas*.
 Terneuelo, somewhat tender, *Tenellus*.
 Ternilla, a gristle, *Carilago*.
 Ternilloso, full of gristles, *Carilaginosus*.
 Ternura, tendernes, *Teneritas*.
 Terrado, a flat couering of an house, *Tecsum planum*.
 Terremoto,

T E

Terremoto, an earthquake, *Terramotus*.
 Terrenal, of the earth, *Terrenus*.
 Terrero, a but, *Mesa*.
 Terron, a clod of earth, *Gleba*.
 Terroncillo, a little clod, *Glebula*.
 Terregoso, cloddie, *Glebosus*.
 Terrible, terrible, *Terribilis*.
 Territorio, a territorie, *Territorium*.
 Terror, terro, feare, *Terror*.
 Terruño, a vaine of earth, a laire, *Terruum vena*.
 Tesbique, a wall of rods, *Paries crastinus*.
 Teso, stiffe, tough, wilfull, headstrong,
 Rigidus, tenax, peruvicax, effrenis.
 Teson, obstinacie, wilfulnes, contention,
 Peruvicacia, contensio, consumacia.
 Tesoneria, *Idem*.
 Tesorero, a treasurer, *Thesaurarius*.
 Tesoro, treasure, *Thesaurus, ararium*.
 Tesorar, to heape by treasure, *Thesaurum congerere*.
 Testar, to make a will, *Testari*.
 Testamentario, belonging to the will,
 Testamentarius.
 Testamento, a testament, *Testamentum*.
 Testador, a testator, *Testator*.
 Testificar, to testifie, *Testificari*.
 Testigo, a witness, *Testis*.
 Testiguar, to witness, *Testari*.
 Testimonio, witness, *Testimonium*.
 Testo, the text, *Textus*.
 Teta, a dug, *Mamilla*.
 Teruda, that hath great duggs, *Mammosa*.
 Texbique, *vide Tesbique*.
 Texer, to weave, *Texere*.
 Texedor, a weauer, *Textor*.
 Texedura, weauing, *Textura*.
 Texido, weaued, *Textus, contextus*.
 Texendo adverbio, by weauing, *Contextus*.
 Texillo, a girdle weaued, *Cingulum texuum*.
 Texo, an ewe tree, *Taxus*.
 Texon, a badger, *Metis, castor*.

T I

Thapfia, wilde ferula, *Thapsia*.
 Tia, an aunt, *Amisa*.
 Tibar, oro del tibar, oro apurado, fine gold,
 Amrum obrycum.

T I

Tibiamente, warmly, *Tepide*.
 Tibio, warme, luke warme, *Tepidus*.
 Tibieza, warmenes, *Tepiditas*.
 Tiempo, time, *Tempus*.
 Tienda, a shop, *Fabrica, officina*.
 Tienta, a searching instrument, *Specillum*.
 Tiento, gesse, assaie, *Conieclura, sensatio*.
 Tierra, earth, *Terra*.
 Tiernamente, tenderly, *Teneriter*.
 Tierno, tender, *Tener*.
 Tieslo, stiffe, tough, *Rigidus, lentus, tenax*.
 Tiesto, an earthen vessel, a pot shearde,
 Tesla. (vra)
 Tigeras, scissers, snuffers, *Forfices, emuncto*.
 Tigeretas de la vid, the tendrels of a vine
 Capreoli.
 Tigeruelas, little scissers, *Forficiente*.
 Tigre, a tigre, *Tigris*.
 Tilde, a title, *Titulus*.
 Tilla en la nave, hatches of a ship, *Fori*.
 Timon, the rudder of a ship, *Clavis, remo*.
 Tina, a diers caldron, *Ahenum tinctorium*.
 Tino, order, *Ordo*.
 Tinada de leña, a woode pyle, *Congeries lig-norum*.
 Tinaja, a barrell, a tub, a steane, *Dolum*.
 Tinieblas, darknes, *Tenebre*.
 Tiña de la cabeça, a white scurfe, *porrigo*.
 Tiñoso, scurvie, *Porriginosus*.
 Tinta, incke, the die of any colour, *Atra-mennum, inctura*.
 Tinte, a diers caldron, *Ahenum*.
 Tintero, an incke horne, *Cornu ariamentari*.
 Tintor, a dier, *Tinctor*. (um)
 Tintura, dying, *Tinctura, infectio*.
 Tinuelo, a little moth in flaxe, *Tinea*.
 Tio, an uncle, *Patruus*.
 Tira bragueta, a garter, *Subligaculum*.
 Tira, a rag of cloth, a piece of cloth, *Segmentum panni*.
 Tirania, tyannie, *Tyrannis*.
 Tirano, a tyrant, *Tyramus*.
 Tiranizar, to tyannize, *Tyrannizare*.
 Tirado, caste, drawne, throwne, hurled,
 Iactus, tractus, coniectus.
 Tirar, to plucke, to throwe, to hurle, to
 shewe, *Trahere, jacere, coniugere, emittere*.
 Tiricia, *vide Itericia*.

Tiro,

T O

Tiro, a caste, a dart, also a serpent calied a dart, *Iactus, Acanthus.*
 Tiseras, *vide Tigeras.*
 Tirones, plucks, puls, *Vulsus, conuulsus.*
 Tisica, the tylsike, *Phthisis.*
 Tisico, sick of the tylsike, *Phthisicus.*
 Titulo, a title, *Titulus.*
 Tizne, *vide Hollin.*
 Tiznado, smereed with scote, *Fuliginosus.*
 Tiznar, to smere with scote, *Fulgine illi-*
 Tizon, a firebrand, *Tizio.* (nere.

T O

Toaja, a towel, *Mantile.*
 Toalla, a towell, *Idem.*
 Toca de camino, a cloake, *Penula.*
 Toco, tocador, a verie or kercheefe, *Vela-
men, rica.*
 Tocada, *Idem.*
 Tocar, to touch, to perteine, to put on a kercheefe, *Tangere, attinere, velo regere.*
 Tocamiento, touching, *Tactio.*
 Tocante, touching, appertaining to, *Tan-
gens, pertinens.*
 Tocino, bacon, *Lardum.*
 Toda via, neuerthelesse, notwithstanding
 Atamen.
 Todo, all, *Totus.*
 Todo poderoso, almighty, *Omnipotens.*
 Toldo, a curtaine, *Cortina, peristroma.*
 Tolano, the lampasse, *Rana.*
 Toldado, hunge with clothes, *Auleis or-
natus.*
 Tolondron, a swelling of a blowe, *Vibex,
tuber.*
 Tollido, *vide Tullido.*
 Tollo, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculus genus.*
 Toma, taking, *Caputa.*
 Tomar, to take, to win, to get, to coape
 with, *Capere, luctari.*
 Tomamiento, taking, *Capio, captus.*
 Tomador, a taker, *Captor, capsator.*
 Tomar a su cargo, to take vpon him, *Susci-
tare.*
 Tomillo, time, *Thymus.* (pere.
 Tomiza, a kinde of small corde made of
 Sparto, Funiculi genus.
 Tonel, a tun, *Dolium.*
 Tonelero, a tun maker, *Doliarinus faber.*

T O

Tontedad, folly, foolishnes, *Stultitia.*
 Tonto, a dolt, a scote, *Stultus.*
 Tonino, a porpeise, *Turcio, tyrcio.*
 Topar, to meete, *Obuiare, occurriere.*
 Topacio, a topace stone, *Topazius.*
 Topetar, to push as a ram, *Cornupesere.*
 Topo, a mole, *Talpa.*
 Toque, a touchstone, a touch, *Index lapis,
Tactus.*
 Torcaza, a ring doue, *Palumbus.*
 Torçal, a wreath, *Torculum, funis tortilis.*
 Torcecuello, a bird called a wryneck, *Tor-
quilla.*
 Torcer, tuerço, to wreath, to wryest, *Tor-
quere.*
 Torcido, wreathed, wryested, *Toritus.*
 Torcida, a tent for a wound, a lincke of a
 chaine, *Panicillus, annulus.*
 Torçon, Toroçon, griping in the bellie,
 Tormen.
 Torçonado, he that hath the griping in
 the bellie, *Torminosus.*
 Tordo, a stare, a stareling, *Sturnus.*
 Torçuelo, a musket, a tassel of any hawk,
 Mas cuiusvis accipitris.
 Tordillo color de cavallo, flea bitten, *Ma-
culosus, lentiginosus.* (nans.
 Torionda, a cowe with calfe, *Vaccapreg-*
 Toril, a stall for an oxe, *Stabulum.*
 Tormenta, a storm, a tempest, *Procella, tem-
pestas.*
 Tormento, torment, *Tormentum, supplicium.*
 Tormentar, to torment, *Torquere, cruciare.*
 Tornar, to returne, to turne, to restoze,
 Reducere, reddere, conuertere, redire.
 Tornada, a returne, *Reditus.*
 Tornadizo, a turne coate, a runnagate,
 Transfuga.
 Tornadura de tierra, a kind of measure of
 ground of ten fote, *Decempeda.*
 Tarnaboda, an after banquet at a mariage,
 Reposia.
 Tornasol, turnesole, changeable silke, *He-
liotropium, sericum varie coloratum.*
 Tornatiles, turning vp, *Aduncus.*
 Tornear, to turne as a turner, *Tornare.*
 Tornedo, turned, *Tornatus.*
 Tornero, a turner, *Tornarius.*
 Tornillo,

T O

Tornillo, a little turne, *Tornus*.
 Tornillo de fuenie, the winch of a well,
Toreular.
 Torno, a turne, a winch for a presse, *Torcular, præsum*.
 Toro, a bull, a buffle, *Taurus, urus*.
 Torondon, *vide* Tolondron.
 Torongil, balme, *Aspergillum*.
 Toronja, a kinde of lymon, a cydron, *Malum cytreum*.
 Toronjo, a cydron tree, *Malus cytreus*.
 Torpe, filthie, a loute, a varlet, *Turpis, nequam*.
 Torpedad, loutishnes, filthines, doltishnes, *Fæditas, stupido, Stupor*.
 Torpigo, a crampfish, *Torpedo*.
 Torre, a tower, *Turris*.
 Torrecon, a turret on a wall, *Turris extra-ria*.
 Torreado, full of towers, *Turritus*.
 Torrear, to make towers, *Turres condere*.
 Torrezno, a pece of bacon, a pece of flesh, *Frustrum lardi, segmen carnis*.
 Torrijas, slices of bread spread with honie, *Frusta panis melle illata*.
 Torta, a cake, a whitepot, *Placenta, arilaganum*.
 Tortedad, crookednes, wrines, *Obliquitas*.
 Tortella, a certaine kind of herbe, *Cneuba*.
 Tortero, he that wreatheth, he that wre-
 steth, *Conseror*.
 Tortilla, a tansie, *Moresum*.
 Tortero de huso, the whirle of a spindle,
Versiculum.
 Tortora, a turtle, *Turtur*.
 Tortorilla, a little turtle, *Pullus turturinus*.
 Tortuga, *vide* Galapago.
 Torvellino, a whirlewinde, *Turbo*.
 Torvisco, a kinde of shrub whereton *Cocculus* India groweth, *Thymelea*.
 Tosco, rude, bwrought, grosse, *Rudis, im-
 politus, crassus*.
 Tosquedad, tudenesse, grosenesse, *Ruditas, crassities*.
 Tosse, the cough, *Tussis*.
 Tosser, to cough, *Tussire*.
 Tossigoso, coughing, *Tussiens*.
 Tostar, to toste, *Torrere*.

T R

Tostado, tostede, *Tostus, torridus*.
 Tostador, a tosting yzon, *Tostorium, artropis*.
 Tova, the ruste of the teeth, also a pum-
 misse, *Scabieis dentium, præmex*.
 Tovaja, *vide* Toalla.
 Touillo, the anckle, *Tatus, malleolus*.

 T R
 Trabajo, trauel, pain, griefe, laboz, *Aerum-
 na, labor*.
 Trabajado, trauailed, pained, greeued,
Aerumnosus, lassus.
 Trabajar, to trauell, to laboz, to be gree-
 ued, *Laborare, aerumna premi*.
 Trabajador, a traueler, *Laborator*.
 Trabucar, to cast downe, to ouerthzowe,
Dejcer, euersere.
 Trabuco, a sling, a kinde of ordinance, a
 crossbowe, *Funda, machina, balista*.
 Traçar, to marke out, to strike out, *De-
 lineare*.
 Traço, the marking out, *Delineatio*.
 Traduzir, duzgo, to drawe aside, to tran-
 slate, *Traducere*.
 Traer, traygo, to draw, to fetch, to carry, to
 bring, *Trahere, afferre, portare, adducere*.
 Trafagar, to borrow of one to paie anoth-
 er, to traffick, *Versura soluere, negotiari*.
 Tragar, to deuour, *Gluire, vorare*.
 Tragadero, the thoate, hole, *Gutu, in-
 gluuies*.
 Tragedia, a tragedie, *Tragadia*.
 Trage, apparell, fashion of garments, *Ve-
 stitus, vestium forma*.
 Tragon, a glutton, *Helluo, gluto*.
 Tragonia, gluttonie, *Gula, vorago*.
 Traguntia, taragon, *Dracunculus hirsensis*.
 Trago, swallowing, *Hansitus*.
 Traicion, treason, *Crimen lese maiestatis*.
 Traidor, a traitor, *Proditor*.
 Traido, drawen, *Astractus*.
 Trailla, a slip for a dogge, or a leshe for a
 dog, *Lorum, nimella*.
 Trama, the warpe, a subtil deuise, *Tela,
 subtegmen, reticula, dolus*.
 Tramar, to weave, to worke some subtil
 fetch, *Texere, dolos necere*.
 Trampa, a trap, *Decipula*.

Tramppear,

T R

Trampear, to delay payment, *Solutionem differre.*
 Trampales, myrie places, *Volatarium, ablutum.*
 Tramontana, the north winde, *Boreas.*
 Tranca de puerta, a bar, *Reparulum.*
 Trançada, a fillet, a haire lace, *Vitta, crinale.*
 Tranco, andar de tranco, to amble, *Tollitare.*
 Trance de armas, a battaile, *Certamen singularium, pugna.*
 Tranchete, a shewmakers paring knife, *Cultrum futorium.*
 Tranquillidad, calmenes, quietnes, *Tranquillitas, quies.*
 Trapala, a noise, *Strepitus.*
 Trapo, cloth, *Pannus.*
 Trapero, a draper, *Pannarius institor.*
 Traperia, draperie, *Pannaria negotiatio.*
 Traquear, to crie as a stozcke, *Glosare.*
 Traquido, the blow of a pece, *Crepitus sine sonitus tormentii bellici.*
 Trascordado, forgetting, mistaking, *Obliviosus, errans.*
 Trasdoblar, to treble, *Triplicare.*
 Tras, behinde, after, *Post, pone.*
 Trasdoblado, threefold, *Triplex.*
 Trasdobladura, trebling, *Triplicatio.*
 Trasdoble, treble, *Triplum.*
 Trasero, the hinder part, the latter, *Terminus, posterius, postremus.*
 Trasijado, lanke, thinne bellied, *Vetus, substrictus.*
 Trasgo de noche, robbing fellow, *Incubus.*
 Trasladar, to copie out, to translate, *Describere, transferre.*
 Traslacion, the translation, *Translatio.*
 Traslado, copied, *Translatus.*
 Traslador, a translator, *Translator.*
 Trasluzir, to shine through, *Transparere, perlucere.*
 Trasluziente, shining through, *Transparens, pellucidus.*
 Trasmañana, the next day after to morrow, *Terendie.*
 Trasnochar, to watch, to stay all night, *Lucubrare, pernigilare.*

T R

Traspalar, to cast from one place to another, to pale, *Trajcere, palare.*
 Trasparente, appearing through, *Transparens.*
 Traspassar, to passe ouer, to ouergoe, *Transgredi, anteneriere.*
 Traspie, tripping, *Supplantatio.*
 Trasponer, to remoue, *Transponere.*
 Trasquilones, notches in the haire, *Crenae.*
 Trassegar, to straine, to put from one vessel into another, *Colare, transfundere.*
 Trassegador, he that straineth, he that poureth from one vessel into another, *Colator, transfusor.*
 Trastejar casa, to tile a house, *Imbricare, tegulis tegere.*
 Trastejadura de casa, tiling, *Imbricatio.*
 Traste, lumber of houshold, *Scruta.*
 Trastes de laud, the frets of a lute, *Chorde transuersae.* (nare.)
 Trastornar, to ouerthow, *Eversere, resupinare.*
 Trastornadura, ouerthowing, turning vp and downe, *Eversio.*
 Trastornado, throwen ouer, *Eversus.*
 Trastocar, trueco, to remoue, *Transponere.*
 Trastocamiento, removing, *Transpositio.*
 Trasunto, the counterfet, the portrature, *Icon, effigies.*
 Tratar, to handle, to deale with, *Tractare, contractare.*
 Tratamiento, dealing, handling, *Tractatio.*
 Tratante, he that dealeth with, *Tractans.*
 Trato, traffik, *Negotiatio.*
 Trato de cuerda, a kinde of torment, *Fiducie.*
 Travar, to binde, to knit, to ioin, to ioine battell, *Nectere, connectere, iungere, dimicare.*
 Trava de pared, the ioints of a wall, *Compago.*
 Travazon, the ioining of timber worke in wals, *Compagies.*
 Travado, ioined, knit togither, *Connexus.*
 Travas de bestia, shackles for a horse, *Compedes.*
 Traveseros, bolsters, *Cervicale.*
 Travesar, vietto, to lay athwart, *Opponere, obiicare.*
 Travessura,

T R

Travessura, frowardnesse, Wantonnesse,
 Waggishnes, *Peruersias, pernicacia.*
 Travieso, froward, Wanton, waggish,
Pernersus, pernicax.
 Traviesia, crossing of a way, a waggish
 part, *Tramitis obliquitas, pernicacia.*
 Traves, a plot on a corner of a wall to
 plant ordinance, *Balifarium.*
 Travilla de gorra, the knot of a hatband,
Offendix.
 Trebol real, sweete trefoile, *Lotus urbana.*
 Trebol, trefoile, *Trefolium.*
 Trebejo, a chesse bord, a childes crackle,
Abaeum, crepitaculum.
 Trecho, a space, *Spatium, tractus.*
 Trefe, sicke of the lungs, *Phthisicus.*
 Trefedad, coniumption of the lungs,
Phthisis.
 Tregua, truce, *Inductie.*
 Treynta, thirtie, *Triginta.*
 Treyntenario, a trentall, *Tricenarium.*
 Treyntena, the thirtieth, *Trigesimus.*
 Tremesino, thre moneths old, *Trimesiris.*
 Trementina, turpentine, *Terebinthina.*
 Tremielga, a cramp fish, *Torpedo.*
 Tremedal, a durtie place, *Abluum.*
 Tremulante, twinkling as a star, *Tremens.*
 Trena o trença, a lace, a pointing ribbon,
Tenia, offendix.
 Trenca de vid, the prop of a vine, *Suffrago.*
 Trepas, the border of a garment or a traile
Fimbria, Segmentum.
 Tregar, to daunce on ropes, to clime, *Sal-*
sare, scandere.
 Trepas, daunting on a rope, climbing, *Pe-*
zaurum, scandio.
 Trepador, a dauncer on cordes, *Funambu-*
lus.
 Trepado, a garment bordered, *Segmentatus.*
 Tres, thre, *Tres.*
 Tresquilar, to sheare, *Tondere.*
 Tresquilador, a shearer, *Tonsor.*
 Tresquilado, shorne, *Tonsus.*
 Treta, a fenne at defence, *Tactus.*
 Trevede, a treuet, *Tripus.*
 Treze, thirtene, *Tredecim.*
 Trezientos, thre hundred, *Trecenii.*
 Trezeno, the thirteenth, *Tertius decimus.*

T R

Triaca, treacle, *Theriaca.*
 Triangolo, a triangle, *Triangulum.*
 Triaquero, he that maketh treacle, *Theria-*
ce confector.
 Tribulacion, trouble, *Tribularie.*
 Tribunal, a iudgement seate, *Tribunal.*
 Tributario, tributarie, *Tributarim.*
 Tributo, tribute, *Tribuum.*
 Triça, a certaine cord in a shyp, *Funis qui-*
dam nauticus.
 Trigo, wheate, *Triticum.*
 Trigaço, pertaining to wheate, *Ad triticum*
specians.
 Triguera, vide Alpiste.
 Triguero, a sparrow that lieth in wheate,
Passer tricarius.
 Trillo, a faile, *Tribulum.*
 Trillar, to thresh corne, *Triturare.*
 Trillado, threshed, *Trisuratus.*
 Trilla o trillazon, the threshing, *Trituratio.*
 Trinchanter, a caruer, *Exaruator.*
 Trincheo, a trencher, *Quadra.*
 Trinchea, a trench, *Fossa.*
 Trinchete de capatero, a shoomakers
 knife, *Scalprum.*
 Trinquette, the fuse satie, *Velum eniennale.*
 Tripas, the guts, *Viscera, intestina.*
 Tripa ciega, the panch, *Alvis.*
 Tripon, a gorbelly, *Veniricosus.*
 Triscar, to iest, to give, *Subsannare.*
 Triste, estar triste, sad, sorrowfull, heauie,
 to be sad, *Tristis, mestis, tristari.*
 Tristeza, sadness, *Tristitia.*
 Tristel, a glister, *Chyster.*
 Triumfar, to triumph, *Triumphare.*
 Triumfo, a triumph, *Triumphus.*
 Trobador, a rimer, *Versificator.*
 Trobar, to rime, *Versificare.*
 Troba, a rime, *Versus, rythmus.*
 Trocar, trueco, to change, *Mutare.*
 Trocatinte, changeable silke, *Sericum ver-
 color.*
 Troço, the truncheon, *Taza.*
 Trocha, vide Trecho.
 Trochisco, a muske ball, *Parillus.*
 Trofeo, a trophy, *Tropheum.*
 Trompa, a trumpet, an Elephantes,
 trunk, *Tuba, promuscia.*

T R

Trompeta, a trumpet, a trumpeter, an elephant's trunke, *Tuba, subicen, buccinator, promusicis.*
 Trompeçar pieço, to stumble, *Cespitare, offendere.*
 Trompeçadero, a stumbling blocke, *Offendiculum.*
 Trompeçadura, stumbling, *Cespitatio.*
 Trompetear, to sound a trumpet, *Tuba canere.*
 Trompetero, a trumpeter, *Buccinator.*
 Trompo, a top, *Trochus.*
 Trompillar, to throw downe, to fal downe
Deicere, profernere, cadere.
 Troniar, trueno, to thunder, *Tonare.*
 Tronco, a stocke, a trunke, *Truncus.*
 Troncho, the stalke of a colewurt, *Talea caulis.*
 Tronchado, broken, *Truncus.*
 Tronchar, to breake, *Truncare.*
 Tronera, a loop hole to lay out ordinance,
Caues machinarius.
 Tronido o trueno, thunder, *Tonitru.*
 Tropeçar, tropieço, to stumble, *Cespitare.*
 Tropel de gente, a band, a company, *Ag men.*
 Tropellar, to ouerthow, *Profernere.*
 Tropellado, ouerthowen, *Profratus.*
 Tropieço, stumbling, *Cespitatio.*
 Trotar, to trot, *Subsultare.*
 Trote, trotting, *Subsultatio.*
 Troxe, a garner, *Granarium.*
 Trucha, a trout, *Tructa.*
 Trueco, change, *Permutatio.*
 Trueque, *vide Trueco.*
 Trueno, thunder, *Tonitru.*
 Truhan, a iester, *Scurra.*
 Truhaneria, jesting, *Scurvilitas.* (ri.
 Truhanear, to jest, to play the sole, *Scurra.*
 Trujaman, an interpreter, *Interpres.*
 Trujamanear, to interpret, *Interpretari.*

T V

Tu, thou, *Tu.*
 Tuero, *vide Tizon.*
 Tuerto, crooked, awry, one eied, *Obliquus, rotundus, tortus, monocularis.*
 Tuétano, marrow, *Medulla.*

T V

Tuso, the smel of the stomach after wine,
 Tuyo, thine, *Tuus.* (Halitus.
 Tullido, benummed, taken, *Stupens, torpens.*
 Tullir, to benum, *Torpescere, stupescere.*
 Tullimiento, benumming, *Stupor, torpor.*
 Tumba, a tombe, *Buflum.*
 Tumbadera red, a toile, *Indago, rete.*
 Tumulo, a tombe, *Tumulus.* (dere.
 Tundir, to sheare cloth, to full cloth, *Tun.*
 Tundidor, a clothworker, a fuller, *Tunfor.*
 Tundidura, fulling, *Ari fullonica.*
 Tunica, a coate, *Tunica.*
 Tupir, to stop clifs or chinks, *Ssipare.*
 Tupido, stopped, *Obstructus, obstratus.*
 Tura, lasting, *Duratio.*
 Turar, to endure, to last, *Durare.*
 Turbadamente, troublesome, *Turbas.*
 Turbado, troubled, *Turbatus.*
 Turbar, to trouble, *Turbare.*
 Turbio, thicke, troubled, puddly, *Turbidus.*
 Turbion, a storme, *Procella.*
 Turbit rayz, turbith, *Turpetum.*
 Turquesa, a turquesse stone, a mould to
 cast pellets in, *Thalassites, typus.*
 Turquesada color, skie coloured, *Glaucus.*
 Turma de tierra, a pufse, *Tuber.*
 Turma, goats stone or rams stones, *Te sculpi capri vel aries.*
 Turnio, goggle eied, *Strabo.*
 Turon, a field mouse, *Nitella.*
 Turron, a cheeze cake, a sweete cake, *Pla centa, copta, crustum.*
 Turronero, a takemake, *Pifor placentarius.*
 Turvio, goggle eied, one that looketh as
 swie, *Strabo.*
 Tusal, to poll the haire, *Tondere.*
 Tutela, tutorship, *Tutela.*
 Tutor, a tutor, *Tutor.*

V vocalis B

V Bre, an vdder, *Vber.*
 ubrera en la boca de niños, a soze
 in a child's mouth, *Apiba.*
 uebra, an acre of ground, a dates
 worke, *Ingeris, operadie.*
 ueco, *vide Hucco.*
 uerfano, *vide Huerfano.*
 ufanio, contented, *Contentus.*
 ultima-

V N

V L

ultimamente, lastly, *Vlismò, postremò.*ultimo, the last, *Vlismus.*ultrajar, to outrage, to do violence, *Vim facere, violare.*ultrajado, outraged, wronged, *Violatus.*ultramarino, beyond sea, *Vlra mare.*

V M

umano, gentle, *Humanus.*umanidad, humanitie, *Humanitas.*umanamente, gentle, *Humaniter.*umbral, a threshold of a doore, *Liminare.*umedecer, to moisten, *Humefacere.*umidad, moisture, *Humiditas.*umido, moist, *Humidus.*umildad, humilitie, *Humilitas.*umilde, humble, *Humilis.*umilmente, humbly, *Humiliter.*umillar, to humble, *Humiliare.*umor, humoz, moisture, *Humor.*

V N

un, uno, one, somebody, *Vnus, quidam.*una vez, once, *Semel.*uncion, anointing, *Vncio.*unguento, ointment, *Vnguentum.*ungir, to anoint, *Vngere.*ungido, anointed, *Vncius.*unguentario, an ointment maker, *Vnguen-*-unidad, vnitie, *Vnitas.*

(tarus.

union, vniion, *Vnio.*unicornio, an unicorne, *Monoceros.*unigenito, onely begotten, *Vnigenitus.*universal, vniuersall, *Vniuersalis.*universalmente, vniuersally, *Vniuersaliter.*universidad, an vniuersitie, *Vniuersitas, A-*
*cademia.*universo, vniuersal, *Vniuersus.*untado, anointed, *Peruncius.*untar, to anoint, *Vngere.*untador, an annointer, *Vncitor.*unto, fat, grease, *Adeps, axungia.*-unto, greasie, *Vncius.*untura, greasing, anointing, *Vncio.*una olorosa, a shell fish like the clawe of a
bird, *Vnguis odorata.*

V S

uña, a nayle of the finger or toe, a clawe,
*Vnguis.*uñero, parting of the flesh frō the nayles,
*Pterigium.*uñir, to ioyne, to yoke, *Vnire, iungere.*uñidura, yoking, ioyning, *Iunctio.*

V R

urdiembre, *vide* Ordiembre.urdir, *vide* Ordir.urina, vñe, *Vrina.*urna, a pitcher, a pot, *Vrna.*

V S

usagre, a tetter, *Impetigo, lichen, mensaga.*usança, usage, *Vsus.*usar, to use, to enioy, to doe an office, *Vti,*
*frui, fungi.*uso, vse, *Vsus.*uso fruto, profite, *Vsus fructus.*uso frutuario, he that taketh the profite,
*Vsus fructuarius.*usual, vsual, *Vsus, vsuarius, communis.*usura, vslite, *Fensus.*usurario, vsurer, *Fanerato.*

V T

utrero, a steere, *Bos trimus.*

V V

uva, a grape, *Vua.*uva passa, a rayson, *Vua passa.*

V A

Vaca, a cowe, beefe, *Vaca, caro bubula.*Vacar, to be boide, *Vacare.*Vacante, vacant, *Vacans.*Vacacion, vacation, *Vacatio.*Vacillar, to stagger, *Vacillare.*Vadear, to wade, *Vadum transire.*Vado, a shallow, a forde, *Vadum.*Vadoso, full of shallowes, *Vadofus.*Vagabundo, wandring, *Vagus.*Vagar, to wander, to be idle, *Vagari.*Vago, wandring, *Vagus.*Váguido, turning of the bjaynes, sow-
ning, *Verigo.*Vayas, bay berries, *Bacca lauri.*

V A

Vayna, a sh Rath, a scabberd, *Vagina*.
 Vayna de los testiculos, the skinne of the stones, *Serorum*.
 Vaynica, a stich in ruffes, *Macula*.
 Vayna, a cod of fruite, *Siliqua*.
 Vayo, baye coloured, *Badius*.
 Vayeta, bayes to line garments, *Pannus*.
 Valer, to be wroth, *Valere*. (*villous*).
 Valenton, a fencer, *Gladiator*.
 Valeriana, *Valerian*, *Phu*.
 Valeroso, valiant, *Validus*, *fortis*.
 Valia, a nurse, *Nurix*. (*gladiator*).
 Valiente, valiant, strong, a fencer, *Fortis*.
 Valientemente, valiantly, *Fortiter*, *valide*.
 Valor, value, pypce, *Valor*, *preium*.
 Valladar, y vallado, a bulwarke, a ram pier, an enclosure, *Vallum*, *agger*, *seps*.
 Valle, a vallie, *Vallis*.
 Vallena, a whale, *Balaena*.
 Vallico, ocole, *Lolium*.
 Vanamente, vainely, *Vanc*.
 Vanagloria, vaine glory, *Vana gloria*.
 Vanagloriosamente, vaine gloriously, *Gloriosa*.
 Vanaglorioso, vaine glorious, *Gloriosus*.
 Vanasto, a pannier, a dorser, *Alueolus*, cor. (*bis*).
 Vanca, vanco, *vide Banco*.
 Vanda, a bande, a bende, *Vinculum*.
 Vandera, a banner, a streamer, *Vexillum*.
 Vandear, to help, to follow a factio, *Auxiliari*, *factiosum esse*.
 Vandeo, helpe, *Suppetie*.
 Vanderizo, he that followeth faction, *Factio*.
 Vandero, *Idem*. (*eliosus*).
 Vando, a faction, *Factio*.
 Vanderizamente, factiously, *Factiosè*.
 Vandolero, a bander, he that followeth a faction, *Factiosus*.
 Vanidad, vanitie, *Vanitas*.
 Vañar, *vide Bañar*.
 Vanear en palabrar, to trifle, *Nugari*.
 Vano,ayne, *Vanus*.
 Vapor, a vapour, *Vapor*.
 Vaporoso, vaporous, *Evaporans*.
 Vaquero, a cow heard, *Bubuncus*.
 Vaqueta, a heaser, neates leather, also a gunne stocke, *Inuena*, *corium bubulum*, *tormentii lignum*.

V A

Vara, a rodde, a sticke, a yarde, a cudgell, *Virga*, *bacillum*, *ulna*, *fustis*.
 Vara real, a scepter, *Sceptrum*.
 Varal, a poale, *Perica*.
 Varallos de hieno, swathes of heye, or corne mowed, *Series*.
 Varar, to drave shippes on lande, to strike with a ship on the ground, *In terram illidere*.
 Varanda, a gallerie, *Menianum*.
 Varear, to beate of with a rodde, *Virgace dere*.
 Varilla, a little sticke, *Bacillum*.
 Varilla de cuello, the thoate, *Ingulus*.
 Variar, to varie, *Variare*.
 Variable, variable, *Varius*.
 Variedad, varietie, *Varietas*.
 Vario, diuerte, *Diuersus*, *varius*.
 Varon, a man, a baron, *Vir*, *baro*.
 Varonia, a baronie, *Baronia*.
 Varonil, manly, *Virilis*. (*liter*).
 Varonilmente, manly, coragiously, *Virilis*.
 Vasar, a cubbord to set vessell on, *Abacus*.
 Vascas, belking, *Eruclatio*.
 Vascosidad, belking, filth, *Eruclatio*, turpi. (*tudo*).
 Vaso, a vessell, *Vas*.
 Vassillo, a small vessell, *Vasculum*.
 Vassallo, a bassall, *Subditus*.
 Vassura, dust, rubbish, *Pulvis*, *scobs*.
 Vaziar, to emptie, *Evacuare*.
 Vaziadizo, a molten image, *Idolum*.
 Vaziedad, emptines, *Vacuitas*.
 Vazio, emptie, *Vacuus*.
 Vaziamente, emptily, *Vacue*.

V E

Vecindad, neighborhood, *Vicinias*.
 Vedado, forbidden, *Prohibitus*.
 Vedamiento, forbiddin g, *Prohibitio*.
 Vedar, to forbid, *Vetare*, *prohibere*.
 Vedegambre, beare foote, *Verarum*.
 Vedor, an ouerseer, *Revisor*.
 Vedriero, a glasier, *Vitrearius*.
 Vedrioso, glassie, brittle, *Fragilis*.
 Vega, a plaine field, *Planicies*.
 Vegada, a turne, *Vicissudo*.
 Veynte, twentie, *Viginti*.
 Veyntenal, of twenty yeares, *Vicennalius*.
 Vejedad,

V E

Vejedad de tiempo, auncientnes of time,
Aniquitas.
 Vejazo, an old fellow, *Vetus.*
 Vejez, age, old age, *Senectus.*
 Vejezuela, an old wretched woman, *Vetus.*
 Vela, a bayle, a saile, a candle, a watch, *Pe-
 plum, velum, candela, vigilia, excubie.*
 Velada, a watch, *Vigilia, excubie.*
 Velar, to watch, to couer with a bayle,
Vigilare, poplo regere. *(lavor.*
 Velador, a watchman, a coueroz, *Vigil, ve-
 Velarse, to become a nouice in a house of
 religion, also to marie, *Initiari sacris,
 ducere uxorem.*
 Veleño, henbane, *Hyoscyamus.*
 Velesta, the hearbe *Gingidium.*
 Veleria, a fan for the wind, the toppe of a
 fishing rodde, *Flabellum, tragula.*
 Velo, a bayle for a nunne, *Vitta, velamen.*
 Vellaco, a villeyne, *Turpis, in honestus.*
 Vellaquería, villenie, knauerie, *Turpitudo,
 nequitia.*
 Velleza, beawtie, *Pulchritudo.*
 Vellequin, seriants, seruaunts attending
 on officers, *Apparitor, lictor.*
 Vello, the heare, mosse of the beard, *Villus,
 lanugo.*
 Vellocino, o vellon, a floese, *Vellus eris.*
 Velloso, hearie, mossie, rough, wolle, *Vil-
 losus, lanuginosus, hirsutus.*
 Vellota, an acorne, *Glans.*
 Velludo, shagge heared, *Villosus.*
 Vena, a baune, *Vena.*
 Venable, a iaueline, *Venabulum.*
 Venage, the streame, *Profluens.*
 Vencer, to ouercome, *Vincere.*
 Vencedor, an ouercomer, *Victor.*
 Vencejo, a marten, *Cypelus.*
 Vincejos, straps to binde with, *Vincula.*
 Vencido, ouercome, *Victus.*
 Vencimiento, victorie, *Victoria.*
 Venda, a bende, *Lemniscus.*
 Vender, to sell, *Vendere.*
 Vendabal, the southwind, *Auster.*
 Vendor, to binde, *Vincere.*
 Vendado, bounde, *Vinctus.*
 Vendedor, a seller, *Venditor.**

V E

Vendido, solde, *Venditus.*
 Vendimiar, to make wine, *Vindemiare.*
 Vendimiador, a wine maker, *Vindemiator.*
 Vendimia, wine harvest, *Vindemia.*
 Venera, scalloppe shels, signes worne to
 to shew that a man hath beene on pil-
 grimage, *Insignia peregrinanium.*
 Venero, a baune of mettall, *Vena.*
 Venedizo, a straunger, *vide Aduenedizo.*
 Veneno, poison, *Venenum.*
 Venerable, worshipfull, *Venerabilis.*
 Veneration, worship, reuerence, *Veneratio.*
 Venerar, to worship, *Venerari.*
 Venenos, poysonfull, *Venenosus.*
 Vengado, reuenged, *Vitus.*
 Vengador, areuenger, *Vitor, vindicator.*
 Vengadora cosa, wreakefull, *Vindicatorius.*
 Vengança, reuenge, *Vindicta, ultiio.*
 Vengar, to reuenge, *Vindicare.*
 Vengativo, reuengefull, *Vindictarius.*
 Venenos de las mano, pinswels in the
 handes, *Pustule.*
 Venida, a comming, *Aduentus.*
 Venir, vengo, vine, verné, to come, to sit as
 apparell, *Venire, conuenire.*
 Venidero, to come, that shall come, *Venitu-
 Ventero, a tauerner, *Capo.* *(rus.*
 Venta, a tauerne, sale, *Taberna, vendisio.*
 Ventar, to sell by retayle, *Distrahere.*
 Ventaja, vantage, *Prima.*
 Ventalle, a fanne, *Flabellum.*
 Ventana, a window, *Fenestra.*
 Ventana enrexada, a lattise window, *Fe-
 nestra, clatraia, transenna.*
 Ventanilla, a little window, *Fenestra parua.*
 Ventola, a gourde, *Cucurbita.*
 Ventoso, windie, baune, *Ventosus.*
 Ventisquero, a whirle wind, a blast of
 wind, *Turbo, flatus.*
 Ventor, a bloudhound, *Canis sagax.*
 Ventrudo, gozelbelled, *Ventriculus.*
 Ventura, aduenture, lucke, *Euenus, casus.*
 Venturera cosa, chaunting, *Fortuitus.*
 Venturoso, fortunate, *Felix.*
 Venturosamente, fortunately, *Feliciter.*
 Ver, to see, *Videre.*
 Verano, the spring, the summer, *Ver, etas.*
 Veraniego, of the summer, *Aestivus.*
 Veras,*

V E

Veras, earnest, *Serio*.
 Verbena, verueyne, *Verbena*.
 Verdad, truth, *Veritas*.
 Verdadero, true, *Verus*.
 Verdaderamente, trulie, *Verè*.
 Verde, græne, *Viridis*.
 Verdescura, a sad græne, *Subviridis*.
 Verdeguear, verdecer, to waxe greene, *Vi-
rescere*.
 Verdura, grænenesse, freshnes, *Viriditas*.
 Verdolaga, purlane, *Portulaca*.
 Verdon, a canarie bird, *Anis viridis ex insu-
la Canaria*.
 Verdugo, a hangman, *Carnifex*.
 Vereda, a path, *Semita*.
 Verengena, a kinde of fruite common in
Spaine, but here unknowne, *Malum
insanum*.
 Verga, a rod, *Virga*.
 Vergajo de toro, a buls pissle, *Tauræ*.
 Vergantin, a bregantine, *Nauigij genus*.
 Verguenças, the priuities, *Pudenda*.
 Verguença, shame, shamefastnes, *Verecun-
dia, pudor*.
 Vergonçoso, shamefull, *Verecundus, pudendus*.
 Vergonçosamente, shamefullly, *Verecundè,
supiser*.
 Vergel, a groue, an arbor, *Viresum*.
 Veril, the stome beril, *Berillus*.
 Verja, a lettisle for a windowe, the yzon
grate of a windowe, *Crates, transenna*.
 Verruga, a warte, *Veruca*, vide Berruca.
 Verso, a verse, *Versus*.
 Vestidura, a garment, *Vestis*.
 Vestido, clothed, *Indutus vestè*.
 Vestidos, apparell, *Vestimenta*.
 Vestir, visto, to apparell, *Vestire*.
 Veta, a baine of mettel, *Vena*.
 Vexigade perro, winter cherries, *Solanum
helicacabum*.
 Vez, a turne, *Vicem, vice*.
 Vezino, a neighbor, a citizen, *Vicinus, ciuis*.
 Vezindad, neighborhood, *Vicinias*.

V I

Via, a way, *Via*.
 Viage, a boyage, *Iter*.
 Vianda, bittaille, *Vitis*.

V I

Viandante, a waifairing man, *Viator*.
 Vicario, a bictar, *Vicarius*.
 Vicio, vice, *Visum*.
 Vicioſo, vicious, fruitful, rancke, *Visofus,
luxurians*.
 Victoria, victorie, *Victoria*.
 Victorioso, victorious, *Victorius*.
 Vid, a bine, *Vitis*.
 Vida, life, *Vita*.
 Vidrio, glasse, *Virum*.
 Vidrial, vitriall, *Calcanibum*.
 Vidriero, a glasier, *Vitriarius*.
 Vidriado, glazed, *Vitriatus*.
 Vidueño, a kinde of vine, *Vitis genus*.
 Viejo, old, *Senex*.
 Vieldo, a fanne, *Ventilabrus*.
 Viento, the wind, *Ventus*.
 Vientre, a belly, *Venter*.
 Viernes, friday, *Dies Veneris*.
 Viga, a pile, a post, a beame, *Tignum, trabes*.
 Vigilancia, vigilancie, *Vigilancia*.
 Vigilia, watch, *Vigilia*.
 Vigor, force, *Vigor*.
 Vigornia de albeytar, an attule, *Incus*.
 Vigoroso, fortable, *Robustus, foris*.
 Vihuela, a bandoze, *Barbiton*.
 Vil, vile, *Vitis*.
 Vileza, vilenes, *Vilitas*.
 Vilecer, to be vyle, *Vilescre*.
 Villa, a towne, *Villa, pagus*.
 Villano, a townesman, a countreman, a
clowne, *Paganus, rusticus, illiberalis*.
 Villancico, a sonet, *Cantiuncula*.
 Villania, villany, lewdenes, clownishnes,
Nequitia, rusticitas.
 Villete, a little bille, a little letter, *Libellu-
lus, carmen amatorium*.
 Vimbre, a band, a strap, an osier, *Vimen, lo-
rum, salix*.
 Vimbrera, willowe, osier, *Salix*.
 Vinagre, vineger, *Acetum*.
 Vinagrero, a vineger bottle, *Acetarium*.
 Vinar barvecho, to breake by ground, of-
fringere.
 Vinatero, a wine seller, *Vinarius, vinisator*.
 Vinculo, a bande, *Vinculum*.
 Viniebla, hounds toong, *Cyneglossa*.
 Vino, wine, *Vinum*.

Vina,

V . I

Viña, a vineyard, *Vitis*, *vinea*.
 Viñadero, he that kēpeth a vineyard, *Viñator*.
 Viñeda, a vineyard, *Vinetum*.
 Violable, violable, *Violabilis*.
 Violar, to violate, to breake, *Violare*.
 Violado, violated, broken, *Violatus*.
 Violencia, violence, *Vis*.
 Violento, violent, *Violentus*.
 Violeta, a violet, *Viola*.
 Violado, of violets, *Violaceus*.
 Vira, a turning pin, a shaft, *Versiculus*, *sub-sens*, *Sagitta*.
 Virar, to turne, *Vertere*.
 Vircey, a viceroy, *Prorex*.
 Virgen, a virgin, *Virgo*.
 Virgo de donzella, *Pellicula tenuis que compresa virgine, sum primum rumpitur*, *Eugium*.
 Virginal, of a virgin, *Virgineus*.
 Virginidad, virginitie, *Virginitas*.
 Virote, a bolt, a shaft, *Sagitta*, *casapultrarium*.
 Virtud, vertue, force, valor, *Virtus*.
 Virtuoso, vertuous, *Studio*sus, *virtute pre-dis*tu*s*.
 Virtuosamente, vertuously, *Studio*re.
 Viruelas, the pocks, *Varo*.
 Visabuelo, a great grandfather, *Abanus*.
 Visage, the visage, *Vultus*.
 Visagra, the hinges of a table, or of a post-tall, *Vertebra*.
 Visco, birdlime, *Viscum*.
 Visera, a visord, *Persona*, *Larua*.
 Vislumbre, the twilight, *Crepusculum*.
 Visible, visible, *Visibilis*.
 Vision, a vision, *Viso*.
 Visnagra, wilde carrots, *Daucus*.
 Visojo, squint eied, *Sirabo*.
 Visnieto, the sons sons son, *Binepos*.
 Visojo, a yong soldior, *Tyro*.
 Vissiesto, a leape yeare, *Bissextilis*.
 Vista, sight, beholding, presence, *Visus*.
 Visita, visiting, *Visitatio*.
 Visitar, to visite, *Visere*, *inuise*re.
 Vistuario, a wardrop, or vestrie, *Vestiarium*.
 Vitualla, vittailles, *Victus*.
 Vituperable, to be despised, *Visuperabilis*.

V . O

Vituperar, to dispraise, *Visuperare*.
 Vituperio, dispraise, reproch, *Visuperium*.
 Viscocho, basket bread, *Bis coctus panis*.
 Vizconde, a vicount, *Vicecomes*.

V . O

Vocable, a word, *Vocabulum*.
 Vocabulario, a dictionarie, *Dictionary*.
 Vocal, a howell, *Vocalis*.
 Vocativo, the vocative case, *Vocativus casus*.
 Voga, rowing, *Remorum impulsio*.
 Volumen, a volumne, *Volumen*.
 Voluntad, will, *Voluntas*.
 Voluntario, voluntarie, *Voluntarius*, *sponsa-nens*.
 Voluntario, willing, *Voluntarius*.
 Voluntiosamente, voluntarily, *Volenter*.
 Vomitar, to vomite, *Vomers*.
 Vomito, vomiting, *Vomitas*.
 Vos, yosotros, ye, *Vos*.
 Votar, to howe, to giue the voice, *Votare*.
 Voto, a howe, a voice, *Votum*.
 Vozinglero, a lewde talker, *Verbosus*.

V . U

Vulgar, common, *Vulgaris*.
 Vulgarmente, commonly, *Vulgo*.
 Vulgo, the common people, *Vulgaris*.
 Vuestro, yours, *Yester*.

X . A

X Abon, soape, *Sapo*, *smegma*.
 Xabonero, a soaper, *Saponarius*.
 Xagua, a kinde of herbe in the Indies, *Herba quædam Indica*.
 Xaharrar, to plaster a wall, *Malibare*, *orni-fillare*.
 Xaques, a checke at chesse, a budget in a saddle, *Pera*.
 Xaqueca, the megrim, *Gramedo capitis*.
 Xaquima, a halter, *Capitulum, restis*.
 Xara, a bramble, a shaft, *Sagitta*.
 Xaramago, wilde rape, *Sylvestris rapha-nis*.
 Xarave, syrope, *Potio*, *syrupus*.
 Xarcias, the cords in a ship, *Armamentis*, *Funes nautici*.
 Zeme,

Gramen at Ingenuis.

Z A

X E

Xeme, a span, *Spishana*.
Xerga, serge, *Sagum*.
Xenable, mustarde, *Sinapis*.
Xerguerito, a goldsinche, *Carduelis*.
Xergon, a strawe bed, *Culcitra, stramentaria*.

X I

Xibia, a cuttle fish, *Sepia*.
Xibion, cuttle bone, *Sepium*.
Ximia, an ape, *Simia*.
Xira, cheere, *Epulum*.
Xiringa, a string, *vide Siringa*.

X V

Xugo, tuice, *Succus*.
Xugoso, full of juice, *Succidus*.

Z A

Z Agano, a drone, *Fucus*.
Zagal, a shepheard, *Pastor*.
Zaguan, a porch, *Porticus, cryptoporticu*s.
Zamarilla, a shepheardes cloake, *Pennula pastoris*.
Zambra, a kinde of boate, *Cymbe genus*.
Zangano, a doze bee, *Cophen*.
Zanges, zagues, water bottle, *Lagen, vterulus*.
Zarco, grey eied, *Glaucus*.
Zargatona, fellwort, *Psyllium*.
Zarzahan, a kinde of cloth whiche the
mozes make, *Pannus punicus*.

Z V

Zarzagavillo, a cold swinde, *Ventus rigidus*.

Z E

Zebra, a kinde of mule, *Mula*.
Zebretana, a tiller bowe, *Baliste genus*.

Zelo, zeale, *Zelus*.

Zero, a cypher in Arithmeticke, *Cyphra*.

Z I

Zimborio, a chapple, *Capella*.
Zizania, cockle, *Lolium*.

Z O

Zodiaco, the zodiacke, *Zodiacus*.

Zohori, one that seeth wel, one that finde-
th springs by the earth, *Aqua sine me-
talli invenitor*.

Zorra, a foxe, *Vulpes*.

Zorza, a thrush, *Turdus*.

Z V

Zuane, a swan, *Cygnus*.

Zuiza, bull baiting, also a shew or muster
of soldiers, *Bubetie, Instratio*.

Zufre, brimstone, *Sulfur*.

Zumbas, bussing, humming, *Susurri*.

Zumbar, to hum, to buzz, *Susurrare*.

Zumbido, humming, buzzing, *Susurus*.

Zurrador, a currier, *Coriarini*.

Zurzir, to patch, *Sarchre*.

Zurra, darbuena zorra, to strike, *Cadere, fa-
re, percussere*.

Ecce Alphabetum Latino-Hispanicum ¹⁵⁸² Joannis Ramirez,
in fine Dialogorum Ludovici ¹⁵⁸² Viques. ¹⁵⁸²

Copia de Carta de su Maestad al Dugus de Alua,
en recommandacion del Doctor Gemma Frisio.
In fine Cosmocritica, Cornelii Gemni, Medicu celeberrimi.

ad ipsa illudire et ipsa soluta organica.

anno 1582. 1582. 1582. 1582. 1582.

1582. 1582. 1582. 1582. 1582.

1582. 1582. 1582. 1582. 1582.

1582. 1582. 1582. 1582. 1582.

1582. 1582. 1582. 1582. 1582.

1582. 1582. 1582. 1582. 1582.

